PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 6:			(11) International Publication Number:		WO 00/04140	
C12N 15/11, 15/00, 15/63, C07 21/04	H 21/02,	A1	(43) International	Publication Date:	27 January 2000 (27.01.00)	
(21) International Application Number:	PCT/US	99/158	49 Terrace Henrik	#316, Gaithersburg,	MD 20878 (US). OLSEN, rick Place #24, Gaithersburg,	
(22) International Filing Date:	14 July 1999 (14.07.9	9) MD 208	378 (US). BREWER, La	aurie, A. [US/US]; Apartment St. Paul. MN 55119-4321	

US

US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HU	
GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key	West
Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).	

15 July 1998 (15.07.98)

15 July 1998 (15.07.98)

15 July 1998 (15.07.98)

(72) Inventors; and

(30) Priority Data:

60/092,921

60/092,922

60/092,956

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US). KOMATSOULIS, George [US/US]; 9518 Garwood Street, Silver Spring, MD 20901 (US). DUAN, Roxanne, D. [US/US]; 5515 Northfield Road, Bethesda, MD 20817 (US). ROSEN, Craig, A. [US/US]; 22400 Rolling Hill Road, Laytonsville, MD 20882 (US). MOORE, Paul, A. [US/US]; 19005 Leatherbark Drive, Germantown, MD 20874 (US). SHI, Yang-gu [CN/US]; Apartment 102, 437 West Side Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). LAFLEUR, David, W. [US/US]; 3142 Quesada Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20015 (US). EBNER, Reinhard [DE/US]; 9906 Shelbume

Terrace #316, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). OLSEN, Henrik, S. [DK/US]; 182 Kendrick Place #24, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). BREWER, Laurie, A. [US/US]; Apartment 115, 410 Van Dyke Street, St. Paul, MN 55119-4321 (US). FLORENCE, Kimberly, A. [US/US]; 12805 Atlantic Avenue, Rockville, MD 20851 (US). YOUNG, Paul, E. [US/US]; 122 Beckwith Street, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). MUCENSKI, Michael [US/US]; Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US). ENDRESS, Gregory, A. [US/US]; 9729 Clagett Farm Drive, Potomac, MD 20854 (US). SOPPET, Daniel, R. [US/US]; 15050 Stillfield Place, Centreville, VA 22020 (US).

- (74) Agents: BROOKES, A., Anders et al.; Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).
- (81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

With international search report.

(54) Title: 71 HUMAN SECRETED PROTEINS

(57) Abstract

The present invention relates to novel human secreted proteins and isolated nucleic acids containing the coding regions of the genes encoding such proteins. Also provided are vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing human secreted proteins. The invention further relates to diagnostic and therapeutic methods useful for diagnosing and treating disorders related to these novel human secreted proteins.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

АĽ	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AΤ	Austria	FR	France	LU	Lauxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
ВJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Ĭtały	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		
					O 1 · -		

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

71 Human Secreted Proteins

Field of the Invention

This invention relates to newly identified polynucleotides and the polypeptides encoded by these polynucleotides, uses of such polynucleotides and polypeptides, and their production.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Background of the Invention

Unlike bacterium, which exist as a single compartment surrounded by a membrane, human cells and other eucaryotes are subdivided by membranes into many functionally distinct compartments. Each membrane-bounded compartment, or organelle, contains different proteins essential for the function of the organelle. The cell uses "sorting signals," which are amino acid motifs located within the protein, to target proteins to particular cellular organelles.

One type of sorting signal, called a signal sequence, a signal peptide, or a leader sequence, directs a class of proteins to an organelle called the endoplasmic reticulum (ER). The ER separates the membrane-bounded proteins from all other types of proteins. Once localized to the ER, both groups of proteins can be further directed to another organelle called the Golgi apparatus. Here, the Golgi distributes the proteins to vesicles, including secretory vesicles, the cell membrane, lysosomes, and the other organelles.

Proteins targeted to the ER by a signal sequence can be released into the extracellular space as a secreted protein. For example, vesicles containing secreted proteins can fuse with the cell membrane and release their contents into the extracellular space - a process called exocytosis. Exocytosis can occur constitutively or after receipt of a triggering signal. In the latter case, the proteins are stored in secretory vesicles (or secretory granules) until exocytosis is triggered. Similarly, proteins residing on the cell membrane can also be secreted into the extracellular space by proteolytic cleavage of a "linker" holding the protein to the membrane.

Despite the great progress made in recent years, only a small number of genes encoding human secreted proteins have been identified. These secreted proteins include the commercially valuable human insulin, interferon, Factor VIII, human

growth hormone, tissue plasminogen activator, and erythropoeitin. Thus, in light of the pervasive role of secreted proteins in human physiology, a need exists for identifying and characterizing novel human secreted proteins and the genes that encode them. This knowledge will allow one to detect, to treat, and to prevent medical disorders by using secreted proteins or the genes that encode them.

Summary of the Invention

The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides and the encoded polypeptides. Moreover, the present invention relates to vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing the polypeptides and polynucleotides. Also provided are diagnostic methods for detecting disorders related to the polypeptides, and therapeutic methods for treating such disorders. The invention further relates to screening methods for identifying binding partners of the polypeptides.

15

10

5

Detailed Description

Definitions

The following definitions are provided to facilitate understanding of certain terms used throughout this specification.

20

In the present invention, "isolated" refers to material removed from its original environment (e.g., the natural environment if it is naturally occurring), and thus is altered "by the hand of man" from its natural state. For example, an isolated polynucleotide could be part of a vector or a composition of matter, or could be contained within a cell, and still be "isolated" because that vector, composition of matter, or particular cell is not the original environment of the polynucleotide.

25

30

In the present invention, a "secreted" protein refers to those proteins capable of being directed to the ER, secretory vesicles, or the extracellular space as a result of a signal sequence, as well as those proteins released into the extracellular space without necessarily containing a signal sequence. If the secreted protein is released into the extracellular space, the secreted protein can undergo extracellular processing

10

15

20

25

30

to produce a "mature" protein. Release into the extracellular space can occur by many mechanisms, including exocytosis and proteolytic cleavage.

In specific embodiments, the polynucleotides of the invention are less than 300 kb, 200 kb, 100 kb, 50 kb, 15 kb, 10 kb, or 7.5 kb in length. In a further embodiment, polynucleotides of the invention comprise at least 15 contiguous nucleotides of the coding sequence, but do not comprise all or a portion of any intron. In another embodiment, the nucleic acid comprising the coding sequence does not contain coding sequences of a genomic flanking gene (i.e., 5' or 3' to the gene in the genome).

As used herein, a "polynucleotide" refers to a molecule having a nucleic acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained within the clone deposited with the ATCC. For example, the polynucleotide can contain the nucleotide sequence of the full length cDNA sequence, including the 5' and 3' untranslated sequences, the coding region, with or without the signal sequence, the secreted protein coding region, as well as fragments, epitopes, domains, and variants of the nucleic acid sequence. Moreover, as used herein, a "polypeptide" refers to a molecule having the translated amino acid sequence generated from the polynucleotide as broadly defined.

In the present invention, the full length sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X was often generated by overlapping sequences contained in multiple clones (contig analysis). A representative clone containing all or most of the sequence for SEQ ID NO:X was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection ("ATCC"). As shown in Table 1, each clone is identified by a cDNA Clone ID (Identifier) and the ATCC Deposit Number. The ATCC is located at 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209, USA. The ATCC deposit was made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for purposes of patent procedure.

A "polynucleotide" of the present invention also includes those polynucleotides capable of hybridizing, under stringent hybridization conditions, to sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X, the complement thereof, or the cDNA within the clone deposited with the ATCC. "Stringent hybridization conditions" refers to an

10

15

20

25

30

overnight incubation at 42° C in a solution comprising 50% formamide, 5x SSC (750 mM NaCl, 75 mM sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 µg/ml denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters in 0.1x SSC at about 65°C.

Also contemplated are nucleic acid molecules that hybridize to the polynucleotides of the present invention at lower stringency hybridization conditions. Changes in the stringency of hybridization and signal detection are primarily accomplished through the manipulation of formamide concentration (lower percentages of formamide result in lowered stringency); salt conditions, or temperature. For example, lower stringency conditions include an overnight incubation at 37°C in a solution comprising 6X SSPE (20X SSPE = 3M NaCl; 0.2M NaH₂PO₄; 0.02M EDTA, pH 7.4), 0.5% SDS, 30% formamide, 100 ug/ml salmon sperm blocking DNA; followed by washes at 50°C with 1XSSPE, 0.1% SDS. In addition, to achieve even lower stringency, washes performed following stringent hybridization can be done at higher salt concentrations (e.g. 5X SSC).

Note that variations in the above conditions may be accomplished through the inclusion and/or substitution of alternate blocking reagents used to suppress background in hybridization experiments. Typical blocking reagents include Denhardt's reagent, BLOTTO, heparin, denatured salmon sperm DNA, and commercially available proprietary formulations. The inclusion of specific blocking reagents may require modification of the hybridization conditions described above, due to problems with compatibility.

Of course, a polynucleotide which hybridizes only to polyA+ sequences (such as any 3' terminal polyA+ tract of a cDNA shown in the sequence listing), or to a complementary stretch of T (or U) residues, would not be included in the definition of "polynucleotide," since such a polynucleotide would hybridize to any nucleic acid molecule containing a poly (A) stretch or the complement thereof (e.g., practically any double-stranded cDNA clone).

The polynucleotide of the present invention can be composed of any polyribonucleotide or polydeoxribonucleotide, which may be unmodified RNA or DNA or modified RNA or DNA. For example, polynucleotides can be composed of

15

20

25

30

single- and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that may be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions. In addition, the polynucleotide can be composed of triple-stranded regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA. A polynucleotide may also contain one or more modified bases or DNA or RNA backbones modified for stability or for other reasons. "Modified" bases include, for example, tritylated bases and unusual bases such as inosine. A variety of modifications can be made to DNA and RNA; thus, "polynucleotide" embraces chemically, enzymatically, or metabolically modified forms.

The polypeptide of the present invention can be composed of amino acids joined to each other by peptide bonds or modified peptide bonds, i.e., peptide isosteres, and may contain amino acids other than the 20 gene-encoded amino acids. The polypeptides may be modified by either natural processes, such as posttranslational processing, or by chemical modification techniques which are well known in the art. Such modifications are well described in basic texts and in more detailed monographs, as well as in a voluminous research literature. Modifications can occur anywhere in a polypeptide, including the peptide backbone, the amino acid side-chains and the amino or carboxyl termini. It will be appreciated that the same type of modification may be present in the same or varying degrees at several sites in a given polypeptide. Also, a given polypeptide may contain many types of modifications. Polypeptides may be branched, for example, as a result of ubiquitination, and they may be cyclic, with or without branching. Cyclic, branched, and branched cyclic polypeptides may result from posttranslation natural processes or may be made by synthetic methods. Modifications include acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a heme moiety, covalent attachment of a nucleotide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid derivative, covalent attachment of phosphotidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cysteine, formation of pyroglutamate, formylation,

15

20

gamma-carboxylation, glycosylation, GPI anchor formation, hydroxylation, iodination, methylation, myristoylation, oxidation, pegylation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization, selenoylation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginylation, and ubiquitination. (See, for instance, PROTEINS - STRUCTURE AND MOLECULAR PROPERTIES, 2nd Ed., T. E. Creighton, W. H. Freeman and Company, New York (1993); POSTTRANSLATIONAL COVALENT MODIFICATION OF PROTEINS, B. C. Johnson, Ed., Academic Press, New York, pgs. 1-12 (1983); Seifter et al., Meth Enzymol 182:626-646 (1990); Rattan et al., Ann NY Acad Sci 663:48-62 (1992).)

"SEQ ID NO:X" refers to a polynucleotide sequence while "SEQ ID NO:Y" refers to a polypeptide sequence, both sequences identified by an integer specified in Table 1.

"A polypeptide having biological activity" refers to polypeptides exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical to, an activity of a polypeptide of the present invention, including mature forms, as measured in a particular biological assay, with or without dose dependency. In the case where dose dependency does exist, it need not be identical to that of the polypeptide, but rather substantially similar to the dose-dependence in a given activity as compared to the polypeptide of the present invention (i.e., the candidate polypeptide will exhibit greater activity or not more than about 25-fold less and, preferably, not more than about tenfold less activity, and most preferably, not more than about three-fold less activity relative to the polypeptide of the present invention.)

Polynucleotides and Polypeptides of the Invention

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 1

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

30 PFCSGFFPSLWIYLPFIFNVSDLWMGSLSGCALPFCLXVFFLTVSPSAVGLLXF AGGPLQTLFAWVSPVEAAEQORLLPVLSSGSFVSEGTCQMPARALLYEVSVG

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

7

PYWEIPPSQDTRRSGTYLRRQSDP (SEQ ID NO: 195). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in pancreas islet cell tumors.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the pancreas, including cancer and diabetes. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the pancreas, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., endocrine, cancerous, or wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in tumors of pancreatic islet cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis, treatment and intervention of such tumors, in addition to other endocrine or gastrointestinal tumors where expression has been indicated. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:11 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or

WO 00/04140

8

more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1099 of SEQ ID NO:11, b is an integer of 15 to 1113, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:11, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

20

25

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 2

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

HEGSCRAPGFSAHKGRGCPSPRMTLPSRALASLGVGVWGMLRLNQVTVSCG GSRWSSRVALGAFSWVCGVALVLQPSGGGLGLTSPSEGCWEGELALAVLRA PGGSPS (SEQ ID NO: 196). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed equally in in .

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and hematopoietic disorders, particularly leukemia. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the vascular and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hemolymphoid, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 104 as residues: Gly-29 to Ser-35, Ser-63 to Cys-68. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in hemangiopericytoma, breast lymph node, and bone marrow indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. The uses include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia.

The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:12 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 969 of SEQ ID NO:12, b is an

10

15

20

25

30

integer of 15 to 983, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:12, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 3

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the Drosophila melanogaster slit protein, a secreted protein that contains both an EGF domain and Leucine Rich Repeat domains. It is thought to be important in the development of midline glia and commissural axon pathways (See e.g., Rothberg et al. Genes Dev. 4:2169-87 (1990); which is hereby incorporated by reference herein).

This gene is expressed primarily in human hippocampus.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological, and developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the neurological system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neurological, cancerous, or wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution within human hippocampus combined with the homology to the Drosophila slit protein, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease,

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

11

Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and preception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:13 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 959 of SEQ ID NO:13, b is an integer of 15 to 973, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:13, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 4

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by

15

20

25

30

the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

IPLTLPGIFLLIRLFWRLGQSICGPGKLVLWPQFCCGCAVISGHCVPRGMPSSW LPGCFVLLCLVAVGCQLREWGVGGVSAVGLLALPHLQVLGMRGRGLISGG (SEQ ID NO: 197). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 16. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 16.

This gene is expressed in KMH2 cells, osteoblasts, fetal spleen, Jurkat membrane bound polysomes, breast, and cerebellum.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancer, immune, and skeletal disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, skeletal, cancerous, or wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in KMH2 cells, osteoblasts, and fetal spleen indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Expression of this gene product in fetal spleen and T-cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved

10

15

20

25

30

in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g., by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, scleroderma and tissues. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:14 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1444 of SEQ ID NO:14, b is an

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

14

integer of 15 to 1458, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:14, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 5

5

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with phospholipase A2 which cleaves fatty acids from carbon 2 of glycerol (ref. Prosite pattern documentation for PS2_HIS). Many snake venoms contain phospolipase A2, which prevents transmission of nerve impulses to muscles by blocking the release of acetylcholine from the neuron. Therefore, included in this invention as preferred domains are Phospholipase A2 histidine active site domains, which were identified using the ProSite analysis tool (Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics). Phospholipase A2 is an enzyme which releases fatty acids from the second carbon group of glycerol. Structurally, PA2's are small and rigid proteins of 120 amino-acid residues that have four to seven disulfide bonds. PA2 binds a calcium ion which is required for activity. The side chains of two conserved residues, a histidine and an aspartic acid, participate in a 'catalytic network'. Two different signature patterns for PA2's were developed. The first is centered on the active site histidine and contains three cysteines involved in disulfide bonds. The consensus pattern is as follows: C-C-x(2)-H-x(2)-C [H is the active site residue].

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise a Phospholipase A2 histidine active site domain selected from the following amino acid sequences: CCNQHDRC (SEQ ID NO: 199), SLTKCCNQHDRCYET (SEQ ID NO: 200), and/or LTKCCNQHDRCYETCG (SEQ ID NO: 201). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. Further preferred are polypeptides comprising the Phospholipase A2 histidine active site domain of the sequence listed in Table 1 for this gene, and at least 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 50, or 75 additional contiguous amino acid residues of this referenced sequence. The additional contiguous amino acid residues is N-terminal or C- terminal to the Phospholipase A2 histidine active site domain. Alternatively, the additional contiguous amino acid residues is both N-terminal and C-terminal to the Phospholipase A2 histidine active site domain, wherein the total N-and C-terminal contiguous amino acid residues equal the specified number. The

10

15

20

25

30

above preferred polypeptide domain is characteristic of a signature specific to Phospholipase A2 proteins. Based on the sequence similarity, the translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with Phospholipase A2 proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein, or see, for example, McIntosh, et al. J. Biol. Chem. 270 (8), 3518-3526 (1995), incorporated herein by reference.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

GPAGKEAWIWSWLLPSPGPAPLPSASWGLCGDAPR

AAARGPVEPGAARMALLSRPALTLLLLLMAAVVRCQEQAQTTDWRATLKTI
RNGVHKIDTYLNAALDLLGGEDGLCQYKCSDGSKPFPRYGYKPSPPNGCGSP
LFGXHLNIGIPSLTKCCNQHDRCYETCGKSKNDCDEEFQYCLSKICRDVQKTL
GLTQHVQACETTVELLFDSVIHLGCKPYLDSQRAACRCHYEEKTDL (SEQ ID
NO: 198) . Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 4. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 4.

This gene is expressed in a variety of cell types with no single type predominating.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological disorders, or metabolism disorders, specifically phospholipase A2 deficiencies. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the neuromuscular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., pancreas, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., bile, lymph,

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

16

serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 107 as residues: Gln-23 to Asp-30, Lys-66 to Cys-87. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The ubiquitous tissue distribution and homology to phospholipase A2 indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of neuromuscular disorders. Alternatively, considering the activity of phospholipase A2 as a block for neuro- transmission may suggest that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and preception. In addition, the

gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Alternatively, the homology to Phospholipase A2 proteins may indicate a potential use for the protein product of this gene in diagnosis, treatment and/or prevention of metabolism disorders, specifically deficiencies in Phospholipase A2. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to

ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the

determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate

above listed tissues.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:15 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of

15

20

25

30

the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1991 of SEQ ID NO:15, b is an integer of 15 to 2005, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:15, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 6

In a specific enbodiment polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

GTSSARPRGALPGGSAPSAPHGQLPGRAQPAPVSGPPPTSGLCHFDPAAPWPL WPGPWQLPPHPQDWPAHPDIPQDWVSFLRSFGQLTLCPRNGTVTGKWRGSH VVGLLTTLNFGDGPDRNKTRTFQATVLGSQMGLKGSSAGQLVLITARVTTER TAGTCLYFSAVPGILPSSQPPISCSEEGAGNATLSPRMGEECVSVWSHEGLVLT KLLTSEELALCGSRLLVLGSFLLLFCGLLCCVTAMCFHPRRESHWSRTRL (SEQ ID NO: 202) . Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

ARAPPGPEGLSPEAQPPLLPMGNCQAGHNLHLCLAHHPPLVCATLILLLLGLS GLGLGSFLLTHRTGLRT LTSPRTGSLF (SEQ ID NO: 203). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed in a wide variety of tissue types including testes, cerebellum, dendritic cells, breast cancer, umbilical vein endothelial cells, epididymus, corpus colosum, chronic synovitis, liver hepatome, normal breast, osteoblasts, melanocytes, B cell lymphomas, and to a lesser extent in other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

15

20

25

30

not limited to, cancer, particularly of endothelial tissues. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., endothelial, cancerous, or wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, seminal fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 108 as residues: Thr-52 to Gly-57. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that the protein product of this gene may play a role in the regulation of cellular division and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Additionally, the expression in hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an event, this gene is useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Similarly, embryonic development also relies on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have

10

15

20

25

30

applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:16 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 929 of SEQ ID NO:16, b is an integer of 15 to 943, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:16, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 7

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

10

15

20

25

30

RFLSVXPQXEVPFLLHPCVCFXGGHPSLLPDPCRAVGGGWEAPRCCLHEALC QSLGCKAEEIVSVSESSSAQRCWYLLRGRKAGGRGPASPVLFALMRLESLCH LCLACLFFRLPATRTVYCMNEAEIVDVALGILIESRKQXKACEQPALAGADNP EHSPPCSVSPHTSSGSSSEEEDSGKQALXPGLSPSQRPGGSSSACSRSPEEEE EEDVLKYVREIFFS (SEQ ID NO: 204). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. Polynucleotides of the invention do not consist of the nucleic acid sequences shown as GeneSeq Accession Nos: V59595 and V59744, which are hereby incorporated herein by reference.

This gene is expressed primarily in a variety of immune cell types, including stromal cells, dendritic cells, leukocytes, activated T-cells, macrophages, monoctyes, neutrophils and to a lesser extent in a variety of other adult and fetal tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous, or wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in immune cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Expression of this gene product in fetal tissue and various hematopoietic cancers indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all

10

15

20

25

30

hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g., by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, scleroderma and tissues. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:17 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1489 of SEQ ID NO:17, b is an

10

15

20

25

30

integer of 15 to 1503, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:17, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 8

When tested against Jurkat T-cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the NF-kB (Nuclear Factor kB) pathway. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates T-cells through the NF-kB signal transduction pathway. NF-kB is a transcription factor activated by a wide variety of agents, leading to cell activation, differentiation, or apoptosis. Reporter constructs utilizing the NF-kB promoter element are used to screen supernatants for such activity. Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: VPGWPRACSPCQADSPRAHPPKLRGILRWAPVPLXCAALCPPLDSG MSMAACPEAPEPSFLREVPSSPASTQWHRPCNFRQVEANPRKEPKNLVWRD VSLGQXSRTPRGSGLELVRVCGGGMQRDKTVVEERVGEERERERESLGG AGKHGEMRCVYVRESVGAPGRAGGGGNGVNSVGCVRTVHSGSXPPPSAGV S (SEO ID NO: 205). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in parts of the brain such as cerebellum and frontal lobe.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous, or wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in cerebellum and frontal lobe indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, prevention and/or treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:18 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1498 of SEQ ID NO:18, b is an

10

15

20

25

30

integer of 15 to 1512, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:18, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 9

In a specific embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

TRPGKELNLVFGLQLSMARIGSTVNMNLMGWLYSKIEALLGSAGHTTLGITL MIGGITCILSLICALALAYLDQRAERILHKEQGKTGEVIKLTDVKDFSLPLWLIF IICVCYYVAVFPFIGLGKVFFTEKFGFSSQAASAINSVVYVISAPMSPVFGLLV DKTGKNIIWVLCA (SEQ ID NO: 206). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 3. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 3.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal tissue, and to a lesser extent in a variety of adult human tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, fetal abnormalities, particularly developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developing, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic fluid, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 111 as residues: Lys-30 to Thr-35. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in fetal tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division. Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Additionally, the expression in hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an event, this gene is useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Furthermore, the protein

. 10

15

20

25

30

may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:19 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1641 of SEQ ID NO:19, b is an integer of 15 to 1655, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:19, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 10

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with human histiocyte-secreted factor (HSF) which is a novel cytokine that shows in vivo antitumour activity without the cytotoxicity associated with tumour necrosis factor. Furthermore, The translation product of this gene also shares sequence homology with the human endogenous virus S71 gag polyprotein, the sequence of which is believed to represent a transformation locus for several cancers (See Genebank Accession No. pir|A46312|A46312; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated by reference herein). Similarly, The translation product of this gene also shares homology with B219, a sequence that is expressed in at least four isoforms in very primitive hematopoietic cell populations which may represent a novel hemopoietin receptor (See, e.g., Cioffi, et al. Nat. Med. 2:585-589 (1996), which is hereby incorporated by reference herein). In a preferred embodiment polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

10

15

20

25

30

CKDLCSRVYLLTLSPLLSYDPATSHSPRNTQ (SEQ ID NO: 207). Also preferred are the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides.

This gene is expressed primarily in tonsil, and colon, and to a lesser extent in a wide variety of human tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, hematopoietic, and gastrointestinal disorders, particularly tumors of the colon and tonsil. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoietic, digestive and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, gastrointestinal, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 112 as residues: Met-1 to Cys-6. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in tonsil and colon, combined with the homology to human histiocyte growth factor, the human endogenous viral protein, and B219 strongly indicate that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment and/or prevention, of a variety of hematopoietic and immune system disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Expression of this gene product in tonsils indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation

10

15

20

25

30

of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g., by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, scleroderma and tissues. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:20 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2511 of SEQ ID NO:20, b is an

integer of 15 to 2525, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:20, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 11

5

10

15

20

25

30

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 7. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 7.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

IICECWEECQSCRLKITQPREICRMDFLVLFLFYLASVLMGLVLICVCSKTHS LKGLARGGAQIFSCIIPECLQRAXHGLLHYLFHTRNHTFIVLHLVLQGMVYTE YTWEVFGYCQELELSLHYLLLPYLLLGVNLFFFTLTCGTNPGIITKANELLFLH VYEFDEVMFPKNVRCSTCDLRKPARSKHCSVCNWCVHRFDHHCVWVNNCI GAWNIRYFLIYVLTLTASAATVAIVSTTFLVHLVVMSDLYQETYIDDLGHLHV MDTVFLIQYLFLTFPRIVFMLGFVVVLSFLLGGYLLFVLYLAATNQTTNEWYR GDWAWCQRCPLVAWPPSAEPQVHRNIHSHGLRSNLQEIFLPAFPCHERKKQE (SEQ ID NO: 208) . Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in colon and brain and to some extent in all tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological and digestive disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system and digestive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neurological, gastrointestinal, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine,

10

15

20

25

30

synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in brain indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Alternatively, expression of this gene in colon may indicate a role in the detection, prevention and/or treatment of colon diorders such as colon cancer, Crohn's Disease, ulcers, and digestive tract disorders in general. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:21 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of

10

15

20

25

30

the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1382 of SEQ ID NO:21. b is an integer of 15 to 1396, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:21, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 12

When tested against Reh cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activation site) pathway. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates B-cells through the Jaks-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream in many genes which are involved in the Jaks-STAT pathway. The Jaks-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. This gene maps to chromosome 7, and therefore, is used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 7.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain, and in the developing embryo.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological, behavioral, immune, and developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous and developmental systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, developing, immune, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

32

or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 114 as residues: Lys-60 to Asn-67. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in brain indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the tissue distribution in developing embryo indicates that the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Alternatively, the biological activity within B-cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Activation of genes witin B-cells indicates a role for this protein in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g., by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:22 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1055 of SEQ ID NO:22, b is an integer of 15 to 1069, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:22, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

10

15

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 13

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 6. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 6.

25

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

30

LLSFKIRGLRTEDAGWAQSSSGGLCVRGDAFWMPSSSSGLGSPSRPPSSFLCL LLLLLPPAALALLLFFLDFFPPRAAVSPFLPDHCSARQPRVWRRETLNRSASGL

20

25

30

GCWARSTEQGAVGVATGTVLDI SLPASCLSLWPPGPSGGI (SEQ ID NO: 209)

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In a specific embodiment polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

5 QLGLCLTSASLPPASRCGHQAPLGASDLSAHHSAPGFSDSYFTMSCQSSLSRA
EILQCPLVPSVSPPTHLPQGRANKSSRASLPLLPQTHWCLFPSARGWRRGIQSG
LPPGGSCTSPRSPPQTLHQHITLVNHNTSYWQSPST (SEQ ID NO: 210),
HQPPCLLPLAVATRPLWGHLTCLPIILHLVSVTLTSPCLANQAFQGQRSYNAL
WCPLFLLLPTSPKGEQTNHPEPACPCFPKLTGVFSLQHVVGAEEFSQVFLLVD
PVPVLDHLLKLFTSTSHLLIIIPHIGKAPAPDSLL EELSLSLATHCKVAVARFT
(SEQ ID NO: 211). Also preferred are the polynucleotides encoding these
polypeptides. Polynucleotides of the invention do not consist of the nucleic acid
sequence shown as GeneSeq Accession No. X04377, which is hereby incorporated
herein by reference.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, behavioral and neurological disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEO ID NO: 115 as residues: Pro-2 to Gly-7, Ser-10 to Ser-16,

10

15

20

25

30

Pro-52 to Val-62, Arg-64 to Ser-73. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in brain indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:23 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1644 of SEQ ID NO:23, b is an

10

15

20

25

30

integer of 15 to 1658, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:23, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 14

The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to the lysosomal mannosidase alpha-B protein (See Genebank Accession No. P34098) which is thought to be important in protein metabolism. One embodiment of this gene comprises polypeptides of the following amino acid sequence:

MAAEGSRFSSQSPGLVDRQGPKCDPSRLVSPWGRHGLRILQIGHHHGRDGQH EATHHLLRVLRAPRVGKADEGAVDSDPSTPLQLKHEAAHAEDHAQQVHVVR RRVVQGRVTFARRGLVPQHFVRPPWVRHIVSGHSESKARSRLFRCRNRSFRR AS (SEQ ID NO: 212), and/or

RLVSPWGRHGLRILQIGHHHGRDGQHEATHHLL RVLRA (SEQ ID NO: 213). An additional embodiment is the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides. This gene maps to chromosome 19, and therefore, is used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 19.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain, placenta, fetal liver, and to a lesser extent in most tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological, reproductive, and hepatic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, hepatic, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., bile, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

10

15

20

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 116 as residues: Asn-34 to Lys-42, Leu-60 to Trp-70. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution predominantly in brain indicates a role in the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntinton's Disease, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder and panic disorder. Alternatively, the tissue distribution in liver indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g., hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition the expression in fetus would suggest a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models and/or tissue trauma.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:24 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1063 of SEQ ID NO:24, b is an integer of 15 to 1077, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEO ID NO:24, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 15

This gene is expressed primarily in spinal cord, Merkel cells, and adipose tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

10

15

20

25

not limited to, disorders of the nervous and immune systems, particularly those disorders relating to the CNS involving lipid metabolism disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous and immune systems and adipose tissue, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, immune, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in spinal cord, Merkel cells and adipose tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of diseases the nervous systems, such as spinal cord injury, neurodegenerative diseases, muscular dystrophy or obesity. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:25 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1191 of SEQ ID NO:25, b is an integer of 15 to 1205, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:25, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 16

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the human uncoupling protein-2 which is thought to be important in energy metabolism, obesity, and the predisposition of hyperinsulinemia (See Genebank Accesion No. gi|1857278). Recently, another group published on this gene, designating it brain mitochondrial carrier protein-1 (BCMP1) (J Biol Chem 1998 Dec 18;273(51):34611-5). One embodiment of this gene comprises polypeptides of the following amino acid sequence: PTDVLKIRMQAQ (SEQ ID NO: 214), and/or TYEQLKR (SEQ ID NO: 215). An additional embodiment is the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides. This gene maps to the X chromosome, and therefore, is used as a marker in linkage analysis for the X chromosome.

This gene is expressed primarily in manic depression brain tissue, epileptic frontal cortex, human erythroleukemia cell line, T-helper cells, and to a lesser extent in endothelial and amygdala cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the central nervous system or hematopoietic/immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system or hematopoietic/immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, hemolymphoid, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 118 as residues: Ser-34 to Thr-39, Gln-198 to Leu-205. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in neural tissues combined with the homology to the human uncoupling protein indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and/or treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered bahaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and preception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Alternatively, given the homology to uncoupling proteins, the gene and/or its translation product may also be used in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of thermogenesis disorders such as obesity, cachexia, and hyperinsulinemia. Uncoupling proteins dissipate the proton gradient created from the oxidation of fuels by the electron transport chain, thus releasing stored energy as heat. Dysfunction of thermogenesis can induce disorders such as obesity and cachexia. It is thought that obesity may result from decreased thermogenesis in humans. Alternatively, cachexia is a metabolic state in which energy expenditure exceeds food intake, for example in anorexia nervosa. Uncoupling proteins is useful for the treatment and/or prevention of diseases and/or disorders involved with aberrant metabolic and thermogenic pathways. The following method provides for the determination of respiration uncoupling activity of the polypeptides of the present invention, including fragments and variants of the full length proteins.

Briefly, yeast are transfected with an expression vector expressing polypeptide of the present invention as previously described by Bouillaud et al., EMBO J., 13:1990 (1994) (incorporated by reference herein in its entirety). Rates of growth in liquid medium of transformed yeast are measured in the presence of galactose, which induces expression, as described in International Publication No. WO 98/31396

10

15

(incorporated by reference herein in its entirety). Instanteous generation times are compared between the polypeptide of the present invention and appropriate controls. An in vivo decrease of membrane potential associated with uncoupling of respiration is analyzed by flow cytometry of yeast labeled with the potential sensitive probe DiOC6 (3) (3,3'-dihexyloxacarbocyanine iodine, Molecular Probes, Eugene, OR). The ability of a polypeptide of the present invention to influence mitochondrial activity and uncouple respiration is thus determined.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:26 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1660 of SEQ ID NO:26, b is an integer of 15 to 1674, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:26, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 17

- The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with 55 kD deglycosylated zona pellucida protein which is known to be important in egg fertilization (See Genebank Accession No.R39356). Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:
- 25 RPRPSASSLARSASLLPAAHGXGVGGAGGGSSXLRSRYQQLQNEEESGEPEQ
 AAGDAPPPYSSISAESAHXFDYKDESGFPKPPSYNVATTLPSYDEAERTKAEA
 TIPLVPGRDEDFVGRDDFDDADQLRIGNDGIF (SEQ ID NO: 216),
 RYQQLQNEEESGEPEQAAGD (SEQ ID NO: 217), and/or
 PGRDEDFVGRDDFDDADQLRIG (SEQ ID NO: 218). Polynucleotides encoding
 30 these polypeptides are also provided.

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptide fragments of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MLTFFMAFLFNWIGFFLSFCLTTSAAGRYG
AISGFGLSLIKWILIVRFSTYFPGYFDGQY

WLWWVFLVLGFLLFLRGFINYAKVRKMPET FSNLPRTRVLFIY (SEQ ID NO:

5 219). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

RNNHLL (SEQ ID NO: 222), and/or

Preferred polypeptide varients of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MKKSLENLNRLQVMLLHLTAAFLQRAQHXFDYKDESGFPKPPSYNVATTLPS
YDEAERTKAEATIPLVPGRDEDFVGRDDFDDADQLRIGNDGIFMLTFFMAFLF
NWIGFFLSFCLTTSAAGRYGAISGFGLSLIKWILIVRFSTYFPGYFDGQYWLW
WVFLVLGFLLFLRGFINYAKVR KMPETFSNLPRTRVLFIY (SEQ ID NO: 220),
MLLHLTAAFLQRAQFSTYFPGYFDGQYWLWWVFLVLGFLLFLRGFINYAKV
RKMPETFSN LPRTRVLFIY (SEQ ID NO: 221), MLTFFMAFLFNWIGFFLSFCLT
TSAAGRYGAISGFGLSLIKWILIVRFSTYFPAFMNSLSRSKRTPAGSESRCRTQ

MKKSLENLNRLQVMLLHLTAAFLQRAHXIL TTRMSLGFQSPHLTM (SEQ ID NO: 223) . Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

When tested against U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, and to a lesser extent, other immune and hematopoietic cells and JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in adult kidney, colon adenocarcinoma, and fetal brain, and to a lesser extent, ubiquitously expression in many tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

43

not limited to, disorders of kidney, colon cancers, and central nervous system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the renal and neural systems, and cancers, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., renal, neural, urogenital, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 119 as residues: Cys-15 to Gly-36. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution adult kidney, colon adenocarcinoma, and fetal brain indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of kidney diseases, colon cancers, and disorders of the central nervous system. Additionally, the homology to the zona pellucida protein indicates that the gene product is used for male contraceptive development, and infertility diagnosis etc. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:27 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1951 of SEQ ID NO:27, b is an

10

15

20

25

30

integer of 15 to 1965, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:27, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 18

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the chicken transferrin receptor in addition to a human prostate-specific protein homolog (See Genebank Accession Nos.pir|JH0570|JH0570 and gi|2565338 (AF026380), respectively). This gene also shares significant homology with both the murine and the rat hematopoietic lineage switch 2 proteins (See Genbank Accession Nos. g3169729 and g3851632, respectively), which are induced during an erythroid to myeloid lineage switch.

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence: MTVMDPKQMNVAAAVWAVVSYVVADMEEML PRS (SEQ ID NO: 224). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal tissues, such as liver/spleen and brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, pre-natal disorders, anomalies, deficiencies. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the developing fetus, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developing, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 120 as residues: Arg-31 to Lys-37, Lys-58 to Glu-65,

15

20

25

30

Asp-157 to Gly-168, Ile-219 to Gly-225, Ala-260 to Ser-268, Thr-276 to Glu-282. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of pre-natal disorders, anomalies and deficiencies. The homology to the hematopoietic lineage switch 2 proteins indicates that The translation product of this gene is useful for the detection and/or treatment of immune system disorders. In addition, the homology to the transferrin receptor indicates that the translation product of the present invention may have utility in the regulation of iron metabolism as well as the numerous genes under the stringent control of physiologic iron levels. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:28 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1849 of SEQ ID NO:28, b is an integer of 15 to 1863, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:28, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 19

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

PRVRSREPVAGAPGCGTAGPPAMATLWGGLLRLGSLLSLSCLALSVLLLAHC QTPPSDCLHVVEPMPVRGPDVEAYCLRCECKYEERSSVTIKVTIIIYLSILGLLL LYMVYLTLVEPILKRRLFGHAQLIQSDDDIGDHQPFANAHDVLARSRSRANV

10

15

20

25

30

LNKVEYAQQRWKLQVQEQRKSVFDRHVVLS (SEQ ID NO: 225).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 72 - 88 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Moreover, a cytoplasmic tail encompassing amino acids 89 to 167 of this protein has also been determined. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type Ia membrane proteins.

A preferred polypeptide varient of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MATLWGGLLRLGSLLSLSCLALSVLLLAHCQTPPRISRMSDVNVSALPIKKNS GHIYNKNISQKDCDCLHVVEPMPVRGPDVEAYCLRCECKYEERSSVTIKVTIII YLSILGLLLLYMVYLTLVEPILKRRLFGHAQLIQSDDDIGDHQPFANAHDVLA RSRSRANVLNKVEYGTAALEASSPRAAKSLSLTGMLSSANWGIEFKVTRKKQ ADNWKGTDWVLLGFILIPC (SEQ ID NO: 226). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in infant brain tissue, and to a lesser extent in other cell types and tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental and neurodegenerative diseases of the brain and nervous system, such as depression, schizophrenia, Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, mania, dementia, paranoia, addictive behavior, sleep disorders, epilepsy, transmissible spongiform encephalopathy (TSE), Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD). Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, developmental, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic

10

15

20

25

30

fluid, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 121 as residues: Gln-110 to Pro-120, Val-152 to Val-159. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in infant brain tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of developmental, degenerative and behavioral conditions of the brain and nervous system. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of schizophrenia, Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, transmissible spongiform encephalopathy (TSE), Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD), mania, depression, dementia, paranoia, addictive behavior, obsessive-compulsisve disorder and sleep disorders. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:29 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1612 of SEQ ID NO:29, b is an

WO 00/04140

5

10

15

20

25

30

integer of 15 to 1626, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:29, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 20

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a recently published gene Dysferlin, which is thought to be a skeletal muscle gene that is mutated in Miyoshi myopathy and limb girdle muscular dystrophy (See Genbank Accession No. g3600028, and Nat. Genet. 20 (1), 31-36 (1998)).

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal liver, fetal heart tissue, and T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immunodeficiency, tumor necrosis, lymphomas, auto-immunities, cancer, inflammation, anemias (leukemia) and liver disorders, vascular disorders, and cancers (e.g., hepatoblastoma, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the liver and immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., hepatic, developmental, vascular, or cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic fluid, bile, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of immune disorders including: leukemias, lymphomas, auto-immunities, immunodeficiencies (e.g., AIDS), immuno-supressive conditions (transplantation) and hematopoeitic disorders. In addition this gene product is applicable in conditions of general

PZ030PCT

10

15

20

25

30

microbial infection, inflammation or cancer. Expression in liver may suggest a role for this gene product in the treatment and detection of liver disorders and cancers (e.g., hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). Alternatively, the tissue distribution in fetal heart tissue indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and treatment of conditions and pathologies of the cardiovascular system, such as heart disease, restenosis, atherosclerosis, stoke, angina, thrombosis, and wound healing. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Additionally, the homology to the dysferlin gene indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diseases related to degenerative myopathies that are characterized by the weakness and atrophy of muscles without neural degradation; such as Duchenne and Becker's muscular dystropies. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:30 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 591 of SEQ ID NO:30, b is an integer of 15 to 605, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:30, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 21

This gene is expressed primarily in haemopoietic cells and tumor cells, such as pancreatic tumor tissue, and to a lesser extent in bladder cells.

10

15

20

25

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, haemopoietic disorders, diseases of the renal and pancreatic systems, and cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the haemopoietic, pancreatic, and renal systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., pancreas, renal, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of disorders of the renal, pancreatic and haemopoietic systems, and cancers thereof. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:31 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 917 of SEQ ID NO:31, b is an integer of 15 to 931, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:31, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in liver tissue, cancer cells and fetal lung tissue, and to a lesser extent in dendritic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, metabolic disorders, diseases of developing systems and cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the fetus, metabolic systems and cancers, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developing, metabolic, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 124 as residues: His-44 to Gly-49. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of disorders of the fetus, metabolic systems and cancers. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition the expression in fetus would suggest a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models and/or tissue trauma. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

10

15

20

25

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:32 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1393 of SEQ ID NO:32, b is an integer of 15 to 1407, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:32, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 23

This gene is expressed primarily in central nervous system tissues and cancers, such as endometrial tumors, and to a lesser extent in other tissues and organs.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the CNS and cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system and cancerous tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 125 as residues: Tyr-16 to Ser-22, Asp-209 to Leu-215. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in central nervous system tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of diseases of the central nervous system, as well as cancers of tissues where expression of this gene has been observed, such as in endometrial tumors. The tissue distribution in central nervous system tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:33 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1512 of SEQ ID NO:33, b is an integer of 15 to 1526, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:33, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 24

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with low-density lipoprotein receptor (See Genbank Accession No. >dbj|BAA24580.1), which is thought to be important in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis and other disorders.

10

15

20

25

30

The translation product of this gene also shares sequence homology with a rat homolog of the human CD94 (See Genbank Accession No. gb[AAC10220.1).

This gene is expressed primarily in macrophages, eosinophils, neutrophil and other cells of the haemopoietic and immune system.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the immune and haemopoietic systems and diseases of the endothelial and vascular system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, haemopoietic and vascular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 126 as residues: Lys-9 to Ala-17, Met-55 to Leu-61, Tyr-105 to Cys-127, Asp-132 to Lys-141, Ser-165 to Tyr-172, Pro-178 to Met-186, His-222 to Gln-227. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution and homology to LDL receptor and rat CD94 homolog indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of disorders of the immune, haemopoietic and vascular systems. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of hematopoietic disorders. This gene product is primarily expressed in hematopoietic cells and tissues, suggesting that it plays a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic lineages. Expression of this gene product in eosinophils and macrophage also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune

10

20

25

30

function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:34 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1723 of SEQ ID NO:34, b is an integer of 15 to 1737, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:34, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 25

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence:

MAAAGRLPSSWALFSPLLAGLALLGVGPVPARALHNVTAELFGAEAWGTLA
AFGDLNSDKQTDLFVLRERNDLIVFLADQNAPYFKPKVKVSFKNHSALITSVV
PGDYDGDSQMDVLLTYLPKNYAKSELGAVIFWGQNQTLDPNNMTILNRTFQ
DEPLIMDFNGDLIPDIFGITNESNQPQILLGGNLSWHPALTTTSKMRIPHSHAFI
DLTEDFTADLFLTTLNATTSTFQFEIWENLDGNFSVSTILEKPQNMMVVGQSA
FADFDGDGHMDHLLPGCEDKNCQKSTIYLVRSGMKQWVPVLQDFSNKGTL
WGFVPFVDEQQPTEIPIPITLHIGDYNMDGYPDALVILKNTSGSNQQAFLLENV
PCNNASCEEARRMFKVYWELTDLNQIKDAMVATFFDIYEDGILDIVVLSKGY
TKNDFAIHTLKNNFEADAYFVKVIVLSGLCS NDCPRR (SEQ ID NO: 227).

When tested against U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, and to a lesser extent, other immune and hematopoietic cells and tissue cell types, through the JAK-STAT

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

10

15

20

25

30

signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in infant brain and placental tissues, and to a lesser extent in several other tissues including cancers.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, brain disorders and diseases of developing systems and cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system and fetal systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, developing, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 127 as residues: Leu-56 to Thr-62, Gln-80 to Pro-87, Gly-106 to Gln-113, Pro-122 to Lys-127, Gln-138 to Asn-146. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in neural tissues and developing tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of disorders of the central nervous system, disorders of developing systems, and cancers. The tissue distribution in infant brain tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful

20

25

30

for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the placenta. Specific expression within the placenta indicates that this gene product may play a role in the proper establishment and maintenance of placental function. Alternately, this gene product is produced by the placenta and then transported to the embryo, where it may play a crucial role in the development and/or survival of the developing embryo or fetus. Expression of this gene product in a vascular-rich tissue such as the placenta also indicates that this gene product is produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:35 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general

15

20

25

30

formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2228 of SEQ ID NO:35, b is an integer of 15 to 2242, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:35, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 26

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MTKREDGGYTFTATPEDFPKKHKAPVIDIGIANTGKFIMTASSDTTVLIWSLK GQVLSTINTNQMNNTHAAVSPCGRFVASCGFTPDVKVWEVCFGKKGEFQEV VRAFELKGHSAAVHSFAFSNDSRRMASVSKDGTWKLWDTXVEYKKKQDPY LLKTGRFEEAAGAXPCRLALSPNAQVLALASGSSIHLYNTRRGEKEECFERVH GECIANLSFDITGRFLASCGDRAVRLFHNTPGHRAMVEEMQGHLKRASNEST RQRLQQQLTQAQETLKSLGALKK (SEQ ID NO: 228). Polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 7. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 7.

When tested against U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells through the Jak-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. Recently, another group published this gene, naming it WS beta-transducin repeats protein (See Human Genetics 103 (5), 590-599 (1998); which is hereby incorporated herein by reference), in which it was suggested that the protein is involved in William's Disease.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 12 - 28 of the amino acid sequence referenced in

15

20

25

30

TGK

Table 1 for this gene. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type Ib membrane proteins.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

VIRHEGSTNMELSQMSXLMGLSVLLGLLALMATAAVXRGWLRAGEERSGRP ACQKANGFPPDKSSGSKKQKQYQRIRKEKPQQHNFTHRLLAAALKSHSGNIS CMDFSSNGKYLATCADDRTIRIWSTKDFLQREHRSMRANVELDHATLVRFSP DCRAFIVWLANGDTLRVFKMTKREDGGYTFTATPEDFPKKHKAPVIDIGIAN

FIMTASSDTTVLIWSLKGQVLSTINTNQMNNTHAAVSPCGRFVASCGFTPDVK VWEVCFGKKGEFQEVVRAFELKGHSAAVHSFAFSNDSRRMASVSKDGTWK LWDTXVEYKKKQDPYLLKTGRFEEAAGAXPCRLALSPNAQVLALASGSSIHL YNTRRGEKEECFERVHGECIANLSFDITGRFLASCGDRAVRLFHNTPGHRAM VEEMQGHLKRASNESTRQRLQQQLTQAQETLKSLGALKK (SEQ ID NO: 229).

This gene is expressed primarily in testes, synovial sarcoma and fetal tissues, and to a lesser extent in several other tissues.

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the reproductive and developing systems and cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive and developing systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, testicular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, seminal fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene

10

15

20

25

30

expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in testes tissue, synovial sarcoma, and fetal tissues, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of disorders of the reproductive and developing systems, and cancers. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of conditions concerning proper testicular function (e.g. endocrine function, sperm maturation), as well as cancer. Therefore, this gene product is useful in the treatment of male infertility and/or impotence. This gene product is also useful in assays designed to identify binding agents, as such agents (antagonists) are useful as male contraceptive agents. Similarly, the protein is believed to be useful in the treatment and/or diagnosis of testicular cancer. The testes are also a site of active gene expression of transcripts that is expressed, particularly at low levels, in other tissues of the body. Therefore, this gene product is expressed in other specific tissues or organs where it may play related functional roles in other processes, such as hematopoiesis, inflammation, bone formation, and kidney function, to name a few possible target indications.

Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division. Additionally, the expression in hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an event, this gene is useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. This protein is useful for

10

15

30

the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of William's Disease. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:36 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2221 of SEQ ID NO:36, b is an integer of 15 to 2235, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:36, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 27

A preferred polypeptide varient of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence: MLFLFSMATLLRTSFSDPGVIPRALPDEAA

10

15

20

25

30

FIEMEIEATNGAVPQGQRPPPRIKNFQINNQIVKLKYCYTCKIFRPPRASHCSIC DNCVE RFDHHCPWVGNCVGKRNYRYFYLFILSLSLLTIYVFAFNIVYVALK SLKIGFLETLKGNS WNCSRSPHLLLYTLVRRGTDWISYFPRGSQ PDNQ (SEQ ID NO: 231). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in ovarian and endometrial tumors, fetal liver, spleen and brain tissues, and to a lesser extent in several other tissues and organs.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the developing systems, and cancers of the female reproductive system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the developing, female reproductive and fetal systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, developing, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 129 as residues: Pro-44 to Lys-54, Cys-88 to His-95, Val-103 to Tyr-108, Gln-181 to Ser-190, Thr-192 to Ile-206, Glu-233 to Ser-245, Ser-252 to Ala-286. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in developing systems indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of disorders of developing and fetal systems, and cancers. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in ovarian and endometrial tumor tissues indicates that the translation product of this gene is useful for the detection, diagnosis, and/or treatment of cancers of the female reproductive system. Accordingly, preferred are antibodies

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

63

which specifically bind a portion of The translation product of this gene. Also provided is a kit for detecting these tumors. Such a kit comprises in one embodiment an antibody specific for The translation product of this gene bound to a solid support. Also provided is a method of detecting these tumors in an individual which comprises a step of contacting an antibody specific for The translation product of this gene to a bodily fluid from the individual, preferably serum, and ascertaining whether antibody binds to an antigen found in the bodily fluid. Preferably the antibody is bound to a solid support and the bodily fluid is serum. The above embodiments, as well as other treatments and diagnostic tests (kits and methods), are more particularly described elsewhere herein.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:37 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2957 of SEQ ID NO:37, b is an integer of 15 to 2971, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:37, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 28

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in normal and cancerous colon tissue, macrophages, endothelial cells and placental tissue, and to a lesser extent in several other tissues and organs.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, colon cancer and gastrointestinal disorders, immune disorders, vascular diseases and disorders of developing systems. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for

10

15

20

25

30

differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, vascular and developing systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, gastrointestinal, developmental, vascular, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 130 as residues: Thr-27 to Ser-33. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in macrophage, endothelial and placental tissues, and normal and cancerous colon tissues, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of immune, gastrointestinal and vascular disorders and diseases. Expression of this gene product in colon tissue indicates involvement in digestion, processing, and elimination of food, as well as a potential role for this gene as a diagnostic marker or causative agent in the development of colon cancer, and cancer in general. Accordingly, preferred are antibodies which specifically bind a portion of the translation product of this gene. Also provided is a kit for detecting colon cancer. Such a kit comprises in one embodiment an antibody specific for The translation product of this gene bound to a solid support. Also provided is a method of detecting colon cancer in an individual which comprises a step of contacting an antibody specific for product of this gene to a bodily fluid from the individual, preferably serum, and ascertaining whether antibody binds to an antigen found in the bodily fluid. Preferably the antibody is bound to a solid support and the bodily fluid is serum. The above embodiments, as well as other treatments and diagnostic tests (kits and methods), are more particularly described elsewhere herein. Alternatively, the tissue distribution in placental tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

65

of the placenta. Specific expression within the placenta indicates that this gene product may play a role in the proper establishment and maintenance of placental function. Alternately, this gene product is produced by the placenta and then transported to the embryo, where it may play a crucial role in the development and/or survival of the developing embryo or fetus. Expression of this gene product in a vascular-rich tissue such as the placenta and endothelial cells also indicates that this gene product is produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Additionally, expression of this gene product in macrophage also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

10

15

20

25

30

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:38 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is

10

15

20

25

30

cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1149 of SEQ ID NO:38, b is an integer of 15 to 1163, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:38, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 29

The translation product of this gene shares homology with HNK-sulfotransferase, which directs glycan synthesis (see Genbank Accession no. AF033827).

This gene is expressed primarily in activated T cells, osteoclastoma, and glioblastoma, and to a lesser extent in various other normal and transformed cell types.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, inflammation, immune defects, cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and hemopoietic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 131 as residues: Pro-32 to Gly-48, Gln-63 to Thr-69, Pro-77 to Trp-84, Val-88 to Leu-94. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in T-cells and various types of neoplasms indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, study and/or treatment of inflammatory and general immune defects, and various types of neoplasms. Expression of this gene product in T cells strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, the tissue distribution in various cancerous tissues indicates that the translation product of the gene is useful for the detection, diagnosis, and/or treatment of these cancers, as well as cancers of other tissues where expression has been observed. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:39 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1918 of SEQ ID NO:39, b is an integer of 15 to 1932, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:39, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

PZ030PCT

20

25

30

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 30

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

LHECLPGSISYLHPRTPWLCLPPQHLSFSTFSPPWQPAMSPVPGTGGPPCGL
(SEQ ID NO: 232), and/or
MLPLLIICLLPAIEGKNCLRCWPELSALIDYDLQILWVTPGPPTELSQSIHSLFLE
DNNFLKPWYLDRDHLEEETAKFFTQVHQAIKTLRDDKTVLLEEIYTHKNLFT
ERLNKISDGLKEKGAPPLHECLPGSISYLHPRTPWLCLPPQHLSFSTFSPPWQP
 AMSPVPGTGGPPCGL (SEQ ID NO: 233). Polynucleotides encoding these
polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in infant brain, testes and activated T cells, and to a lesser extent in various other normal and transformed cell types.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological, reproductive and inflammatory conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the neural, immune and male reproductive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, immune, reproductive, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 132 as residues: Gly-41 to Leu-46, Asp-67 to Thr-75, Ile-114 to Ala-123. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in infant brain tissue, testes tissue, and activated T-cells, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study, diagnosis, and/or treatment of neurological, reproductive and immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in T-cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it is also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell type. Alternatively, the tissue distribution in testes tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of conditions concerning proper testicular function (e.g. endocrine function, sperm maturation), as well as cancer. Therefore, this gene product is useful in the treatment of male infertility and/or impotence. This gene product is also useful in assays designed to identify binding agents, as such agents (antagonists) are useful as male contraceptive agents. Similarly, the protein is believed to be useful in the treatment and/or diagnosis of testicular cancer. The testes are also a site of active gene expression of transcripts that is expressed, particularly at low levels, in other tissues of the body. Therefore, this gene product is expressed in other specific tissues or organs where it may play related functional roles in other processes, such as hematopoiesis, inflammation, bone formation, and kidney function, to name a few possible target indications.

Furthermore, the tissue distribution in infant brain tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the

detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:40 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 867 of SEQ ID NO:40, b is an integer of 15 to 881, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:40, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

15

5

10

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 31

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with some human and rodent melanoma and leukocyte specific antigens (see, for example, Genbank accession nos: gi|189384, gi|205898 and gi|180926). In addition, The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with Tetraspan protein (see, for example, Genbank accession number: GI 3152703). Therefore, it is likely that the polypeptide of this gene shares some biological functions, such as cell-to-cell signaling, adhesion, proliferation, and differentiation with Tetraspan.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have two transmembrane domains at about amino acid position 52-68 and 197 - 213 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed

10

15

20

25

30

that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type IIIa membrane proteins.

The transmembrane 4 superfamily (TM4SF) or tetraspan superfamily has at least 16 members (including CD9, CD20, CD37, CD53, CD63, CD81, CD82, A15, CO-029, Sm23, RDS, Uro B, Uro A, SAS, Rom-1, PETA3, and YKK8), is the second biggest subfamily among CD antigen superfamily, and activation antigen of T-cells. All TM4SF member contains four putative transmembrane domains, two extracellular loops, and two short cytoplasmic tails. They are variously expressed on Immature, early, mature, activated lymphocytes, monocytes, macrophages, granulocytes, platelets, eosinophils, basophils, certain leukemic and lymphoma cells, and a variety of other cells and tissues. CD9 cell surface protein is expressed by both hematopoietic and neural cells, and may play a role for CD9 in intercellular signaling in the immune and nervous system. CD63 is a 53-Kd lysosomal membrane glycoprotein that has been identified as a platelet activation molecule, which play important role in cell adhesion of platelets and endothelial cells. Increased mRNA for CD63 antigen was found in atherosclerotic lesions of Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbits, suggesting a potential role of CD63 in progression of atherosclerosis. CD63 is also a mast cell marker.

CD82 was originally identified as the target of several mAbs inhibitory to syncytium formation induced by human T-cell leukemia virus type I (HTLV-I), the etiological agent of adult T-cell leukemia. Therefore, this gene could be a target for the development of a drug for this leukemia. CD81 is the target of an antiproliferative antibody. A diverse group of human cell lines, including hematolymphoid, neuroectodermal, and mesenchymal cells, express the CD81 protein. Many of the lymphoid cell lines, in particular those derived from large cell lymphomas, were susceptible to the antiproliferative effects of the antibody. CD81 may therefore play an important role in the regulation of lymphoma cell growth. CD9, CD20, CD37, CD63, CD81 and CD82 have been implicated in the regulation of cell growth, adhesion, and signal transduction of B, T lymphocytes and some other non-lymphoid cells. They associate with CD2, CD21, CD4, CD8, MHC Class II molecules, integrins, function as co-receptor for T, B and other lymphoid cells.

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

72

TM4SF are leukocyte antigens, highly expressed in activated leukocytes, lymphocytes, are highly specific surface marker for lymphoblastic leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, and neuroblastoma. CD9 has been show to be involved in cell motility and tumor metastasis. These antigen could be a valuable immunogen or target to implement active and passive immunotherapy in patients with cancer. Others have been shown to be involved in inhibition of prostate cancer metastasis. This gene has close homology to C33 antigen (CD82), whic is a member of the transmembrane 4 superfamily (TMSF) and activation antigen of T- cells. C33 Ag (CD82 was originally identified as the target of several mAbs inhibitory to syncytium formation induced by human T-cell leukemia virus type I (HTLV-I), the etiological agent of adult T-cell leukemia. Therefore, this gene could be very important target for developing drug for leukemia. Other members of this family are Sm23, CO-029, R2, TAPA-1, CD9, CD37, CD53, and CD63. CD63 is a 53-Kd lysosomal membrane glycoprotein that has been identified as a platelet activation molecule.

5

10

15

20

25

30

There is strong evidence indicating that CD63 and Pltgp40, a platelet membrane glycoprotein are the same molecule and that CD63/Pltgp40 is identical to the well-characterized, stage-specific melanoma-associated antigen ME491. These antigen could be valuable immunogens or target to implement active and passive immunotherapy in patients with cancer.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal tissue (kidney, heart, liver, spleen, brain), macrophages, dendritic cells, retina and to a lesser extent in various other tissues, mostly of lymphoid origin or epithelial cell types. In addition This gene is expressed in cancerous tissues (e.g. breast).

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and hematopoietic diseases and/or disorders and cancers in a variety of organs and cell types. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at

10

15

20

25

30

significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developmental, proliferating, immune, hematopoietic, integumentary, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid, spinal fluid, or amniotic fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 133 as residues: Tyr-123 to Tyr-131, Cys-134 to Ser-145, Tyr-234 to Tyr-244. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution fetal cells and tissues and homology to tumor antigens indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for study, treatment and diagnosis of lymphoid and epithelial disorders and neoplasms. Additionally, tissue distribution in immune cells and other tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of disorders affecting hematopoesis, including cancers. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity

10

15

20

25

30

disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types.

Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue

markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:41 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1918 of SEQ ID NO:41, b is an integer of 15 to 1932, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:41, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

10

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 32

The translation product of this gene shares limited sequence homology with VEGF which is thought to be important in regulation of endothelial cell growth. Therefore, it is likely that the protein encoded by this gene would share some similar biological functions.

When tested against U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, and to a lesser extent, other immune and hematopoietic cells and tissue cell types, through the Jak-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed in brain.

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, nervous system disease and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 134 as residues: Thr-25 to Pro-46. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in brain indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

10

15

20

25

30

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:42 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1150 of SEQ ID NO:42, b is an integer of 15 to 1164, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:42, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 33

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with human p150 which is thought to be important in signal transduction in neuronal cells. Therefore, it is likely that the protein encoded by this polynucleotide would share some similar biological functions with p150.

This gene is expressed primarily in whole embryo and cerebellum.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological and growth defects/disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the CNS, expression of this gene

10

15

20

25

30

at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for study and treatment of central nervous system, neurodevelopmental, cognitive, and memory disorders. The tissue distribution also indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked

10

15

20

25

30

by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:43 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically

10

15

20

25

30

excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1091 of SEQ ID NO:43, b is an integer of 15 to 1105, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:43, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 34

This gene is expressed primarily in PMA stimulated HL-60 cells and to a lesser extent in 6 week embryo.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders affecting cell differentiation, particularly hematopoietic disorders and/or defects. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the metabolic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 136 as residues: Pro-61 to Asp-68. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study of cellular differentiation and for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia. The tissue distribution also

10

15

20

25

30

indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types Aditionally, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue

10

15

20

25

30

differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:44 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1248 of SEQ ID NO:44, b is an integer of 15 to 1262, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:44, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 35

This gene is expressed primarily in colon.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders and/or defects of the digestive tract including but not limited to cancers of the gastrointestinal tract. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the digestive system, expression of this gene at

15

20

25

30

significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of disorders of the digestive system particulary disorders involving the colon. Further, expression of this gene product in colon tissue indicates involvement in digestion, processing, and elimination of food, as well as a potential role for this gene as a diagnostic marker or causative agent in the development of colon cancer, and cancer in general. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the colon and/or other gastrointestinal tissue including, but not limited to, stomach, small intestine, large intestine, and rectum.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:45 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 503 of SEQ ID NO:45, b is an integer of 15 to 517, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:45, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 36

This gene is expressed primarily in blood cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

15

20

25

30

not limited to, immune and hematopoietic diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and hematopoietic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 138 as residues: Pro-19 to Cys-29, Thr-35 to Glu-44, Val-72 to Lys-78. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the immune and hematopoietic system. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:46 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 844 of SEQ ID NO:46, b is an

10

15

20

25

30

integer of 15 to 858, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:46, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 37

This gene is expressed in multiple tissue systems such as brain, immune cells, prostate, uterus, testes, placenta, and fetal heart as well as in cancerous tissues such as ovarian tumors.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the immune, reproductive, urogenital, and central nervous system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous sytem and immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, reproductive, urogenital, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 139 as residues: Tyr-33 to Lys-38. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of disorders of the immune, urogenital, reproductive, and central nervous systems. The tissue distribution in central nervous system tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of diseases of the central nervous system, as well as cancers of tissues where expression of this gene has been observed, such as in ovarian tumors. The tissue

10

15

20

25

30

distribution in central nervous system tissues also indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo. . Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

87

5

10

15

20

25

30

proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. The tissue distribution in uterus indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating female infertility. The protein product is likely involved in preparation of the endometrium of implantation and could be administered either topically or orally. Alternatively, this gene could be transfected in gene-replacement treatments into the cells of the endometrium and the protein products could be produced. Similarly, these treatments could be performed during artificial insemination for the purpose of increasing the likelyhood of implantation and development of a healthy embryo. In both cases this gene or its gene product could be administered at later stages of pregnancy to promote heathy development of the endometrium. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. The tissue distribution in testes indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of conditions concerning proper testicular function (e.g. endocrine function, sperm maturation), as well as cancer. Therefore, this gene product is useful in the treatment of male infertility and/or impotence. This gene product is also useful in assays designed to identify binding agents, as such agents (antagonists) are useful as male contraceptive agents. Similarly, the protein is believed to be useful in the treatment and/or diagnosis of testicular cancer. The testes are also a site of active gene expression of transcripts that is expressed, particularly at low levels, in other tissues of the body. Therefore, this gene product is expressed in other specific tissues or organs where it may play related functional roles in other processes, such as hematopoiesis, inflammation, bone formation, and kidney function, to name a few possible target indications. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed

10

15

20

25

30

against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:47 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 6093 of SEQ ID NO:47, b is an integer of 15 to 6107, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:47, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 38

This gene is expressed in a wide range of tissue systems such as brain, immune cells, fetal liver, kidney, testes, breast, and pancreas as well as cancerous tissue such as ovarian tumors.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the central nervous system, immune system, urogenital, and reproductive system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, CNS, urogenital, reproductive, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 140 as residues: Met-1 to Ser-7, Asp-32 to Pro-43, Ser-96 to Arg-102. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of disorders of the immune, reproductive, urogenital and central nervous systems. The tissue distribution in central nervous system tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of diseases of the central nervous system, as well as cancers of tissues where expression of this gene has been observed, such as in ovarian tumors. The tissue distribution in central nervous system tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities,

10

15

20

25

30

such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue

10

15

20

25

30

differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases.

The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:48 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 689 of SEQ ID NO:48, b is an integer of 15 to 703, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:48, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 39

This gene is expressed primarily in macrophages and fetal cells and to a lesser extent in cancerous ovarian tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune diseases, disorders of developing tissues, and cancer.

Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the fetal and immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of developmental abnormalities and disorders of the immune systems. The tissue distribution cancerous ovaries indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and intervention of these tumors. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues. Expression of this gene product in macrophage cells strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). This gene product may have clinical utility in the treatment of immune dysfunction; in the correction of autoimmunity; in immune modulation; and in the control of inflammation.

The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or

10

15

20

25

30

other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types.

Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the

15

20

25

polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. The tissue distribution also indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment, diagnosis, and/or prevention of various skin disorders such as melanomas.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:49 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 625 of SEQ ID NO:49, b is an integer of 15 to 639, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:49, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 40

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils, bone marrow, brain, and fetal cells.

WO 00/04140

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoietic disorders, Limbic system disfunction/defects and disorders of the immune system and developing systems. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, Limbic system and developing systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 142 as residues: Ala-84 to Gln-93. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of disorders of the immune, Limbic system, CNS and developing systems. Expression of this gene product in bone marrow, eosinophils, and neutrophils strongly indicates a role for this protein in hematopoiesis and immune surveillance. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). This gene product may have clinical utility in the treatment of immune dysfunction; in the correction of autoimmunity; in immune modulation; and in the control of inflammation. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune

15

20

25

30

Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury.

Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Additionally, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the

10

15

20

25

30

"Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:50 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 853 of SEQ ID NO:50, b is an

10

15

20

25

30

integer of 15 to 867, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:50, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 41

This gene is expressed primarily in ovary and to a lesser extent in fetal tissue, colon, and immune cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, ovarian cancer, gastrointestinal and immune system disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the female reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, gastrointestinal, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 143 as residues: Ile-23 to Ala-29. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of ovarian cancer and related metastases. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating female infertility. The tissue distribution in colon tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders involving the gastrointestinal tract. This may include diseases associated with digestion and food absorption, as well as hematopoietic disorders involving the

WO 00/04140

5

10

15

20

25

30

Peyer's patches of the small intestine, or other hematopoietic cells and tissues within the body. Similarly, expression of this gene product in colon tissue indicates again involvement in digestion, processing, and elimination of food, as well as a potential role for this gene as a diagnostic marker or causative agent in the development of colon cancer, and cancer in general. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their

10

20

25

30

interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:51 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1555 of SEQ ID NO:51, b is an integer of 15 to 1569, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:51, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 42

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with retrovirus-related reverse transcriptase pseudogene. In addition, this gene shares homology with human interferon-beta (Genseq accession number T35524; all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated herein by reference), therefore, it is likely that this gene and the protein encoded by this gene shares some similar biological functions with this protein.

This gene is expressed primarily in frontal cortex.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative diseases and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily

10

15

20

25

30

fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in frontal cortex and homology to retrovirus-related reverse transcriptase pseudogene and human interferon-beta indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of neurodegenerative diseases of the brain, particularly of the frontal cortex. The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, multiple schlerosis, cystic fibrosis, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

10

15

20

25

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:52 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1182 of SEQ ID NO:52, b is an integer of 15 to 1196, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:52, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 43

This gene is expressed primarily in immune cells, brain, fetal tissue, and cancerous tissues (such as testes, stomach, lung, pancreas, ovaries) and to a lesser extent in other numerous tissues including, but not limited to, testes and kidney.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system and immune cells expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 145 as residues: Lys-23 to Lys-35, Met-46 to Tyr-52. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of neurodegenerative disorders of the frontal cortex, as well as, cancer or a number of tissues including but not limited to testes, stomach, lung, pancreas, and ovaries. The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell

10

15

20

25

30

lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent

10

15

20

25

30

of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:53 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 931 of SEQ ID NO:53, b is an integer of 15 to 945, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:53, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 44

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in epithelioid sarcoma and to a lesser extent in pancreatic carcinoma, aorta endothelial cells induced with TNF-alpha, and amniotic cells induced with TNF. This gene is also expressed, to a lesser extent, in cancerous lung and overy tissue and fetal tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, epithelioid sarcoma and related cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 146 as residues: Tyr-39 to Arg-51. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of certain cancers, including epithelioid sarcoma and pancreatic carcinoma. The tissue distribution in tumors of lung, ovary, and pancreas origins indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and intervention of these tumors, in addition to other tumors where expression has been indicated. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues. Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of

10

15

20

25

30

developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including

15

20

25

30

blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:54 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 474 of SEQ ID NO:54, b is an

10

15

20

25

30

integer of 15 to 488, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:54, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 45

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

PPVPPWISLPLTGSPPRPGFVPVSPFCFSPMTNGHQVLLLLLLTSAVAAGPWPQ VHAGQWGWMCLPPGLPSVQARSGLGGLPGGPQWVPGGARGY (SEQ ID NO: 234). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal and infant tissue, particularly infant brain and fetal liver/spleen libraries, and to a lesser extent in breast, ovary tumor, pharynx carcinoma, endometrial stromal cells, thymus, islet cell tumors, and adult cerebellum.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain and breast, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, developmental, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in developing cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

110

and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. The expression within cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:55 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of

25

30

the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2846 of SEQ ID NO:55, b is an integer of 15 to 2860, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:55, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 46

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

IQQWGDSVLGRRCRDLLLQLYLQRPELRVPVPEVLLHSEGAASSSVCKLDGLI

HRFITLLADTSDSRALENRGADASMACRKLAVAHPLLLLRHLPMIAALLHGR
THLNFQEFRQQNHLSCFLHVLGLLELLQPHVFRSEHQGALWDCLLSFIRLLLN
YRKSSRHLAAFINKFVQFIHKYITYNAPAAISFLQKHADPLHDLSFDNSDLVM
LKSLLAGLSLPSRDDRTDRGLDEEGEEESSAGSLPLVSVSLFTPLTAAEMAPY
MKRLSRGQTVEDLLEVLSDIDEMSRRRPEILSFFSTNLQRLMSSAEECCRNLA

FSLALRSMQNSPSIAAAFLPTFMYCLGSQDFEVVQTALRNLPEYALLCQEHA
AVLLHRAFLVGMYGQMDPSAQISEALRILHMEAVM (SEQ ID NO: 235).
Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in breast cancer, and to a lesser extent in a variety of other cancers, including uterine cancer, synovial sarcoma, and pharynx carcinoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, breast cancer; proliferative diseases and/or disroders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For

10

15

20

25

30

a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the breast, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, breast, proliferative, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, breast milk, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 148 as residues: Glu-35 to His-41, Ser-62 to Ala-67, Pro-145 to Leu-155, Glu-157 to Ser-163, Arg-190 to Val-197, Asp-208 to Pro-215, Ser-247 to Pro-252. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in breast cancer tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of cancer. Elevated expression of this gene product in cancers, such as breast cancer, suggest that it is involved in the abnormal proliferation of cells, dedifferentiation, angiogenesis, and other processes that accompany the development of cancer. Thus, therapeutics targeted against this gene product is useful therapeutic products in and of themselves. Alternately, expression of this gene product at elevated levels in breast tissue is reflective of expression within breast lymph nodes, and may suggest a hematopoietic role for this protein. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the

10

15

20

30

polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:56 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1545 of SEQ ID NO:56, b is an integer of 15 to 1559, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:56, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 47

The translation product of this gene shares limited sequence homology with cytochrome-c oxidase. An alternative embodiment is the polypeptide comprising the following amino acid sequence:

MLLKHLQRMVSVPQVKASALKVVTLTANDKTSVSFSSLPGQGVIYNVIVWD PFLNTSAAYIPAHTYACSFEAGEGSCASLGRVSSKVFFTLFALLGFFICFFGHR FWKTELFFIGFIIMGFFFYILITRLTPIKYDVNLILTAVTGSVGGMFLVAVWWR

10

15

20

25

30

FGILSICMLCVGLVLGFLISSVTFFTPLGNLKIFHDDGVFWVTFSCIAILIPVVF MGCLRILNILTCGVIGSYSVVLAIDSYWSTSLSYITLNVLKRALNKDFHRAFTN VPFQTNDFIILAVWGMLAVSGITLQIRRERGRPFFPPHPYKLWKQERERRVTNI LDPSYHIPPLRERLYGRLTQIKGLFQKEQPAGERTPLLL (SEQ ID NO: 236).

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

WARLRGPGAHARTSPQPWRGPSPAQAAMGFLQLLVVXVLXSEHRVAGAAE VFGNSSEGLIEFSVGKFRYF

ELNRPFPEEAILHDISSNVTFLIFQIHSQYQNTTVSFSPRRRSPTM (SEQ ID NO: 237). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in keratinocytes, brain, and spinal cord and to a lesser extent in hematopoietic cells and tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative disorders; hematopoietic disorders; integumentary disroders; immune dysfunction; learning disabilities. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and nervous systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., integumentary, neural, developmental, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in brain and spinal cord cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the

WO 00/04140

5

10

15

20

25

30

diagnosis and treatment of a variety of neurological and hematopoietic disorders. For example, elevated levels of expression of this gene product in brain and spinal cord indicates that it is involved in neurodegenerative disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Alternately, expression of this gene product in hematopoietic cells indicates that it is involved in the proliferation, differentiation, survival, and activation of all hematopoietic lineages, including stem and progenitor cells. Expression of this gene product in keratinocytes indicates that it is involved in normal skin function, and could be involved in skin disorders, dermatitis, and fibrosis. The protein is useful in detecting, treating, and/or preventing congenital disorders (i.e. nevi, moles, freckles, Mongolian spots, hemangiomas, port-wine syndrome), integumentary tumors (i.e. keratoses, Bowen's Disease, basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, malignant melanoma, Paget's Disease, mycosis fungoides, and Kaposi's sarcoma), injuries and inflammation of the skin (i.e. wounds, rashes, prickly heat disorder, psoriasis, dermatitis), atherosclerosis, uticaria, eczema, photosensitivity, autoimmune disorders (i.e. lupus erythematosus, vitiligo, dermatomyositis, morphea, scleroderma, pemphigoid, and pemphigus), keloids, striae, erythema, petechiae, purpura, and xanthelasma. In addition, such disorders may predispose increased susceptibility to viral and bacterial infections of the skin (i.e. cold sores, warts, chickenpox,

10

15

20

molluscum contagiosum, herpes zoster, boils, cellulitis, erysipelas, impetigo, tinea, althletes foot, and ringworm). Moreover, the protein product of this gene may also be useful for the treatment or diagnosis of various connective tissue disorders (i.e., arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation, etc.), autoimmune disorders (i.e., rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, dermatomyositis, etc.), dwarfism, spinal deformation, joint abnormalities, amd chondrodysplasias (i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:57 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2050 of SEQ ID NO:57, b is an integer of 15 to 2064, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:57, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 48

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

30 PRVRPASPPVRSPARWGSMAGSPLLWGPRAGGVGLLVLLLLGLFRPPPALCA RPVKEPRGLSAASPPLARLALLAASGGQCPEVRRGGCRPGAGAGASAGAER

10

15

20

25

30

QERARAEAQRLRISRRASWRSCCASGAPPATLIRLWAWTTTPTRLQRSSLALC SAPALTLPP (SEQ ID NO: 238). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in human pituitary and to a lesser extent in pineal gland, and other areas of the brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, pituitary dysfunction; abnormal growth; neurological defects; insufficient milk secretion; abnormal smooth muscle contraction. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endocrine and nervous systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., endocrine, developmental, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, breast milk, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 150 as residues: Pro-36 to Gly-42, Pro-64 to Ala-76, Gly-83 to Ala-90, Ser-100 to Cys-108, Thr-126 to Ser-135. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution primarily in pituitary cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of disorders. Elevated expression of this gene product in the pituitary indicates that it is possibly a hormone-like substance that either controls pituitary development itself, or various processes controlled by the pituitary. These include growth, milk secretion, smooth muscle contraction, diuresis, blood pressure, and homeostasis. Thus, this gene product may have numerous clinical

10

15

20

applications. Expression of this gene product in other regions of the brain also indicates that it is involved in normal neurological function, and is useful in the treatment of a variety of neurological disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Biological Activity", "Hyperproliferative Disorders", and "Binding Activity" sections below, in Example 11, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the protein can be used for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Addison's Disease, Cushing's Syndrome, and disorders and/or cancers of the pancrease (e.g. diabetes mellitus), adrenal cortex, ovaries, pituitary (e.g., hyper-, hypopituitarism), thyroid (e.g. hyper-, hypothyroidism), parathyroid (e.g. hyper-,hypoparathyroidism), hypothallamus, and testes. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:58 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1036 of SEQ ID NO:58, b is an integer of 15 to 1050, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:58, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 49

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

PRVRLATPNIWDLSMLFAFISLLVMLPTWWIVSSWLVWGVILFVYLVIRALRL

PZ030PCT

10

15

20

25

30

WRTAKLQVTLKKYSVHLEDMATNSRAFTNLVRKALRLIQETEVISRGFTLVS AACPFNKAGQHPSQHLIGLRKAVYRTLRANFQAARLATLYMLKNYPLNSES DNVTNYICVVPFKELGLGLSEEQISEEEAHNFTDGFSLPALKVLFQLWVAQSS EFFRRLALLLSTANSPPGPLLTPALLPHRILSDVTQGLPHAHSACLEELKRSYE FYRYFETQHQSVPQCLSKTQQKSRELNNVHTAVRSLQLHLKALLNEVIILEDE LEKLVCTKETQELVSEAYPILEQKLKLIQPHVQASNNCWEEAISQVDKLLRRN TDKKGKPEIACENPHCTVSTFEAAYSTHCRQRSNPRGAGIRSLCR (SEQ ID NO: 239). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 7 - 23 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Moreover, a cytoplasmic tail encompassing amino acids 24 to 390 of this protein has also been determined. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type Ib membrane proteins.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 12. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 12.

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate and placenta and to a lesser extent in pancreatic tumors and hematopoietic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, prostate cancer; pancreatic cancer; prostate dysfunction; hematopoietic disorders; reproductive diseases and/or disorders, and pancreatitis. Similarly,

polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endocrine and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, prostate,

pancease, placental, vascular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, seminal fluid, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or

WO 00/04140

5

10

15

20

25

30

another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 151 as residues: Pro-85 to Ser-94, Pro-127 to Thr-136, Glu-154 to Glu-160, Phe-240 to Ser-250, Leu-255 to Leu-265, Leu-341 to Lys-351, Thr-372 to Gly-384. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in prostate and placental cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of reproductive disorders. Elevated expression of this gene product in the prostate indicates that it is involved in normal prostate function, and is a diagnostic marker for prostate cancer. Alternately, expression of this gene product in placenta indicates that it may play a role in normal vascular function, and is involved in such processes as angiogenesis and endothelial cell chemotaxis. Thus, this gene product is useful in the treatment of myocardial infarction, cancer, ischemia, and diabetic retinopathy. Expression of this gene product in placenta may also be indicative of fetal health and development.

Similarly, expression of this gene product in hematopoietic cells indicates that it is involved in the proliferation, differentiation, survival, or activation of all hematopoietic cell lineages. Finally, expression of this gene product in pancreatic cancers indicates that it may play a role in cancer in general, or in pancreatic function. The secreted protein can also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, and as nutritional supplements. It may also have a very wide range of biological activities. Representative uses are described in the "Chemotaxis" and "Binding Activity" sections below, in Examples 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, and 20, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the protein may possess the following activities: cytokine, cell proliferation/differentiation modulating activity or induction of other cytokines; immunostimulating/immunosuppressant activities (e.g. for treating human immunodeficiency virus infection, cancer, autoimmune diseases

10

15

20

25

30

and allergy); regulation of hematopoiesis (e.g. for treating anemia or as adjunct to chemotherapy); stimulation or growth of bone, cartilage, tendons, ligaments and/or nerves (e.g. for treating wounds, stimulation of follicle stimulating hormone (for control of fertility); chemotactic and chemokinetic activities (e.g. for treating infections, tumors); hemostatic or thrombolytic activity (e.g. for treating hemophilia, cardiac infarction etc.); anti-inflammatory activity (e.g. for treating septic shock, Crohn's Disease); as antimicrobials; for treating psoriasis or other hyperproliferative diseases; for regulation of metabolism, and behavior. Also contemplated is the use of the corresponding nucleic acid in gene therapy procedures. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:59 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2519 of SEQ ID NO:59, b is an integer of 15 to 2533, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:59, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 50

When tested against Jurkat and K562 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) and ISRE (interferon-sensitive responsive element) promoter elements, respectively. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid, leukemia, and to a lesser extent, other immune or hematopoietic cells and tissue cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells.

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. ISRE is also a promoter element found upstream in many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

AAPHPPLLRPLCLWCPLWPAWPLRGRPRSAWKRWPPLPVGPAKLGCSMTTR QPTAVSWPCWLMSSSLSTACLAWTLTGSLAREATRRARSLSPTWNCSARQV PPSPPHSGLGRRGWAHCHLT CLLVTQLFRVGRIHPILSLPLVT (SEQ ID NO: 240). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain and placenta.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, vascular diseases; aberrant angiogenesis; neurological disorders; learning disorders; placental insufficiency; and fetal distress. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the vascular and neurological systems (CNS/PNS), expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, reproductive, vascular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e.,

10

15

20

25

30

the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 152 as residues: Met-1 to Thr-7, Glu-36 to Ser-43, Pro-46 to Gly-63. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in brain and placental cells and tissues, combined with the detected GAS and ISRE biological activities, indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of neural, reproductive, and vascular diseases and/or disorders. neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Expression of this gene product in placenta indicates that it may play a role in blood vessel development or function, as the placenta is a highly vascularized organ. Thus, this gene product is involved in such processes as angiogenesis, endothelial cell chemotaxis, and vascular cord formation. Thus, it is useful in the treatment of such conditions as myocardial infarction; ischemia; and cancer. Alternately, expression of this gene product in the brain indicates that it may play a role in the survival, proliferation, or function of neurons, and thus is useful in the diagnosis and treatment of such neurological disorders as ALS, schizophrenia, and

15

20

25

30

Alzheimer's Disease. It may likewise be involved in learning disorders as well. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:60 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 885 of SEQ ID NO:60, b is an integer of 15 to 899, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:60, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 51

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

LQLASQSAGIKGMSHCARPTFLTLLLASCFWAAAIPNRNVILSVSFRPLHMQ FTLSILVFILRILILLRSFL (SEQ ID NO: 241). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 40 - 56 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table I for this gene. Moreover, a cytoplasmic tail encompassing amino acids 57 to 60 of this protein has also been determined. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type Ia membrane proteins.

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

125

This gene is expressed primarily in spleen derived from patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, chronic lymphocytic leukemia; hematopoietic disorders; impaired immune function; cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in spleen cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of hematopoietic disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia.

The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Elevated expression of this protein in the spleens of patients with CLL indicates that it is a useful marker for thi's Disease. Alternately, it is associated with the development and/or progression of the disease, and is a useful target for therapeutic intervention. Additionally, this gene

15

25

30

product may play more general roles in hematopoiesis, and may serve to control cellular decisions regarding proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of all hematopoietic cell lineages. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:61 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1065 of SEQ ID NO:61, b is an integer of 15 to 1079, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:61, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 52

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a putative tyrosine protein kinase from the Chilo iridescent virus. See, for example, Genbank accession no. gi|2738451 (AF003534). Based on the sequence similarity, the translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with tyrosine kinase and signaling proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein.

This gene is expressed in a variety of tissues, including microvascular endothelial cells, dendritic cells, and fetal tissues, as well as several tumors.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

10

15

20

25

30

not limited to, vascular, immune, and developmental diseases and/or disorders, particularly cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., vascular, immune, developmental, proliferative, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, amniotic fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 154 as residues: Ala-21 to Lys-31, Arg-41 to Cys-56, Thr-92 to Cys-102, Arg-132 to Val-137, Lys-152 to Ile-159, Pro-199 to Ser-205, Arg-210 to Asp-219, Ser-225 to Lys-230, Tyr-236 to Ala-241, Lys-243 to Leu-249, Thr-375 to Asp-381. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution and homology to a tyrosine kinase indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of cancer. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities,

10

15

20

25

30

such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, the protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, or embolism. For example, this gene product may represent a soluble factor produced by smooth muscle that regulates the innervation of organs or regulates the survival of neighboring neurons. Likewise, it is involved in controlling the digestive process, and such actions as peristalsis. Similarly, it is involved in controlling the vasculature in areas where smooth muscle surrounds the endothelium of blood vessels. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:62 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1914 of SEQ ID NO:62, b is an

10

15

20

25

30

integer of 15 to 1928, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:62, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 53

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 2 - 18 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type Ib membrane proteins.

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and hematopoietic diseases and/or disorders, particularly cancer and immune suppression. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 155 as residues: Gly-63 to Ser-72. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in neutrophils indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful as a marker for neutrophil monitoring in cancer and/or immune suppressed patients and/or during chemotherapy or radiation therapy. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and

10

15

20

25

30

elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:63 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or

more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 767 of SEQ ID NO:63, b is an integer of 15 to 781, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEO ID NO:63, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 54

This gene is expressed primarily in IL-1 and LPS induced neutrophils, and to a lesser extent, in fetal brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, hematopoietic, and neural diseases and/or disorders, particularly cancer and immune suppression. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 156 as residues: Ile-28 to Trp-37, Ser-68 to Lys-81. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in neutrophils indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful as a marker in neutrophils to monitor patients who are immune suppressed or cancer patients during chemotherapy or radiation therapy. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in

10

15

20

25

30

regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:64 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically

10

15

20

25

30

excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1180 of SEQ ID NO:64, b is an integer of 15 to 1194, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:64, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 55

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, urogenital diseases and/or disorders, particularly prostate cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the urogenital system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., urogenital, prostate, renal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 157 as residues: Arg-30 to Gln-36. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in prostate cancer cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for study, treatment and diagnosis of prostate cancer and other urogenital disorders. Moreover, the expression within cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis,

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

134

treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:65 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or

more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1663 of SEQ ID NO:65, b is an integer of 15 to 1677, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:65, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 56

A preferred polypeptide of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence:

MVLVLRHPLCARERAFREPGRGLLTRTGQHDGAPAVTAVPGPLGAVAAAEG RRSAWGAGGSSPPRKVLWGDMRGRRAGVDVLGPALSSEAAGAEARGWGM PGMGVGVGASETRGALFLGREGVHGPCPMDGLGPWPWGPW (SEQ ID NO: 242). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in rejected kidney.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases and/or disorders affecting the kidney. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the urinary tract, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., urogenital, renal, kidney, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 158 as residues: Ala-30 to Gly-36, Asp-45 to Trp-50, Lys-65 to Cys-71, Pro-80 to Cys-87. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in kidney indicates the protein product of this gene could be used in the treatment and/or detection of kidney diseases including renal failure, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilm's Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. The protein is useful for modulating the immune response to aberrant proteins, as may exist in proliferating cells and tissues. Such modulation of the immune response would also show utility in inhibiting the rejection of transplanted tissues, particularly of the renal system. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:66 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1223 of SEQ ID NO:66, b is an integer of 15 to 1237, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:66, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 57

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with both human and mouse Fibulin-2 which is an extracellular matrix protein found in heart tissue (See Genbank Accession Nos. emb|CAA57876.1 and emb|CAA53040.1, respectively; all references available through these accessions are hereby incorporated

herein by reference; for example, J. Cell Biol. 123 (5), 1269-1277 (1993)). Preferred polypeptides encoded by this gene comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MGPAVKMWTNAWKGLDDCHYNQLCENTPGGHRCSCPRGYRMQGPSLPCL

DVNECLQLPKACAYQCHNLQGSYRCLCPPGQTLLRDGKACTSLERNGQNVT

TVSHRGPLLPWLRPWASIPGTSYHAWVSLRPGPMALSSVGRAWCPPGFIRQN

GVCTDLDECRVRNLCQHACRNTEGSYQCLCPAGYRLLPSGKNCQDINECEEE

SIECGPGQMCFNTRGSYQCVDTPCPATYRQGPSPGTCFRRCSQDCGTGGPSTL

QYRLLPLPLGVRAHHDVARLTAFSEVGVPANRTELSMLEPDPRSPFALRPLRA

GLGAVYTRRALTRAGLYRLTVRAAAPRHQSVFVLLIAVSPYPY (SEQ ID NO:

243). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence:

MRVLVVTIAPIYWALARESGEALNGHSLTGGKFRQSHTWSLLQGAAHDDPV ARGLDPDGLLLLDVVVNGVVPGRAWLTQIFKCRTLKKHYVQTRAWPAVRG LHTALLPGRPPLVPTLQPQHPVQRGPGPPAPAGAAPAGLSYQLGL (SEQ ID NO: 244). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the

20 following amino acid sequence:

15

25

30

HASGAFLVVRGEPQGSWGSMTGVINGRKFGVATLNTSVMQEAHSGVSSIHSS
IRHVPANVGPLMRVLVVTIAPIYWALARESGEALNGHSLTGGKFRQESHVEF
ATGELLTMTQWPGVWIPMASCSSTWWSMALSPDSLADADLQVQDFEEHYV
QTGPGQLFVGSTQRFFQGGLPSFLRCNHSIQYNAARGPQPQLVQHLRASAISS
AFDPEAEALRFQLATALQAEENEVGCPEGFELDSQGAFCVDVDECAWDAHL
CREGQRCVNLLGSYRCLPDCGPGFRVADGAGCEDVDECLEGLDDCHYNQLC
ENTPGGHRCSCPRGYRMQGPSLPCLDVNECLQLPKACAYQCHNLQGSYRCL
CPPGQTLLRDGKACTSLERNGQNVTTVSHRGPLLPWLRPWASIPGTSYHAWV
SLRPGPMALSSVGRAWCPPGFIRQNGVCTDLDECRVRNLCQHACRNTEGSY
QCLCPAGYRLLPSGKNCQDINECEEESIECGPGQMCFNTRGSYQCVDTPCPAT

YRQGPSPGTCFRRCSQDCGTGGPSTLQYRLLPLPLGVRAHHDVARLTAFSEV

15

20

25

30

GVPANRTELSMLEPDPRSPFALRPLRAGLGAVYTRRALTRAGLYRLTVRAAA PRHQSVFVLLIAVSPYPY (SEQ ID NO: 245). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

When tested against U937 and Jurkat cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene repeatedly activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid, T-cells, and to a lesser extent, other immune and hematopoietic cells and tissue cell types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway 10 is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in kidney.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases and/or disorders affecting the kidney and renal system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the urinary tract, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., renal, urogenital, kidney, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 159 as residues: Lys-32 to Ser-37, His-89 to Gly-94, Asn-124 to Gln-130, Ala-163 to Val-168, Cys-196 to Arg-201, Gln-244 to Gln-264,

WO 00/04140

5

10

15

20

25

His-288 to Tyr-294, Leu-314 to Gln-319, Ala-392 to Ser-399, Pro-412 to Asp-419, Ala-452 to Pro-460, Arg-466 to Thr-473. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in rejected kidney, the homology to the conserved Fibulin-2 protein, in addition to the detected GAS biological activity, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of disorders affecting kidneys, particularly proliferative disorders. Representative uses are described here and elsewhere herein. The protein product of this gene could be used in the treatment and/or detection of kidney diseases including renal failure, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilm's Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:67 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1920 of SEQ ID NO:67, b is an integer of 15 to 1934, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:67, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MGEKFLLLAMKENHPECFCKILKILHCMDPGEWLPQTEHCVHLTPKEFLIWT MDIASNERSEIQSVALRLASKVISHHMQTCVENRELIAAELKQWVQLVILSCE DHLPTESRLAVVEVLTSTTPLFLTNPHPILELQDTLALWKCVLTLLQSEEQAV RDAATETVTTAMSQENTCQSTEFAFCQVDASIALALALAVLCDLLQQWDQL APGLPILLGWLLGESDDLVACVESMHQVEEDYLFEKAEVNFWAETLIFVKYL CKHLFCLLSKSGWRPPSPEMLCHLQRMVSEQCHLLSQFFRELPPAAEFVKTV EFTRLRIQEERTLACLRLLAFLEGKEGEDTLVLSVWDSYAESRQLTLPRTEAA C (SEQ ID NO: 246). Polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides are also provided.

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence: MGEPNRHPSM FLLLLVLERLYASPMDGTSSALSMGPFVPFIMRCGHSPVYHSREMAARALVP FVMIDHIPNTIRTLLSTL

15 PSCTDQCFRAKPHSWGHFSRFFHLLQAYSDSKTRNEFRLPARAD (SEQ ID NO: 247). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MTGREFFSRFPELYPFLLKQLETVANTVDSDMGEPNRHPSMFLLLLVLERLY
ASPMDGTSSALSMGPFVPFIMRCGHSPVYHSREMAARALVPFVMIDHIPNTIR
TLLSTLPSCTDQCFRQNHIHGTLLQVFHLLQAYSDSKHGTNSDFQHELTDITV
CTKAKLWLAKRQNPCLVTRAVYIDILFLLTCCLNRSAKDNQPVLESLGFWEE
VRGIISGSELITGFPWAFKVPGLPQYLQSLTRLAIAAVWAAAAKSGERETNVPI
SFSQLLESAFPEVRSLTLEALLEKFLAAASGLGEKGVPPLLCNMGEKFLLLAM
KENHPECFCKILKILHCMDPGEWLPQTEHCVHLTPKEFLIWTMDIASNERSEIQ
SVALRLASKVISHHMQTCVENRELIAAELKQWVQLVILSCEDHLPTESRLAVV
EVLTSTTPLFLTNPHPILELQDTLALWKCVLTLLQSEEQAVRDAATETVTTAM
SQENTCQSTEFAFCQVDASIALALALAVLCDLLQQWDQLAPGLPILLGWLLG

ESDDLVACVESMHQVEEDYLFEKAEVNFWAETLIFVKYLCKHLFCLLSKSG

10

15

20

25

30

WRPPSPEMLCHLQRMVSEQCHLLSQFFRELPPAAEFVKTVEFTRLRIQEERTL ACLRLLAFLEGKEGEDTLVLSVWDSYAESRQLTLPRTEAAC (SEQ ID NO: 248). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have two transmembrane domains at about amino acid position 144 - 160, and 462 - 478 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type IIIa membrane proteins. Included in this invention as a preferred domain is the formate and nitrite transporters domain, which was identified using the ProSite analysis tool (Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics). A number of bacterial and archaebacterial proteins involved in transporting formate or nitrite have been shown [1] to be related: - focA and focB, from Escherichia coli, transporters involved in the bidirectional transport of formate. - fdhC, from Methanobacterium formicicum and thermoformicicum, a probable formate transporter. - nirC, from Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium, a probable nitrite transporter. - Bacillus subtilis hypothetical protein yrhG. - Bacillus subtilis hypothetical protein ywcJ (ipa-48R). These transporters are proteins of about 280 residues and seem to contain six transmembrane regions. As signature patterns, we selected two conserved regions. The first one is located in what seems to be a cytoplasmic loop between the second and third transmembrane domains; the second is part of the fourth transmembrane region. The 70 Kd yeast hypothetical protein YHL008c is highly similar, in its Nterminal section, to the prokaryotic members of this family. The concensus pattern is as follows: [LIVMA]-[LIVMY]-x-G-[GSTA]-[DES]-L-[FI]-[TN]-[GS].

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: IISGSELITG (SEQ ID NO: 249). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. Further preferred are polypeptides comprising the formate and nitrite transporter domain of the sequence referenced in Table for this gene, and at least 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 50, or 75 additional contiguous amino acid residues of this referenced sequence. The additional contiguous amino acid residues is N-terminal or C- terminal to the formate and nitrite transporter domain. Alternatively, the additional contiguous amino acid residues is both N-terminal and C-terminal to

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

142

the formate and nitrite transporter domain, wherein the total N- and C-terminal contiguous amino acid residues equal the specified number. The above preferred polypeptide domain is characteristic of a signature specific to formate and nitrite transporter proteins. Based on the sequence similarity, the translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with formate and nitrite transporter proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein. It is believed that this gene maps to chromosome 2. Accordingly, polynucleotides derived from this gene are useful in linkage analysis as markers for chromosome 2.

This gene is expressed primarily in cells of the immune system, primarily T-cells and to a lesser extent in spleen, liver, thymus, tonsils, and testis.

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and hematopoietic diseases and/or disorders, particularly disorders affecting hematopoesis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of hematopoetic cells, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 160 as residues: Gly-2 to Pro-8, Ser-82 to His-92, Tyr-107 to Asp-117, Arg-162 to Pro-169, Ser-224 to Thr-229, Leu-310 to His-315, Ser-333 to Glu-338, Glu-381 to Ser-388, Gln-428 to Ala-433, Met-446 to Thr-455, Ser-548 to Ser-554, Gly-613 to Asp-618, Ser-627 to Gln-633. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in immune cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of disorders affecting hematopoesis, including cancers. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are

30

related to SEQ ID NO:68 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 3286 of SEQ ID NO:68, b is an integer of 15 to 3300, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:68, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 59

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

15 VDGIDKLDIEFLQQFLETHSRGPRLHSPGHASQEATPGANMSSGTELLWPGAA LLVLLGVAASLCVRCSRPGAKRSEKIYQQRSLREDQQSFTGSRTYSLVGQAW PGPLADMAPTRKDKLLQFYPSLEDPASSRYQNFSKGSRHGSEEAYIDPIAMEY YNWGRFSKPPEDDDANSYENVLICKQKTTETGAQQEGIGGLCRGDLSLSLAL KTGPTSGLCPSASPEEDEGI (SEQ ID NO: 250). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 10 - 26 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type Ib membrane proteins.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 7. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 7.

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow, CD34 positive cells, and immune cells, including, neutrophils, T-cells, B-cells, macrophages, monocytes, and dendritic cells and to a lesser extent in brain and tonsils.

10

15

20

25

30

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders affecting the immune and hematopoietic systems, particularly hematopoesis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the the immune system and hematopoeitic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 161 as residues: Ser-29 to Thr-57, Pro-74 to Lys-79, Pro-85 to Glu-107, Tyr-118 to Tyr-136, Gln-144 to Gln-152, Ala-182 to Glu-188. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in immune and hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of disorders affecting the immune system and hematopoesis. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for

10

15

20

25

30

immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The secreted protein can also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, and as nutritional supplements. It may also have a very wide range of biological activities.

Representative uses are described in the "Chemotaxis" and "Binding Activity" sections below, in Examples 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, and 20, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the protein may possess the following activities: cytokine, cell proliferation/differentiation modulating activity or induction of other cytokines; immunostimulating/immunosuppressant activities (e.g. for treating human immunodeficiency virus infection, cancer, autoimmune diseases and allergy); regulation of hematopoiesis (e.g. for treating anemia or as adjunct to chemotherapy); stimulation or growth of bone, cartilage, tendons, ligaments and/or nerves (e.g. for treating wounds, stimulation of follicle stimulating hormone (for control of fertility); chemotactic and chemokinetic activities (e.g. for treating infections, tumors);

147

hemostatic or thrombolytic activity (e.g. for treating hemophilia, cardiac infarction etc.); anti-inflammatory activity (e.g. for treating septic shock, Crohn's Disease); as antimicrobials; for treating psoriasis or other hyperproliferative diseases; for regulation of metabolism, and behavior. Also contemplated is the use of the corresponding nucleic acid in gene therapy procedures.

Based upon the the proteins immune cell specific message distribution, it may be involved in many aspects of the immune response, especially its initial stages, inflammation, allograft rejection, infectious disease response etc. The expression of this clone is frequently found in the hematopoietic cell cDNA libraries. Thus, this factor could be involved in the control of hematopoietic cell proliferation, differentiation, and function. Based on this one can postulate its use in the management of anemias, leukemias, neutropenia, thrombocytopenia, autoimmune diseases, blood tissue engraftment, and poikilothromerythromatosis. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:69 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1783 of SEQ ID NO:69, b is an integer of 15 to 1797, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:69, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

15

20

25

30

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

5 VLWREASALVLSNRLSSGLLHDLLLQPAIHSRLFPRRSRGLSEGEGSSVSLQRS RVLSAMKHVLNLYLLGVVLTLLSIFVRVMESLEGLLESPSPGTSWTTRSQLAN TEPTKGLPDHPSRSM (SEQ ID NO: 251). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in immune cells including activated T cells, macrophages, jurkat cells, bone marrow cells, and osteoblasts and to a lesser extent in kidney cortex, brain, placenta and lung.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and hematopoietic diseases and/or disorders, particularly inflammation and diseases related to inflammatory activity. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 162 as residues: Pro-34 to Met-63. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in immune cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating or diagnosing disease related to the normal or abnormal activation of T cells.

15

20

25

30

Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:70 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is

10

20

25

30

cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1359 of SEQ ID NO:70, b is an integer of 15 to 1373, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:70, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 61

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

YTFHTQIFLDFPMIFLTVLPLAFLFLHSGFYHYISFSCLFSLSLALFFFLDVATFR RPGQLFCERSVLFDMFHFGFVSLFLHEWIQAKHFWAGLF IVLPSDVFFSVHHLEAPDGSFPNIAKLSLIILLR (SEQ ID NO: 252).

15 Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have two transmembrane domains at about amino acid position 2 - 18 and 22 - 38 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type IIIa membrane proteins.

This gene is expressed in many tissues including brain, liver, prostate, testes, cartilage, gall bladder. Expression is also seen in a number of tumors including colon carcinoma, pancreas tumor, osteoclastoma, ovarian cancer, B cell lymphoma and acute lymphocytic leukemias.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, tumors of various organs including the pancreas, colon, and bone. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the

10

15

20

25

30

major organs, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, hepatic, metabolic, reproductive, testicular, skeletal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, amniotic fluid, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in tumors and proliferative tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating or diagnosing tumors of several major organs including the pancreas and large intestine. This protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. Furthermore, the

10

15

20

25

30

protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:71 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1565 of SEQ ID NO:71, b is an integer of 15 to 1579, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:71, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 62

This gene is expressed primarily in dendritic cells and fetal liver/spleen and to a lesser extent in many tissues including tonsils, fetal lung, stromal cell lines, bone marrow cell lines, placenta and tumors including hepatocellular carcinoma, pancreas tumor and osteosarcoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases and/or disorders of the immune and hematopoietic system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine,

10

15

20

25

30

synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in dendritic cells and fetal liver/spleen indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnaosing and treating disorders of the immune system particularlly related to the control and generation of precursor cells. polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia.

The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:72 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is

154

cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1014 of SEQ ID NO:72, b is an integer of 15 to 1028, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:72, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 63

5

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in adrenal gland tumor and endothelial cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, endocrine and vascular diseases and/or disorders, particularly diseases associated with the vascular endothelium. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the vascular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., endocrine, vascular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in endothelial cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosing and treating disorders that involve the vascular system including diseases such as atherschlerosis, neoangiogenesis associated with tumor growth and conditions associated with inflammation. Moreover, the protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of a variety of vascular disorders and conditions, which include, but are not limited to miscrovascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, embolism, thrombosis, coronary artery disease, arteriosclerosis, and/or atherosclerosis. Alternatively, the protein is useful in the treatment, detection, and/or

10

15

20

25

30

prevention of metabolic disorders, particularly lethargy and depression. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:73 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 3660 of SEQ ID NO:73, b is an integer of 15 to 3674, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:73, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 64

The translation product of this gene is related to bovine PAM precursor. See Genbank record gi|163482 incorporated herein by reference. Moreover, see following patent publications are also incorporated herein by reference: J04311386 and WO8902460. Many bioactive peptides terminate with an amino acid alpha-amide at their COOH terminus. The enzyme responsible for this essential posttranslational modification is known as peptidyl-glycine alpha-amidating monooxygenase or PAM. An NH2-terminal signal sequence and short propeptide precede the NH2 terminus of purified PAM. The sequences of several PAM cyanogen bromide peptides were localized in the NH2-terminal half of the predicted protein. The forms of PAM purified from bovine neurointermediate pituitary is generated by endoproteolytic cleavage at a subset of the 10 pairs of basic amino acids in the precursor. High levels of PAM mRNA have been found in bovine pituitary and cerebral cortex. In

WO 00/04140

5

10

15

20

25

30

corticotropic tumor cells, levels of PAM mRNA and pro-ACTH/endorphin mRNA are known to be regulated in parallel by glucocorticoids and CRF.

This gene is expressed primarily in endometrial tumors, dendritic cells, a multiple sclerosis library, kidney, hematopoietic cells, melanocytes, osteoblasts, the spleen, colon, ovary, stromal cells, fetal and adult brain, heart, and in tissues undergoing wound repair.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, endometriosis, endometrial cancer, multiple sclerosis, hematopoietic diseases, bone disease, and wound healing. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly the hematopoietic system and female reproduction. expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, immune, hematopoieticm integumentary, skeletal, gastrointestinal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, amniotic fluid, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in dendritic and hematopoietic cells and tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful as a therapuetic or diagnostic agent i's Diseases of hematopoietic origin as well as the female reproductive track due to the gene's primary pattern of expression. polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses

10

15

20

25

30

include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia.

The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. The protein may also have a very wide range of biological activities. Representative uses are described in the "Chemotaxis" and "Binding Activity" sections below, in Examples 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, and 20, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the protein may possess the following activities: cytokine, cell proliferation/differentiation modulating activity or induction of other cytokines; immunostimulating/immunosuppressant activities (e.g. for treating human immunodeficiency virus infection, cancer, autoimmune diseases and allergy); regulation of hematopoiesis (e.g. for treating anemia or as adjunct to chemotherapy); stimulation or growth of bone, cartilage, tendons, ligaments and/or nerves (e.g., for treating wounds, stimulation of follicle stimulating hormone (for control of fertility); chemotactic and chemokinetic activities (e.g. for treating infections, tumors); hemostatic or thrombolytic activity (e.g. for treating hemophilia, cardiac infarction etc.); anti-inflammatory activity (e.g. for treating septic shock, Crohn's Disease); as antimicrobials; for treating psoriasis or other hyperproliferative diseases; for regulation of metabolism, and behavior. Also contemplated is the use of the corresponding nucleic acid in gene therapy procedures. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:74 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general

formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2783 of SEQ ID NO:74, b is an integer of 15 to 2797, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:74, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 65

The translation product of this gene shares sequence similarity with several G-protein coupled receptors (See Genbank Accession No. gb|AAC77910.1| (AF061443); all references available through this accession are hereby incorporated herein by reference; for example, Mol. Endocrinol. 12, 1830-1845 (1998)). G-protein coupled receptors are well known in the are and affect a variety of functions. In particular, the translation product of this gene shares similarity with Follical Stimulating Hormone Receptor.

Preferred polypeptides encoded by this gene comprise the following amino acid sequence:

15 GTRFPTGETPSLGFTVTLVLLNSLAFLLMAVIYTKLYCNLEKEDLSENSQSSMI KHVAWLIFTNCIFFCPVAFFSFAPLITAISISPEIMKSVTLIFFP (SEQ ID NO: 253). Polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides are also provided.

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence: MIKHVAWLIFTNCIFFCP

20 VAFFSFAPLITAISISPEIMKSVTLIFFPCLLA (SEQ ID NO: 254). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the

- 25 following amino acid sequence: GTRFPTGETPSLGFTVTLVLLNSLAFLLMAVIYTKLYCNLEKEDLSENSQSSMI KHVAWLIFTNCIFFCPVAFFSFAPLITAISISPEIMKSVTLIFFPLPACLNPVLYVF FNPKFKEDWKLLKRRVTKKSGSVSVSISSQGGCLEQDFYYDCGMYSHLQGN LTVCDCCESFLLTKPVSCKHLIKSHSCPALAVASCQRPEGYWSDCGTQSAHS
- 30 DYADEEDSFVSDSSDQVQACGRACFYQSRGFPLVRYAYNLPRVKD (SEQ ID NO: 255). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

10

15

30

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 43 - 59 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Moreover, a cytoplasmic tail encompassing amino acids 60 to 207 of this protein has also been determined. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type Ia membrane proteins. Included in this invention as preferred domains are Zinc finger, C2H2 type domains, which were identified using the ProSite analysis tool (Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics). 'Zinc finger' domains [1-5] are nucleic acid-binding protein structures first identified in the Xenopus transcription factor TFIIIA. These domains have since been found in numerous nucleic acid-binding proteins. A zinc finger domain is composed of 25 to 30 amino-acid residues. There are two cysteine or histidine residues at both extremities of the domain, which are involved in the tetrahedral coordination of a zinc atom. It has been proposed that such a domain interacts with about five nucleotides. A schematic representation of a zinc finger domain is shown below:

		хх	
		x x	
		x x	
20		x x	
	1	x x	
		x x	
•		СН	
		x \ / x	
25	•	x Zn x	
	•	x / \x	
		СН	
		xxxxx xxxx	x

Many classes of zinc fingers are characterized according to the number and positions of the histidine and cysteine residues involved in the zinc atom

WO 00/04140

5

10

15

20

25

30

160

PCT/US99/15849

coordination. In the first class to be characterized, called C2H2, the first pair of zinc coordinating residues are cysteines, while the second pair are histidines. A number of experimental reports have demonstrated the zinc- dependent DNA or RNA binding property of some members of this class. Some of the proteins known to include C2H2-type zinc fingers are listed below. We have indicated, between brackets, the number of zinc finger regions found in each of these proteins; a '+' symbol indicates that only partial sequence data is available and that additional finger domains is present. In addition to the conserved zinc ligand residues it has been shown that a number of other positions are also important for the structural integrity of the C2H2 zinc fingers. The best conserved position is found four residues after the second cysteine; it is generally an aromatic or aliphatic residue. The concensus pattern is as follows: C-x(2,4)-C-x(3)-[LIVMFYWC]-x(8)-H-x(3,5)-H.

Preferred polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid

sequence: CDCCESFLLTKPVSCKHLIKSH (SEQ ID NO: 256). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. Further preferred are polypeptides comprising the Zinc finger, C2H2 type domain of the sequence referenced in Table for this gene, and at least 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 50, or 75 additional contiguous amino acid residues of this referenced sequence. The additional contiguous amino acid residues is N-terminal or C-terminal to the Zinc finger, C2H2 type domain.

Alternatively, the additional contiguous amino acid residues is both N-terminal and C-terminal to the Zinc finger, C2H2 type domain, wherein the total N- and C-terminal contiguous amino acid residues equal the specified number. The above preferred polypeptide domain is characteristic of a signature specific to zinc finger proteins. Based on the sequence similarity, the translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with G-coupled proteins, their receptors, and zinc finger proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein.

This gene is expressed primarily in adult and fetal liver, human placenta, colon carcinoma cell lines and fibroblasts and to a lesser extent in the fetal and adult brain, the developing nervous system, lung, pancreas, salivary gland, breast tissue, and dendritic cells.

161

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the liver, developmental abnormalities, neurologic diseases, lung cancer, pancreatic cancer, and colon cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the neurological and hepatic origin, as well as the proliferation and/or differentiation of numerous types of tissues. expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., hepatic, immune, hematopoietic, neural, gastrointestinal, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, amniotic fluid, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 167 as residues: Pro-62 to Asp-67, Arg-74 to Gly-80, Gln-146 to Glu-168. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in fetal liver indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for a diagnositic marker or therapeutic in a wide variety of disease states. polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia.

WO 00/04140

5

10

15

20

25

30

The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, the protein expression in placental and brain tissue indicates the protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, or embolism. For example, this gene product may represent a soluble factor produced by smooth muscle that regulates the innervation of organs or regulates the survival of neighboring neurons. Likewise, it is involved in controlling the digestive process, and such actions as peristalsis. Similarly, it is involved in controlling the vasculature in areas where smooth muscle surrounds the endothelium of blood vessels. The protein is useful in the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of bacterial, fungal, protozoan and viral infections, particularly infections caused by HIV-1 or HIV-2; pain; cancers; anorexia; bulimia; asthma; Parkinson's Disease; acute heart failure; hypotension; hypertension; urinary retention; osteoporosis; angina pectoris; myocardial infarction; ulcers; allergies; benign prostatic hypertrophy; and psychotic and neurological disorders, including anxiety, schizophrenia, manic depression, delirium, severe mental retardation and dyskinesias, such as Huntington's Disease or Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:75 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is

10

15

20

25

30

cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2689 of SEQ ID NO:75, b is an integer of 15 to 2703, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:75, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 66

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

ALENSGSPGLQDSARAHFNXSLRSFSFLRNQMYIFELSLYLEGTSFVVVLLFLL ISVSLDSPPTTKGWDSVLHIWVPLIVQ (SEQ ID NO: 257). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta and in hematopoietic cells, especially those of T-cell and monocyte origin and to a lesser extent in the brain, endothelial cells, and the lungs.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopietic, vascular, and developmental diseases and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., vascular, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

164

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 168 as residues: Ser-30 to Trp-37. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The tissue distribution in hematopoietic cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for therapeutic and/or diagnostic intervention in hematopoietic and developmental disorders. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia.

The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, the protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of vascular conditions, which include, but are not limited to, microvascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, atherosclerosis, arteriosclerosis, or embolism. For example, this gene product may represent a soluble factor produced by smooth muscle that regulates the innervation of organs or regulates the survival of neighboring neurons. Likewise, it is involved in controlling the digestive process, and such actions as peristalsis. Similarly, it is involved in controlling the vasculature in areas where smooth muscle surrounds the endothelium of blood vessels. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:76 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of

15

20

25

30

the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 728 of SEQ ID NO:76, b is an integer of 15 to 742, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:76, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 67

This gene is expressed primarily in the prostate and to a lesser extent in in human B-cell lymphomas.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, prostate cancer and diseases of hematopoietic origin, particularly of B-cells. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the prostate and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., prostate, reproductive, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, seminal fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 169 as residues: Asp-33 to Lys-42. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in prostate tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful as a therapeutic or diagnostic marker for prostate cancer and disorders involving hematopoietic cells, especially

166

those of B-cell origin. Moreover, the expression within cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental diseases and disorders, including cancer, and other proliferative conditions. Representative uses are described in the "Hyperproliferative Disorders" and "Regeneration" sections below and elsewhere herein. Briefly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Dysregulation of apoptosis can result in inappropriate suppression of cell death, as occurs in the development of some cancers, or in failure to control the extent of cell death, as is believed to occur in acquired immunodeficiency and certain neurodegenerative disorders, such as spinal muscular atrophy (SMA). Because of potential roles in proliferation and differentiation, this gene product may have applications in the adult for tissue regeneration and the treatment of cancers. It may also act as a morphogen to control cell and tissue type specification. Therefore, the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention are useful in treating, detecting, and/or preventing said disorders and conditions, in addition to other types of degenerative conditions. Thus this protein may modulate apoptosis or tissue differentiation and is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of degenerative or proliferative conditions and diseases. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant polypeptides, as may exist in proliferating and cancerous cells and tissues. The protein can also be used to gain new insight into the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. The protein is useful in modulating the immune response to aberrant proteins and polypeptides, as may exist in rapidly proliferating cells and tissues. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

10

15

20

25

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:77 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1811 of SEQ ID NO:77, b is an integer of 15 to 1825, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:77, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 68

When tested against U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

GHESICGSCRSWIYFSIRCRRMRPWWSLLLEACATCAQTGPTRSTSCTQEVS HSSSTAYPAPMRRRCCL PSPRSCT (SEQ ID NO: 258). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 30 17. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 17.

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in the brain and the developing embryo and to a lesser extent in the heart, colon, adipose tissue, kidney, mammary tissue, activated T-cells and dendritic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological diseases, developmental conditions, colon cancer, and hematopoietic diseases, especially of T-cell origin. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, developmental, cardiovascular, adipose, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 170 as residues: Thr-18 to Cys-26, Glu-29 to Thr-36, Ser-50 to Thr-55. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in brain, combined with the detected GAS biological activity, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for therapeutic and/or diagnostic agents in neurological diseases, developmental abnormalities, colon cancer, and hematopoietic diseases, especially those of T-cell origin. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal

10

15

20

30

cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:78 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1660 of SEQ ID NO:78, b is an integer of 15 to 1674, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:78, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 69

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 2 - 18 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type II membrane proteins.

15

20

25

30

In another embodiment, polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of the open reading frame upstream of the predicted signal peptide are contemplated by the present invention. Specifically, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

5 KRAGVEVGGLVMALAGSVFVLGGVLVLCVERNGEGEMGWPQHLPKSQPLS PPVAVRRCSFERSWIDLLVETSSSMVTCRQQVGTPNGMEGRGGGPKTTFPIRL QLSGACAVRPEIQWEV (SEQ ID NO: 259). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in activated monocytes, dendritic cells, and in the tonsils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and hematopoietic diseases and/or disorders, particularly leukemia, lymphomas, tumors of hematopoietic origin. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoietic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 171 as residues: Gln-30 to Leu-38, Asn-75 to Thr-86. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution in activated monocytes, dendritic cells, and tonsils indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful as a therapeutic and/or diagnostic agent for leukemias, lymphomas, and other diseases associated with cells of hematopoietic origin. Representative uses are described in the

WO 00/04140

5

10

15

20

25

30

"Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:79 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is

10

15

20

25

30

cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2177 of SEQ ID NO:79, b is an integer of 15 to 2191, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:79, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 70

When tested against U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells, and to a lesser extent, other immune cells and tissue cell types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 12. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 12.

This gene is expressed primarily in the placenta, brain, and liver and to a lesser extent in most other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoietic, neurological, vascular, and developmental diseases and/or disorders, particularly cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and nervous systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or

15

20

25

30

cell types (e.g., hematopoietic, neurological, vascular, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, amniotic fluid, bile, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in brain tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful therapeutic and/or diagnostic agent in a multitude of disease states, particularly those involving the immune and neurologic systems. Representative uses are described in the "Regeneration" and "Hyperproliferative Disorders" sections below, in Example 11, 15, and 18, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the uses include, but are not limited to the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates it plays a role in normal neural function.

Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Moreover, the protein is useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of a variety of vascular disorders and conditions, which include, but are not limited to miscrovascular disease, vascular leak syndrome, aneurysm, stroke, embolism, thrombosis, coronary artery disease, arteriosclerosis, and/or atherosclerosis.

Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement.

10

15

20

Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:80 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1321 of SEQ ID NO:80, b is an integer of 15 to 1335, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:80, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 71

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the murine Fig1 (interleukin-four induced gene 1) which shares homology to the monoamine oxidases, particularly in domains responsible for FAD binding. Preferred polypeptides encoded by this gene comprise the following amino acid sequence: QDWKAERSQDPFEKCMQDPDYEQLLKVTILEADNRIGGRIFTYRDQXTGWIG ELGAMRMPSSHRILHKLCQGLGLNLTKFTQYDKNTWTEVHEXKLRNYVVEK VPEKLGYALRPQEKGHSPEDIYQMALNQALKDLKALGCRKAMKKFERHTLL EYLLGEGNLSRPAVQLLGDVMSEDGFFYLSFAEALRAXSCLSDRLQYSRIVG GWDLLPRALLSSLSGLVLLNAPVVAMTQGPHDVHVQIETSPPARNLKVLKAD VVLLTASGPAVKRITFS (SEQ ID NO: 260), and/or

25 LPRHMQEALRRLHYVPATKVFLSFRRPFWREEHIEGGHSNTDRPSRMIFYPPP REGALLLASYTWSDAAAAFÁGLSREEALRLALDDVAALHGPVVRQLWDGT GVVKRWAEDQHSQGGFVVQXPALWQTEKDDWTVPYGRIYFAGEHTAYPHG WVETAVKSALRAAIKINSRKGPASDTASPEGHASDMEGQGHVHGVASSPSH DLAKEEGS (SEQ ID NO: 261). Polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides are also provided.

30

15

20

25

30

A preferred polypeptide fragment of the invention comprises the following amino acid sequence:

MAPLALHILLVLVPILLSLVASQDWKAERSQDPFEKCMQDPDYEQLLKVTIL
EADNRIGGRIFTYRDQXTGWIGELGAMRMPSSHRILHKLCQGLGLNLTKFTQ
YDKNTWTEVHEXKLRNYVVEKVPEKLGYALRPQEKGHSPEDIYQMALNQA
LKDLKALGCRKAMKKFERHTLLEYLLGEGNLSRPAVQLLGDVMSEDGFFYL
SFAEALRAXSCLSDRLQYSRIVGGWDLLPRALLSSLSGLVLLNAPVVAMTQG
PHDVH

VQIETSPPARNLKVLKADVVLLTASGPAVKRITFSPRCPATCRRRCGGCTTCR

10 PPRCS (SEQ ID NO: 262). Based on the sequence similarity, the translation product of this gene is expected to share at least some biological activities with monoamine oxidases, disintegrins, metalloproteinases, and apoptosis modulating proteins. Such activities are known in the art, some of which are described elsewhere herein. Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided.

The polypeptide of this gene has been determined to have a transmembrane domain at about amino acid position 235 - 251 of the amino acid sequence referenced in Table 1 for this gene. Moreover, a cytoplasmic tail encompassing amino acids 252 to 319 of this protein has also been determined. Based upon these characteristics, it is believed that the protein product of this gene shares structural features to type Ia membrane proteins.

This gene is expressed primarily in hematopoietic cells, particularly in dendritic cells, and activated monocytes and to a lesser extent in T-cells, endothelial cells, and cells associated with ulcerative colitis.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, leukemias, lymphomas, and diseases associated with antigen presenting cells, in addition to apoptosis dependant events. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression

176

of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels is routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred polypeptides of the present invention comprise immunogenic epitopes shown in SEQ ID NO: 173 as residues: Gln-22 to Gln-44, Ala-90 to Gly-95, Lys-137 to Trp-146, Arg-171 to Asp-181, Glu-370 to Ser-380, Asp-447 to Gly-452, Gln-463 to Trp-469, Asn-504 to Ala-510, Asp-512 to His-519, Ala-541 to Val-550, Asn-558 to His-566. Polynucleotides encoding said polypeptides are also provided.

The tissue distribution immune and hematopoietic cells and tissues, combined with the homology to the murine Fig 1 gene indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful as a therapeutic and/or diagnostic agent for hematopoietic diseases, especially those associated with antigen presenting cells. Representative uses are described in the "Immune Activity" and "infectious disease" sections below, in Example 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 27, and elsewhere herein. Briefly, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product is involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes suggesting a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses).

Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product is involved in immune functions. Therefore it is also useful as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatou's Disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's

Disease, and scleroderma. Moreover, the protein may represent a secreted factor that influences the differentiation or behavior of other blood cells, or that recruits hematopoietic cells to sites of injury. Thus, this gene product is thought to be useful in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Furthermore, the protein may also be used to determine biological activity, raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, in addition to its use as a nutritional supplement. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:81 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1853 of SEQ ID NO:81, b is an integer of 15 to 1867, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:81, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

									5' NT					
				NT		5' NT 3' NŤ	3' NT		of	AA	AA First Last	Last		
	,	ATCC		SEQ		of	of	5' NT	First SEQ AA	SEQ		AA	First	Last
		Deposit		Д	Total	Clone	Clone Clone	Jo	AA of		ot	of	AA of	AA
Gene	cDNA	Nr and		Ö.	Ľ	Seq.	Seq.	Start	Start Signal NO:		Sig	Sig	Secreted	Jo
No.	Clone ID	Date	Vector	×	Seq.			Codon	Pep	Y	Pep	Pep	Portion	ORF
П	HISCN02	209878	pSport1	11	1113	-	1113	232	232	103		26	27	106
		05/18/98												
2	0LMQDHH	209878	Lambda ZAP	12	686	102	983	69	69	104	1	57	58	98
		86/81/50	П											
3	HHPGO40	209878	Uni-ZAP XR	13	826	I	973	89	89	105	1	37	38	302
		05/18/98												
3	HHPGO40	209878	Uni-ZAP XR	82	984	_	984	74	74	174		37	38	224
		05/18/98												
4	HAMGG68	209878	pCMVSport	14	1458	_	1458	312	312	106		20	21	55
		86/81/50	3.0											
5	HAPOM49	209878	Uni-ZAP XR	15	2005	_	2005	251	251	107	-	22	23	189
		05/18/98												
5	HAPOM49	209878	Uni-ZAP XR	83	2664		2664	448	448	175			2	123
		05/18/98												
9	HBGBA69	209878	Uni-ZAP XR	16	943	_	933	62	62	108	-	38	39	09
		05/18/98												
7	HBJFJ26	209878	209878 Uni-ZAP XR	17	1503	588	1480	290	290	601	1	97	27	128
		05/18/98												

		First Last	AA of AA	Secreted of	Portion ORF	21 59		27 68		19 122		33 82		30 344		34 105				29 181		29 87		29 87	
	Last	AA	of ₹	Sig Se	Pep P	20		26		18		32		29		33		,		28		28		28	
	First Last	AA	of	Sig	Pep	1		1						1		1				-				1	
	AA				Y	176		110		111		112		113		177				114		178		179	
5' NT	of	First SEQ	AA of ID	Signal NO:	Pep	591		222		159		128	,	509		096				181		257		257	
		5' NT	ot	Start	Codon	169		222		159		128		506		096				181		257		257	
	3, NT	oţ	Clone	Seq.		1305		1438		1655		2525		1334		1237				1069		1154		1197	
	5' NT 3' NT	of	Clone Clone	Seq. Seq.		413		1		I		1		25		949				1		84		141	
			Total	N	Seq.	1328		1512		1655		2525		1396		1342				1069		1154		1197	
	NT	SEQ		NO:	X	84		18		61		20		21		85				22		98		87	
,					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR		pBluescript				209878 Uni-ZAP XR		209878 Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	828602	05/18/98	209878	05/18/98	209878	05/18/98	209878	05/18/98	209878	05/18/98	86826	02/26/97	209044	05/15/97	209878	05/18/98	209878	05/18/98	209225	70/96/90
				cDNA	Clone ID	HBJFJ26		HCEDH38		HDPOJ08		HDPRX82		HELGK31		HCNUA40				HFPCX64		HFPCX64		HCEBW71	
				Gene	No.	2		8		6		10		11		11				12		12		12	

Γ		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	115		70		49		23		63		334		221		103		198			
		First	AA of	Sig Secreted	Portion ORF	47		36		38		12		22		70		17		56		29			
	Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	46		35		37		11		21		19		16		25		28			
	First Last		Jo	Sig	Pep	1		-		I		_				_						-			
	AA	SEQ	А	Ö.	Y	115		911		180		181		117		118		119		182		183			
5' NT	of	First SEQ	AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	131		514		253		575		143		182		183		413		251	_		
		5' NT	of	Start	Codon Pep	131		514		253				143		182		183		413		251			
	3, NT	of	Clone	Seq.		1658		1043		988		9/01		1205		1674		1914		1783		1922			
	5' NT 3' NT	Jo	Clone Clone	Seq.		1		385		1		398				13	,	531		407		509			
			Total	ZZ	Seq.	1658		1077		910		1076		1205		1674		1965		1842		1963			
	N	SEQ	О	NO:	×	23		24		. 88		68		25		26		27		96		91			
					Vector	Lambda ZAP	П	pCMVSport	3.0	209626 Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		pSport1		Uni-ZAP XR		pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR			
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209878	05/18/98	209878	05/18/98	209626	02/12/98	209626	02/12/98	209878	05/18/98	209878	05/18/98	209878	05/18/98	209878	05/18/98.	97923	03/07/97	209071	05/22/97
				cDNA	Clone ID	HFXDO60		HHEPG41		HAUAI83		HJPAZ83		HKGAH42		HMIAP86		HMUAP70		HMUAP70		HAGFY16			
				Gene	No.	13		14		14		14		15		16		17		17		17			

		Last	AA	of	_	55		82		45		472		33		167		231				46		108	
		First	AA of		Portion	45		26		27		25				31		31				33		22	
	First Last	AA	of	Sig	Pep	4		25		26		24				30		30				32		21	
	First	AA	of	Sig	Pep	-		1		1		1		-				ī				1		-1	•
	AA	SEQ	А			184		185		186		120		187		121		188				122		123	
5' NT	Jo	First SEQ AA	AA of ID	Start Signal NO:	Pep	170		413	-	128		66		687		89		129				172		46	
		5' NT	jo			170		413		128		66		289		89		129				172		46	,
	3, NT	of	Clone	Seq.		1487		1637		1786		1863		1132		1626		1772				605		931	
	5' NT 3' NT	of	Clone Clone	Seq.	1	16		394		87		∞		472		-		69				-		359	
			Total	ZZ	Seq.	1487	-	1653		1830		1863		1134		1626		1772				605		931	
	Z	SEQ	А	Ö.	X	92		93		94		28		95		53		96			•	30		31	
					Vector	pBluescript		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		pCMVSport	3.0	pBluescript	SK-	pSport1		Uni-ZAP XR				pSport1		pSport1	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209683	03/20/98	209641	02/25/98	97923	03/07/97	209878	05/18/98	209141	76/60/10	209878	05/18/98	106/6	02/26/97	209047	05/15/97	209878	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HBMCF37		HFLQB16		HAGFY16		HRACJ35		HAWAZ34		HTWDE26		HMHBN40			:	HUSIB13		HBAFA02	
				Gene	No.	17		17		17		18		18		19		19				20		21	

		Last	AA	jo	ORF	8		248		248		612		447		291		184		78		333	 -	164	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	24		19		45		34		26		17		19		22		24		16	
	Last	AA	oť	Sig	Pep	23		18		44		33		25		16		18		21		23		15	
	First Last	AA	of	Sig	Pep	1						1		I		1		1		-		П		-	
	AA	SEQ	A			124		125		126		127		128		129		190		130		131		132	
5' NT	oę	First SEQ	AA of ID	Signal NO:	Pep	32		126		244		24		28		629		31		61		95		27	
		5' NT	oę	Start	Codon Pep	32		126		244		24		28		629		31		61		95		27	
	5' NT 3' NT	of	Clone Clone	Seq.		1407		1526		1580		2242		2235		2557		1955		1163		1930		881	
	5' NT	of	Clone	Seq.		1		I		41		9		2		260		Ī		1		28		1	
			Total	N	Seq.	1407		1526		1737		2242		2235		2971		1955		1163		1932		881	
	N	SEQ	О	NO:	X	32		33		34		35		36		37		86		38		39		40	
					Vector	pBluescript	SK-	Uni-ZAP XR		pBluescript		pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		pSport1	•	pBluescript	SK-	Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209877	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98	209580	01/14/98	209877	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	H2CBT75		HAGDQ42		HBMCJ42		HDPBQ71		HCEJG71		HELHL48		HSKCT36		HISAQ04		HJACB89		HTECC05	
				Gene	No.	22		23		24		25		56		27		27		28		29		30	

	First Last	AA AA First Last	of of AA of AA	Sig Sig Secreted of	_	1 46 47 244		1 22 23 55		1 25 26 54		1 19 20 88		1 33 34 61		1 20 21 105		1 28 29 51		1 33 34 119		·	46	46
	AA	SEQ	白	Ö	≻	133		134		135		136		137		138		139		140			141	141
1	of Jo	بنا	AA of	Signal	Pep	217		143		237		148		35		266		131		345			137	137
		5' NT	jo	Start	Codon	212		143		237		148		32		366		131		345			137	137
	5' NT 3' NT	oę	Clone Clone	Seq.		1661		1164		1105		1262		517		828		6107		703			639	639
	5. NT	of		Seq.		201								1		2				ı			-	_
			Total	Z	Seq.	1932		1164		1.105		1262		517		828		6107		703			639	639
	Ż	SEQ	А	ÿ.	×	41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48			49	49
				,	Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		ZAP Express	,	Uni-ZAP XR		209877 Uni-ZAP XR		Lambda ZAP	II	ZAP Express		pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	30		Uni-	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209877	05/18/98	<i>LL</i> 8607	05/18/98	209877	86/81/50	209877	05/18/98	<i>LL</i> 8607	05/18/98	<i>LL</i> 8607	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98	2011	209877	209877 05/18/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HBJLF01		HBXGP60		HCE5B20		HCMSQ56		HCNAH57		HCUEP91		HDPCJ91		HDPGK25			HE2DY70	HE2DY70
				Gene	No.	31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38			39	39

		Last	AA	oť	ORF	64		99		58		55		65		327		68		148		390		86	
	••	First	AA of	Secreted	Portion ORF	22		38		20		20		20		24		22		34		27		35	
	Last	AA	jo	Sig	Pep	21		37		19		19		19		23		21		33		97		34	
	First	AA	oţ	Sig	Pep	1		_				-				_		_		1		I		I	
	AA	SEQ	Ð	:ÖN	Y	143		144		145		146		147		148		149		150		151		152	
5. NT	of	First	AA of	Start Signal NO:	Pep	191		43		44		7.1		172		232		83		55		73		<i>L</i> 61	
		5' NT	of		Codon	191		43		44		71		172		232		83		55		73		161	
	3, NT	Jo	Clone Clone	Seq.		1569		9611		945		488		2860		1272		1909		1050		2533		668	
	5. NT 3. NT	of		Seq.		1				1		I		_		93		1		-1		Ī		1	
			Total	N	Seq.	1569		1196		945		488		2860		1559		2064		1050		2533		668	
	Ę	SEQ		ÖN	X	51		52		53		54		55		99		57		28		6\$		09	
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		Lambda ZAP	П	Lambda ZAP	П	Uni-ZAP XR		pSport1		pBluescript	SK-	pCMVSport	2.0	pSportl		pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	3.0
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209877	05/18/98	209877	86/81/50	209877	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98	209877	05/18/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HETBR16		HFXDG13		HFXKY27		HHPEC09		HISAD54		HJBCY35		HKAEA19		HKGDL36		HLDBS43		HLWAD92	
				Gene	No.	41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		20	

		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	99		392		74		81		53		102		575		146		643		124	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	23		31		20		16		32		29		17		17		23		23	
	Last	AA	of	Sig	Pep	22		30		61		51		31		28		16		91		22		22	
	First Last	AA	of	Sig	Pep	I		I		I		1		I		_		I		1		Ī		1	
	AA	SEQ	Ω	ÖN.	Y	153		154		155		156		157		158		159		161		091		192	
S' NT	of	First	AA of	Start Signal NO:	Pep	76		25		121		138		236		130		161		161		<i>LL</i> 9		392	
		5, NT	of		\sim	92		25		121		138		236		130		161		161		229	_	392	
	3, NT	of	Clone	Seq.		1079		1928		781		1194		1677		1237		1934		1958		2729		2444	
	5' NT 3' NT	of	Total Clone Clone	Seq.		1		I		-		I		I		I				Ī		984		-	
			Total	Z	Seq.	1079		1928		781		1194		1677		1237		1934		1958		3300		2444	
	ТN	SEQ	Ω	ö	×	61		62		63		64		65		99		<i>L</i> 9		66		89		100	
					Vector	pSport1		Lambda ZAP	11	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209877	86/81/50	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	509889	05/22/98	688607	05/22/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HLYB115		HMEJE05		HNGIX55		HINHEX30		HPJBI33	-	HRABA80		HRACD80		HRACD80		HSLCX03		HSLCX03	
				Gene	No.	51		52		53		52		55		99		57		57		58		58	

		Last	AA	oţ	ORF	190		63		117		42		47		45		207		51		20		42	
		First	AA of	Secreted	Portion	56		30		48		21		28		26		31		31		30		30	
Γ	Last	AA	ō	Sig	Pep	25		29		47		20		27		25		30		30		59		53	
	First Last	AA	of	Sig	Pep	1		I						I		1		1		-		-		1	
	AA	SEQ			Y	191		162		163		164		165		166		<i>L</i> 91		193		168		169	
5' NT	of	First SEQ	AA of	Signal NO:	Pep	122		213		173		28		55		125		151		157		94		102	
		5' NT	Jo	Start	Codon	122		213		173		28		55		125		157		157		94		102	
	3, NT	of	Clone	Seq.		1797		1373		1579		1028		3674		2797		2703		2709		742		1825	
	5' NT 3' NT	jo	Clone Clone	Seq.		92				_		_		1				I		-		-		1	
			Total	L	Seq.	1797		1373		1579		1028		3674		2797		2703		2709		742		1825	
	Z	SEQ	<u>A</u>	So N	X	69		70		7.1		72		73		74		75		101		76		11	
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		pBluescript	SK-	pBluescript	SK-	pBluescript	SK-	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR									
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	688607	05/22/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HT5GJ57		HTACS42		HTEKE40		HTOBX69		HUVE077		H2CBG48		H2CBU83		H2CBU83		HAPNY94		HBJHZ58	-
				Gene	No.	59		09		19		62		63		64		65		65		99		<i>L</i> 9	

		Last	₹¥	of	RF.	55		801		20		566		319	
		<u></u>	AA of AA	ted	O no	├								_	
		First		Secre	Pep Pep Portion ORF	61		25		91		22		22	
	of AA First Last	AA	of	Sig	Pep	170 1 18		24		172 1 15		21		21	
	First	AA	of	Sig	Pep	_				1		I			
	AA	SEQ	А	Q	Y			171				173		194	
2, NT	of	of of 5'NT First SEQ AA AA	ID Total Clone Clone of AA of ID of	Seq. Seq. Start Signal NO: Sig Sig Secreted of	Codon Pep	<i>L</i> 9		460		43		103	,	59	
		5' NT	of	Start	Codon	<i>L</i> 9		460		43		103		59	
	5' NT 3' NT	oę	Clone	Seq.		8991		2191		1335		1867		1 1722	
	5' NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		1		291		1		1867 415 1867			
			Total	Ĭ	X Seq.	1674		2191		1335		1867		1722	
	Z	SEQ	А	SO:	X	78		79		08		81		102	
					Vector	209889 Uni-ZAP XR		pCMVSport	3.0	pSport1		209889 pCMVSport	3.0	209889 pCMVSport	3.0
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98	209889	05/22/98
				cDNA	Clone ID	HCE2B33		HDPBQ02		HFIYI70		HDPOZ56		HDPOZ56	
				Gene	No.	89		69		70		71		71	

15

20

25

30

Table I summarizes the information corresponding to each "Gene No." described above. The nucleotide sequence identified as "NT SEQ ID NO:X" was assembled from partially homologous ("overlapping") sequences obtained from the "cDNA clone ID" identified in Table I and, in some cases, from additional related DNA clones. The overlapping sequences were assembled into a single contiguous sequence of high redundancy (usually three to five overlapping sequences at each nucleotide position), resulting in a final sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X.

The cDNA Clone ID was deposited on the date and given the corresponding deposit number listed in "ATCC Deposit No:Z and Date." Some of the deposits contain multiple different clones corresponding to the same gene. "Vector" refers to the type of vector contained in the cDNA Clone ID.

"Total NT Seq." refers to the total number of nucleotides in the contig identified by "Gene No." The deposited clone may contain all or most of these sequences, reflected by the nucleotide position indicated as "5' NT of Clone Seq." and the "3' NT of Clone Seq." of SEQ ID NO:X. The nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the putative start codon (methionine) is identified as "5' NT of Start Codon." Similarly, the nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the predicted signal sequence is identified as "5' NT of First AA of Signal Pep."

The translated amino acid sequence, beginning with the methionine, is identified as "AA SEQ ID NO:Y," although other reading frames can also be easily translated using known molecular biology techniques. The polypeptides produced by these alternative open reading frames are specifically contemplated by the present invention.

The first and last amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the predicted signal peptide is identified as "First AA of Sig Pep" and "Last AA of Sig Pep." The predicted first amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the secreted portion is identified as "Predicted First AA of Secreted Portion." Finally, the amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the last amino acid in the open reading frame is identified as "Last AA of ORF."

SEQ ID NO:X and the translated SEQ ID NO:Y are sufficiently accurate and otherwise suitable for a variety of uses well known in the art and described further

189

below. For instance, SEQ ID NO:X is useful for designing nucleic acid hybridization probes that will detect nucleic acid sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. These probes will also hybridize to nucleic acid molecules in biological samples, thereby enabling a variety of forensic and diagnostic methods of the invention. Similarly, polypeptides identified from SEQ ID NO:Y may be used to generate antibodies which bind specifically to the secreted proteins encoded by the cDNA clones identified in Table 1.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Nevertheless, DNA sequences generated by sequencing reactions can contain sequencing errors. The errors exist as misidentified nucleotides, or as insertions or deletions of nucleotides in the generated DNA sequence. The erroneously inserted or deleted nucleotides cause frame shifts in the reading frames of the predicted amino acid sequence. In these cases, the predicted amino acid sequence diverges from the actual amino acid sequence, even though the generated DNA sequence may be greater than 99.9% identical to the actual DNA sequence (for example, one base insertion or deletion in an open reading frame of over 1000 bases).

Accordingly, for those applications requiring precision in the nucleotide sequence or the amino acid sequence, the present invention provides not only the generated nucleotide sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X and the predicted translated amino acid sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y, but also a sample of plasmid DNA containing a human cDNA of the invention deposited with the ATCC, as set forth in Table 1. The nucleotide sequence of each deposited clone can readily be determined by sequencing the deposited clone in accordance with known methods. The predicted amino acid sequence can then be verified from such deposits.

Moreover, the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by a particular clone can also be directly determined by peptide sequencing or by expressing the protein in a suitable host cell containing the deposited human cDNA, collecting the protein, and determining its sequence.

The present invention also relates to the genes corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X, SEQ ID NO:Y, or the deposited clone. The corresponding gene can be isolated in accordance with known methods using the sequence information disclosed herein. Such methods include preparing probes or primers from the disclosed

10

15

sequence and identifying or amplifying the corresponding gene from appropriate sources of genomic material.

Also provided in the present invention are species homologs. Species homologs may be isolated and identified by making suitable probes or primers from the sequences provided herein and screening a suitable nucleic acid source for the desired homologue.

The polypeptides of the invention can be prepared in any suitable manner. Such polypeptides include isolated naturally occurring polypeptides, recombinantly produced polypeptides, synthetically produced polypeptides, or polypeptides produced by a combination of these methods. Means for preparing such polypeptides are well understood in the art.

The polypeptides may be in the form of the secreted protein, including the mature form, or may be a part of a larger protein, such as a fusion protein (see below). It is often advantageous to include an additional amino acid sequence which contains secretory or leader sequences, pro-sequences, sequences which aid in purification, such as multiple histidine residues, or an additional sequence for stability during recombinant production.

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form, and preferably are substantially purified. A recombinantly produced version of a polypeptide, including the secreted polypeptide, can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in Smith and Johnson, Gene 67:31-40 (1988). Polypeptides of the invention also can be purified from natural or recombinant sources using antibodies of the invention raised against the secreted protein in methods which are well known in the art.

25

30

20

Signal Sequences

Methods for predicting whether a protein has a signal sequence, as well as the cleavage point for that sequence, are available. For instance, the method of McGeoch, Virus Res. 3:271-286 (1985), uses the information from a short N-terminal charged region and a subsequent uncharged region of the complete (uncleaved) protein. The method of von Heinje, Nucleic Acids Res. 14:4683-4690 (1986) uses the

10

15

20

25

30

information from the residues surrounding the cleavage site, typically residues -13 to +2, where +1 indicates the amino terminus of the secreted protein. The accuracy of predicting the cleavage points of known mammalian secretory proteins for each of these methods is in the range of 75-80%. (von Heinje, supra.) However, the two methods do not always produce the same predicted cleavage point(s) for a given protein.

In the present case, the deduced amino acid sequence of the secreted polypeptide was analyzed by a computer program called SignalP (Henrik Nielsen et al., Protein Engineering 10:1-6 (1997)), which predicts the cellular location of a protein based on the amino acid sequence. As part of this computational prediction of localization, the methods of McGeoch and von Heinje are incorporated. The analysis of the amino acid sequences of the secreted proteins described herein by this program provided the results shown in Table 1.

As one of ordinary skill would appreciate, however, cleavage sites sometimes vary from organism to organism and cannot be predicted with absolute certainty. Accordingly, the present invention provides secreted polypeptides having a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:Y which have an N-terminus beginning within 5 residues (i.e., + or - 5 residues) of the predicted cleavage point. Similarly, it is also recognized that in some cases, cleavage of the signal sequence from a secreted protein is not entirely uniform, resulting in more than one secreted species. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

Moreover, the signal sequence identified by the above analysis may not necessarily predict the naturally occurring signal sequence. For example, the naturally occurring signal sequence may be further upstream from the predicted signal sequence. However, it is likely that the predicted signal sequence will be capable of directing the secreted protein to the ER. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Variants

15

20

25

30

"Variant" refers to a polynucleotide or polypeptide differing from the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention, but retaining essential properties thereof. Generally, variants are overall closely similar, and, in many regions, identical to the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

By a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a reference nucleotide sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is identical to the reference sequence except that the polynucleotide sequence may include up to five point mutations per each 100 nucleotides of the reference nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a reference nucleotide sequence, up to 5% of the nucleotides in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another nucleotide, or a number of nucleotides up to 5% of the total nucleotides in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. The query sequence may be an entire sequence shown inTable 1, the ORF (open reading frame), or any fragement specified as described herein.

As a practical matter, whether any particular nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a nucleotide sequence of the presence invention can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are both DNA sequences. An RNA sequence can be compared by converting U's to T's. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB alignment of DNA sequences to calculate percent identity are: Matrix=Unitary, k-tuple=4, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=30, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty 0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject nucleotide sequence, whichever is shorter.

10

15

20

25

30

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence because of 5' or 3' deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for 5' and 3' truncations of the subject sequence when calculating percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the 5' or 3' ends, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of bases of the query sequence that are 5' and 3' of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a nucleotide is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This corrected score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only bases outside the 5' and 3' bases of the subject sequence, as displayed by the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are calculated for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score.

For example, a 90 base subject sequence is aligned to a 100 base query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletions occur at the 5' end of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matched/alignement of the first 10 bases at 5' end. The 10 unpaired bases represent 10% of the sequence (number of bases at the 5' and 3' ends not matched/total number of bases in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 bases were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 base subject sequence is compared with a 100 base query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so that there are no bases on the 5' or 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only bases 5' and 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

By a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least, for example, 95%

10

15

20

25

30

"identical" to a query amino acid sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the amino acid sequence of the subject polypeptide is identical to the query sequence except that the subject polypeptide sequence may include up to five amino acid alterations per each 100 amino acids of the query amino acid sequence. In other words, to obtain a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a query amino acid sequence, up to 5% of the amino acid residues in the subject sequence may be inserted, deleted, (indels) or substituted with another amino acid. These alterations of the reference sequence may occur at the amino or carboxy terminal positions of the reference amino acid sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among residues in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence.

As a practical matter, whether any particular polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to, for instance, the amino acid sequences shown in Table 1 or to the amino acid sequence encoded by deposited DNA clone can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are either both nucleotide sequences or both amino acid sequences. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB amino acid alignment are: Matrix=PAM 0, k-tuple=2, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=20, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Window Size=sequence length, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty=0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject amino acid sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence due to N- or C-terminal deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for N- and C-terminal truncations of the subject sequence when calculating global percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the N- and C-termini, relative to the the

195

query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of residues of the query sequence that are N- and C-terminal of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with a corresponding subject residue, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a residue is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This final percent identity score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only residues to the N- and C-termini of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are considered for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score. That is, only query residue positions outside the farthest N- and C-terminal residues of the subject sequence.

5

10

15

20

25

30

For example, a 90 amino acid residue subject sequence is aligned with a 100 residue query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletion occurs at the Nterminus of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matching/alignment of the first 10 residues at the N-terminus. The 10 unpaired residues represent 10% of the sequence (number of residues at the N- and Ctermini not matched/total number of residues in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 residues were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 residue subject sequence is compared with a 100 residue query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so there are no residues at the N- or C-termini of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only residue positions outside the N- and C-terminal ends of the subject sequence, as displayed in the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequnce are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

The variants may contain alterations in the coding regions, non-coding regions, or both. Especially preferred are polynucleotide variants containing alterations which produce silent substitutions, additions, or deletions, but do not alter

196

the properties or activities of the encoded polypeptide. Nucleotide variants produced by silent substitutions due to the degeneracy of the genetic code are preferred. Moreover, variants in which 5-10, 1-5, or 1-2 amino acids are substituted, deleted, or added in any combination are also preferred. Polynucleotide variants can be produced for a variety of reasons, e.g., to optimize codon expression for a particular host (change codons in the human mRNA to those preferred by a bacterial host such as E. coli).

Naturally occurring variants are called "allelic variants," and refer to one of several alternate forms of a gene occupying a given locus on a chromosome of an organism. (Genes II, Lewin, B., ed., John Wiley & Sons, New York (1985).) These allelic variants can vary at either the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide level. Alternatively, non-naturally occurring variants may be produced by mutagenesis techniques or by direct synthesis.

10

15

20

25

30

Using known methods of protein engineering and recombinant DNA technology, variants may be generated to improve or alter the characteristics of the polypeptides of the present invention. For instance, one or more amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus or C-terminus of the secreted protein without substantial loss of biological function. The authors of Ron et al., J. Biol. Chem. 268: 2984-2988 (1993), reported variant KGF proteins having heparin binding activity even after deleting 3, 8, or 27 amino-terminal amino acid residues. Similarly, Interferon gamma exhibited up to ten times higher activity after deleting 8-10 amino acid residues from the carboxy terminus of this protein. (Dobeli et al., J. Biotechnology 7:199-216 (1988).)

Moreover, ample evidence demonstrates that variants often retain a biological activity similar to that of the naturally occurring protein. For example, Gayle and coworkers (J. Biol. Chem 268:22105-22111 (1993)) conducted extensive mutational analysis of human cytokine IL-1a. They used random mutagenesis to generate over 3,500 individual IL-1a mutants that averaged 2.5 amino acid changes per variant over the entire length of the molecule. Multiple mutations were examined at every possible amino acid position. The investigators found that "[m]ost of the molecule could be altered with little effect on either [binding or biological activity]." (See,

Abstract.) In fact, only 23 unique amino acid sequences, out of more than 3,500 nucleotide sequences examined, produced a protein that significantly differed in activity from wild-type.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Furthermore, even if deleting one or more amino acids from the N-terminus or C-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions, other biological activities may still be retained. For example, the ability of a deletion variant to induce and/or to bind antibodies which recognize the secreted form will likely be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the secreted form are removed from the N-terminus or C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N- or C-terminal residues of a protein retains such immunogenic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

Thus, the invention further includes polypeptide variants which show substantial biological activity. Such variants include deletions, insertions, inversions, repeats, and substitutions selected according to general rules known in the art so as have little effect on activity. For example, guidance concerning how to make phenotypically silent amino acid substitutions is provided in Bowie, J. U. et al., Science 247:1306-1310 (1990), wherein the authors indicate that there are two main strategies for studying the tolerance of an amino acid sequence to change.

The first strategy exploits the tolerance of amino acid substitutions by natural selection during the process of evolution. By comparing amino acid sequences in different species, conserved amino acids can be identified. These conserved amino acids are likely important for protein function. In contrast, the amino acid positions where substitutions have been tolerated by natural selection indicates that these positions are not critical for protein function. Thus, positions tolerating amino acid substitution could be modified while still maintaining biological activity of the protein.

The second strategy uses genetic engineering to introduce amino acid changes at specific positions of a cloned gene to identify regions critical for protein function. For example, site directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (introduction of single alanine mutations at every residue in the molecule) can be used.

10

15

20

25

30

(Cunningham and Wells, Science 244:1081-1085 (1989).) The resulting mutant molecules can then be tested for biological activity.

As the authors state, these two strategies have revealed that proteins are surprisingly tolerant of amino acid substitutions. The authors further indicate which amino acid changes are likely to be permissive at certain amino acid positions in the protein. For example, most buried (within the tertiary structure of the protein) amino acid residues require nonpolar side chains, whereas few features of surface side chains are generally conserved. Moreover, tolerated conservative amino acid substitutions involve replacement of the aliphatic or hydrophobic amino acids Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; replacement of the hydroxyl residues Ser and Thr; replacement of the acidic residues Asp and Glu; replacement of the amide residues Asn and Gln, replacement of the basic residues Lys, Arg, and His; replacement of the aromatic residues Phe, Tyr, and Trp, and replacement of the small-sized amino acids Ala, Ser, Thr, Met, and Gly.

Besides conservative amino acid substitution, variants of the present invention include (i) substitutions with one or more of the non-conserved amino acid residues, where the substituted amino acid residues may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) substitution with one or more of amino acid residues having a substituent group, or (iii) fusion of the mature polypeptide with another compound, such as a compound to increase the stability and/or solubility of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) fusion of the polypeptide with additional amino acids, such as an IgG Fc fusion region peptide, or leader or secretory sequence, or a sequence facilitating purification. Such variant polypeptides are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

For example, polypeptide variants containing amino acid substitutions of charged amino acids with other charged or neutral amino acids may produce proteins with improved characteristics, such as less aggregation. Aggregation of pharmaceutical formulations both reduces activity and increases clearance due to the aggregate's immunogenic activity. (Pinckard et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 2:331-340 (1967); Robbins et al., Diabetes 36: 838-845 (1987); Cleland et al., Crit. Rev. Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 10:307-377 (1993).)

A further embodiment of the invention relates to a polypeptide which comprises the amino acid sequence of the present invention having an amino acid sequence which contains at least one amino acid substitution, but not more than 50 amino acid substitutions, even more preferably, not more than 40 amino acid substitutions, still more preferably, not more than 30 amino acid substitutions, and still even more preferably, not more than 20 amino acid substitutions. Of course, in order of ever-increasing preference, it is highly preferable for a polypeptide to have an amino acid sequence which comprises the amino acid sequence of the present invention, which contains at least one, but not more than 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 amino acid substitutions. In specific embodiments, the number of additions, substitutions, and/or deletions in the amino acid sequence of the present invention or fragments thereof (e.g., the mature form and/or other fragments described herein), is 1-5, 5-10, 5-25, 5-50, 10-50 or 50-150, conservative amino acid substitutions are preferable.

15

20

25

30

10

5

Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Fragments

In the present invention, a "polynucleotide fragment" refers to a short polynucleotide having a nucleic acid sequence contained in the deposited clone or shown in SEQ ID NO:X. The short nucleotide fragments are preferably at least about 15 nt, and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably, at least about 40 nt in length. A fragment "at least 20 nt in length," for example, is intended to include 20 or more contiguous bases from the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone or the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:X. These nucleotide fragments are useful as diagnostic probes and primers as discussed herein. Of course, larger fragments (e.g., 50, 150, 500, 600, 2000 nucleotides) are preferred.

Moreover, representative examples of polynucleotide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments having a sequence from about nucleotide number 1-50, 51-100, 101-150, 151-200, 201-250, 251-300, 301-350, 351-400, 401-450, 451-500, 501-550, 551-600, 651-700, 701-750, 751-800, 800-850, 851-900, 901-950, 951-1000, 1001-1050, 1051-1100, 1101-1150, 1151-1200, 1201-1250, 1251-

15

20

25

30

1300, 1301-1350, 1351-1400, 1401-1450, 1451-1500, 1501-1550, 1551-1600, 1601-1650, 1651-1700, 1701-1750, 1751-1800, 1801-1850, 1851-1900, 1901-1950, 1951-2000, or 2001 to the end of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) nucleotides, at either terminus or at both termini. Preferably, these fragments encode a polypeptide which has biological activity. More preferably, these polynucleotides can be used as probes or primers as discussed herein.

In the present invention, a "polypeptide fragment" refers to a short amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or encoded by the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. Protein fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments from about amino acid number 1-20, 21-40, 41-60, 61-80, 81-100, 102-120, 121-140, 141-160, or 161 to the end of the coding region. Moreover, polypeptide fragments can be about 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, or 150 amino acids in length. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) amino acids, at either extreme or at both extremes.

Preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein as well as the mature form. Further preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein or the mature form having a continuous series of deleted residues from the amino or the carboxy terminus, or both. For example, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-60, can be deleted from the amino terminus of either the secreted polypeptide or the mature form. Similarly, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-30, can be deleted from the carboxy terminus of the secreted protein or mature form. Furthermore, any combination of the above amino and carboxy terminus deletions are preferred. Similarly, polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments are also preferred.

Also preferred are polypeptide and polynucleotide fragments characterized by structural or functional domains, such as fragments that comprise alpha-helix and

alpha-helix forming regions, beta-sheet and beta-sheet-forming regions, turn and turn-forming regions, coil and coil-forming regions, hydrophilic regions, hydrophobic regions, alpha amphipathic regions, beta amphipathic regions, flexible regions, surface-forming regions, substrate binding region, and high antigenic index regions. Polypeptide fragments of SEQ ID NO:Y falling within conserved domains are

Polypeptide fragments of SEQ ID NO:Y falling within conserved domains are specifically contemplated by the present invention. Moreover, polynucleotide fragments encoding these domains are also contemplated.

Other preferred fragments are biologically active fragments. Biologically active fragments are those exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical, to an activity of the polypeptide of the present invention. The biological activity of the fragments may include an improved desired activity, or a decreased undesirable activity.

Epitopes & Antibodies

10

15

20

25

30

In the present invention, "epitopes" refer to polypeptide fragments having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, especially in a human. A preferred embodiment of the present invention relates to a polypeptide fragment comprising an epitope, as well as the polynucleotide encoding this fragment. A region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic epitope." In contrast, an "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response. (See, for instance, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998- 4002 (1983).)

Fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, R. A., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985) further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211.)

In the present invention, antigenic epitopes preferably contain a sequence of at least seven, more preferably at least nine, and most preferably between about 15 to about 30 amino acids. Antigenic epitopes are useful to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that specifically bind the epitope. (See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984); Sutcliffe, J. G. et al., Science 219:660-666 (1983).)

Similarly, immunogenic epitopes can be used to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art. (See, for instance, Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra; Chow, M. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:910-914; and Bittle, F. J. et al., J. Gen. Virol. 66:2347-2354 (1985).) A preferred immunogenic epitope includes the secreted protein. The immunogenic epitopes may be presented together with a carrier protein, such as an albumin, to an animal system (such as rabbit or mouse) or, if it is long enough (at least about 25 amino acids), without a carrier. However, immunogenic epitopes comprising as few as 8 to 10 amino acids have been shown to be sufficient to raise antibodies capable of binding to, at the very least, linear epitopes in a denatured polypeptide (e.g., in Western blotting.)

As used herein, the term "antibody" (Ab) or "monoclonal antibody" (Mab) is meant to include intact molecules as well as antibody fragments (such as, for example, Fab and F(ab')2 fragments) which are capable of specifically binding to protein. Fab and F(ab')2 fragments lack the Fc fragment of intact antibody, clear more rapidly from the circulation, and may have less non-specific tissue binding than an intact antibody. (Wahl et al., J. Nucl. Med. 24:316-325 (1983).) Thus, these fragments are preferred, as well as the products of a FAB or other immunoglobulin expression library. Moreover, antibodies of the present invention include chimeric, single chain, and humanized antibodies.

20

25

30

5

10

15

Fusion Proteins

Any polypeptide of the present invention can be used to generate fusion proteins. For example, the polypeptide of the present invention, when fused to a second protein, can be used as an antigenic tag. Antibodies raised against the polypeptide of the present invention can be used to indirectly detect the second protein by binding to the polypeptide. Moreover, because secreted proteins target cellular locations based on trafficking signals, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as targeting molecules once fused to other proteins.

Examples of domains that can be fused to polypeptides of the present invention include not only heterologous signal sequences, but also other heterologous

10

15

20

25

30

functional regions. The fusion does not necessarily need to be direct, but may occur through linker sequences.

Moreover, fusion proteins may also be engineered to improve characteristics of the polypeptide of the present invention. For instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly charged amino acids, may be added to the N-terminus of the polypeptide to improve stability and persistence during purification from the host cell or subsequent handling and storage. Also, peptide moieties may be added to the polypeptide to facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final preparation of the polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to facilitate handling of polypeptides are familiar and routine techniques in the art.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention, including fragments, and specifically epitopes, can be combined with parts of the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgG), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. These fusion proteins facilitate purification and show an increased half-life in vivo. One reported example describes chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins. (EP A 394,827; Traunecker et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Fusion proteins having disulfide-linked dimeric structures (due to the IgG) can also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules, than the monomeric secreted protein or protein fragment alone. (Fountoulakis et al., J. Biochem. 270:3958-3964 (1995).)

Similarly, EP-A-O 464 533 (Canadian counterpart 2045869) discloses fusion proteins comprising various portions of constant region of immunoglobulin molecules together with another human protein or part thereof. In many cases, the Fc part in a fusion protein is beneficial in therapy and diagnosis, and thus can result in, for example, improved pharmacokinetic properties. (EP-A 0232 262.) Alternatively, deleting the Fc part after the fusion protein has been expressed, detected, and purified, would be desired. For example, the Fc portion may hinder therapy and diagnosis if the fusion protein is used as an antigen for immunizations. In drug discovery, for example, human proteins, such as hIL-5, have been fused with Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists of hIL-5. (See,

D. Bennett et al., J. Molecular Recognition 8:52-58 (1995); K. Johanson et al., J. Biol. Chem. 270:9459-9471 (1995).)

Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be fused to marker sequences, such as a peptide which facilitates purification of the fused polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexa-histidine peptide, such as the tag provided in a pQE vector (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Another peptide tag useful for purification, the "HA" tag, corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein. (Wilson et al., Cell 37:767 (1984).)

Thus, any of these above fusions can be engineered using the polynucleotides or the polypeptides of the present invention.

15

20

25

30

10

5

Vectors, Host Cells, and Protein Production

The present invention also relates to vectors containing the polynucleotide of the present invention, host cells, and the production of polypeptides by recombinant techniques. The vector may be, for example, a phage, plasmid, viral, or retroviral vector. Retroviral vectors may be replication competent or replication defective. In the latter case, viral propagation generally will occur only in complementing host cells.

The polynucleotides may be joined to a vector containing a selectable marker for propagation in a host. Generally, a plasmid vector is introduced in a precipitate, such as a calcium phosphate precipitate, or in a complex with a charged lipid. If the vector is a virus, it may be packaged in vitro using an appropriate packaging cell line and then transduced into host cells.

The polynucleotide insert should be operatively linked to an appropriate promoter, such as the phage lambda PL promoter, the E. coli lac, trp, phoA and tac promoters, the SV40 early and late promoters and promoters of retroviral LTRs, to name a few. Other suitable promoters will be known to the skilled artisan. The

15

20

25

30

expression constructs will further contain sites for transcription initiation, termination, and, in the transcribed region, a ribosome binding site for translation. The coding portion of the transcripts expressed by the constructs will preferably include a translation initiating codon at the beginning and a termination codon (UAA, UGA or UAG) appropriately positioned at the end of the polypeptide to be translated.

As indicated, the expression vectors will preferably include at least one selectable marker. Such markers include dihydrofolate reductase, G418 or neomycin resistance for eukaryotic cell culture and tetracycline, kanamycin or ampicillin resistance genes for culturing in E. coli and other bacteria. Representative examples of appropriate hosts include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, such as E. coli, Streptomyces and Salmonella typhimurium cells; fungal cells, such as yeast cells; insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS, 293, and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells. Appropriate culture mediums and conditions for the above-described host cells are known in the art.

Among vectors preferred for use in bacteria include pQE70, pQE60 and pQE-9, available from QIAGEN, Inc.; pBluescript vectors, Phagescript vectors, pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A, available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc.; and ptrc99a, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 available from Pharmacia Biotech, Inc. Among preferred eukaryotic vectors are pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1 and pSG available from Stratagene; and pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia. Other suitable vectors will be readily apparent to the skilled artisan.

Introduction of the construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, cationic lipid-mediated transfection, electroporation, transduction, infection, or other methods. Such methods are described in many standard laboratory manuals, such as Davis et al., Basic Methods In Molecular Biology (1986). It is specifically contemplated that the polypeptides of the present invention may in fact be expressed by a host cell lacking a recombinant vector.

A polypeptide of this invention can be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, acid extraction, anion or cation exchange chromatography.

10

15

20

25

30

phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. Most preferably, high performance liquid chromatography ("HPLC") is employed for purification.

Polypeptides of the present invention, and preferably the secreted form, can also be recovered from: products purified from natural sources, including bodily fluids, tissues and cells, whether directly isolated or cultured; products of chemical synthetic procedures; and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect, and mammalian cells. Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant production procedure, the polypeptides of the present invention may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, polypeptides of the invention may also include an initial modified methionine residue, in some cases as a result of host-mediated processes. Thus, it is well known in the art that the N-terminal methionine encoded by the translation initiation codon generally is removed with high efficiency from any protein after translation in all eukaryotic cells. While the N-terminal methionine on most proteins also is efficiently removed in most prokaryotes, for some proteins, this prokaryotic removal process is inefficient, depending on the nature of the amino acid to which the N-terminal methionine is covalently linked.

In addition to encompassing host cells containing the vector constructs discussed herein, the invention also encompasses primary, secondary, and immortalized host cells of vertebrate origin, particularly mammalian origin, that have been engineered to delete or replace endogenous genetic material (e.g., coding sequence), and/or to include genetic material (e.g., heterologous polynucleotide sequences) that is operably associated with the polynucleotides of the invention, and which activates, alters, and/or amplifies endogenous polynucleotides. For example, techniques known in the art may be used to operably associate heterologous control regions (e.g., promoter and/or enhancer) and endogenous polynucleotide sequences via homologous recombination (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,641,670, issued June 24, 1997; International Publication No. WO 96/29411, published September 26, 1996; International Publication No. WO 94/12650, published August 4, 1994; Koller et al.,

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:8932-8935 (1989); and Zijlstra et al., Nature 342:435-438 (1989), the disclosures of each of which are incorporated by reference in their entireties).

5

Uses of the Polynucleotides

Each of the polynucleotides identified herein can be used in numerous ways as reagents. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

10

The polynucleotides of the present invention are useful for chromosome identification. There exists an ongoing need to identify new chromosome markers, since few chromosome marking reagents, based on actual sequence data (repeat polymorphisms), are presently available. Each polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as a chromosome marker.

15

Briefly, sequences can be mapped to chromosomes by preparing PCR primers (preferably 15-25 bp) from the sequences shown in SEQ ID NO:X. Primers can be selected using computer analysis so that primers do not span more than one predicted exon in the genomic DNA. These primers are then used for PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids containing individual human chromosomes. Only those hybrids containing the human gene corresponding to the SEQ ID NO:X will yield an amplified fragment.

20

Similarly, somatic hybrids provide a rapid method of PCR mapping the polynucleotides to particular chromosomes. Three or more clones can be assigned per day using a single thermal cycler. Moreover, sublocalization of the polynucleotides can be achieved with panels of specific chromosome fragments. Other gene mapping strategies that can be used include in situ hybridization, prescreening with labeled flow-sorted chromosomes, and preselection by hybridization to construct chromosome specific-cDNA libraries.

30

25

Precise chromosomal location of the polynucleotides can also be achieved using fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) of a metaphase chromosomal spread. This technique uses polynucleotides as short as 500 or 600 bases; however,

15

20

25

30

polynucleotides 2,000-4,000 bp are preferred. For a review of this technique, see Verma et al., "Human Chromosomes: a Manual of Basic Techniques." Pergamon Press, New York (1988).

For chromosome mapping, the polynucleotides can be used individually (to mark a single chromosome or a single site on that chromosome) or in panels (for marking multiple sites and/or multiple chromosomes). Preferred polynucleotides correspond to the noncoding regions of the cDNAs because the coding sequences are more likely conserved within gene families, thus increasing the chance of cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping.

Once a polynucleotide has been mapped to a precise chromosomal location, the physical position of the polynucleotide can be used in linkage analysis. Linkage analysis establishes coinheritance between a chromosomal location and presentation of a particular disease. (Disease mapping data are found, for example, in V. McKusick, Mendelian Inheritance in Man (available on line through Johns Hopkins University Welch Medical Library).) Assuming 1 megabase mapping resolution and one gene per 20 kb, a cDNA precisely localized to a chromosomal region associated with the disease could be one of 50-500 potential causative genes.

Thus, once coinheritance is established, differences in the polynucleotide and the corresponding gene between affected and unaffected individuals can be examined. First, visible structural alterations in the chromosomes, such as deletions or translocations, are examined in chromosome spreads or by PCR. If no structural alterations exist, the presence of point mutations are ascertained. Mutations observed in some or all affected individuals, but not in normal individuals, indicates that the mutation may cause the disease. However, complete sequencing of the polypeptide and the corresponding gene from several normal individuals is required to distinguish the mutation from a polymorphism. If a new polymorphism is identified, this polymorphic polypeptide can be used for further linkage analysis.

Furthermore, increased or decreased expression of the gene in affected individuals as compared to unaffected individuals can be assessed using polynucleotides of the present invention. Any of these alterations (altered expression,

10

15

20

25

30

chromosomal rearrangement, or mutation) can be used as a diagnostic or prognostic marker.

In addition to the foregoing, a polynucleotide can be used to control gene expression through triple helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA. Both methods rely on binding of the polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For these techniques, preferred polynucleotides are usually 20 to 40 bases in length and complementary to either the region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1360 (1991)) or to the mRNA itself (antisense - Okano, J. Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxy-nucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988).) Triple helix formation optimally results in a shut-off of RNA transcription from DNA, while antisense RNA hybridization blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into polypeptide. Both techniques are effective in model systems, and the information disclosed herein can be used to design antisense or triple helix polynucleotides in an effort to treat disease.

Polynucleotides of the present invention are also useful in gene therapy. One goal of gene therapy is to insert a normal gene into an organism having a defective gene, in an effort to correct the genetic defect. The polynucleotides disclosed in the present invention offer a means of targeting such genetic defects in a highly accurate manner. Another goal is to insert a new gene that was not present in the host genome, thereby producing a new trait in the host cell.

The polynucleotides are also useful for identifying individuals from minute biological samples. The United States military, for example, is considering the use of restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) for identification of its personnel. In this technique, an individual's genomic DNA is digested with one or more restriction enzymes, and probed on a Southern blot to yield unique bands for identifying personnel. This method does not suffer from the current limitations of "Dog Tags" which can be lost, switched, or stolen, making positive identification difficult. The polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as additional DNA markers for RFLP.

10

15

20

25

30

The polynucleotides of the present invention can also be used as an alternative to RFLP, by determining the actual base-by-base DNA sequence of selected portions of an individual's genome. These sequences can be used to prepare PCR primers for amplifying and isolating such selected DNA, which can then be sequenced. Using this technique, individuals can be identified because each individual will have a unique set of DNA sequences. Once an unique ID database is established for an individual, positive identification of that individual, living or dead, can be made from extremely small tissue samples.

Forensic biology also benefits from using DNA-based identification techniques as disclosed herein. DNA sequences taken from very small biological samples such as tissues, e.g., hair or skin, or body fluids, e.g., blood, saliva, semen, etc., can be amplified using PCR. In one prior art technique, gene sequences amplified from polymorphic loci, such as DQa class II HLA gene, are used in forensic biology to identify individuals. (Erlich, H., PCR Technology, Freeman and Co. (1992).) Once these specific polymorphic loci are amplified, they are digested with one or more restriction enzymes, yielding an identifying set of bands on a Southern blot probed with DNA corresponding to the DQa class II HLA gene. Similarly, polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as polymorphic markers for forensic purposes.

There is also a need for reagents capable of identifying the source of a particular tissue. Such need arises, for example, in forensics when presented with tissue of unknown origin. Appropriate reagents can comprise, for example, DNA probes or primers specific to particular tissue prepared from the sequences of the present invention. Panels of such reagents can identify tissue by species and/or by organ type. In a similar fashion, these reagents can be used to screen tissue cultures for contamination.

In the very least, the polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on Southern gels, as diagnostic probes for the presence of a specific mRNA in a particular cell type, as a probe to "subtract-out" known sequences in the process of discovering novel polynucleotides, for selecting and making oligomers for attachment to a "gene chip" or other support, to raise anti-DNA

10

15

20

25

30

antibodies using DNA immunization techniques, and as an antigen to elicit an immune response.

Uses of the Polypeptides

Each of the polypeptides identified herein can be used in numerous ways. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

A polypeptide of the present invention can be used to assay protein levels in a biological sample using antibody-based techniques. For example, protein expression in tissues can be studied with classical immunohistological methods. (Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 101:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 105:3087-3096 (1987).) Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA). Suitable antibody assay labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase, and radioisotopes, such as iodine (125I, 121I), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (3H), indium (112In), and technetium (99mTc), and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

In addition to assaying secreted protein levels in a biological sample, proteins can also be detected in vivo by imaging. Antibody labels or markers for in vivo imaging of protein include those detectable by X-radiography, NMR or ESR. For X-radiography, suitable labels include radioisotopes such as barium or cesium, which emit detectable radiation but are not overtly harmful to the subject. Suitable markers for NMR and ESR include those with a detectable characteristic spin, such as deuterium, which may be incorporated into the antibody by labeling of nutrients for the relevant hybridoma.

A protein-specific antibody or antibody fragment which has been labeled with an appropriate detectable imaging moiety, such as a radioisotope (for example, 131I, 112In, 99mTc), a radio-opaque substance, or a material detectable by nuclear magnetic resonance, is introduced (for example, parenterally, subcutaneously, or intraperitoneally) into the mammal. It will be understood in the art that the size of the subject and the imaging system used will determine the quantity of imaging moiety

15

20

25

30

needed to produce diagnostic images. In the case of a radioisotope moiety, for a human subject, the quantity of radioactivity injected will normally range from about 5 to 20 millicuries of 99mTc. The labeled antibody or antibody fragment will then preferentially accumulate at the location of cells which contain the specific protein. In vivo tumor imaging is described in S.W. Burchiel et al., "Immunopharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Antibodies and Their Fragments." (Chapter 13 in Tumor Imaging: The Radiochemical Detection of Cancer, S.W. Burchiel and B. A. Rhodes, eds., Masson Publishing Inc. (1982).)

Thus, the invention provides a diagnostic method of a disorder, which involves (a) assaying the expression of a polypeptide of the present invention in cells or body fluid of an individual; (b) comparing the level of gene expression with a standard gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed polypeptide gene expression level compared to the standard expression level is indicative of a disorder.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention can be used to treat disease. For example, patients can be administered a polypeptide of the present invention in an effort to replace absent or decreased levels of the polypeptide (e.g., insulin), to supplement absent or decreased levels of a different polypeptide (e.g., hemoglobin S for hemoglobin B), to inhibit the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., an oncogene), to activate the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., by binding to a receptor), to reduce the activity of a membrane bound receptor by competing with it for free ligand (e.g., soluble TNF receptors used in reducing inflammation), or to bring about a desired response (e.g., blood vessel growth).

Similarly, antibodies directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can also be used to treat disease. For example, administration of an antibody directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can bind and reduce overproduction of the polypeptide. Similarly, administration of an antibody can activate the polypeptide, such as by binding to a polypeptide bound to a membrane (receptor).

At the very least, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on SDS-PAGE gels or on molecular sieve gel filtration columns using methods well known to those of skill in the art. Polypeptides can also

be used to raise antibodies, which in turn are used to measure protein expression from a recombinant cell, as a way of assessing transformation of the host cell. Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used to test the following biological activities.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Biological Activities

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention can be used in assays to test for one or more biological activities. If these polynucleotides and polypeptides do exhibit activity in a particular assay, it is likely that these molecules may be involved in the diseases associated with the biological activity. Thus, the polynucleotides and polypeptides could be used to treat the associated disease.

Immune Activity

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be useful in treating deficiencies or disorders of the immune system, by activating or inhibiting the proliferation, differentiation, or mobilization (chemotaxis) of immune cells. Immune cells develop through a process called hematopoiesis, producing myeloid (platelets, red blood cells, neutrophils, and macrophages) and lymphoid (B and T lymphocytes) cells from pluripotent stem cells. The etiology of these immune deficiencies or disorders may be genetic, somatic, such as cancer or some autoimmune disorders, acquired (e.g., by chemotherapy or toxins), or infectious. Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used as a marker or detector of a particular immune system disease or disorder.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may be useful in treating or detecting deficiencies or disorders of hematopoietic cells. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could be used to increase differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells, including the pluripotent stem cells, in an effort to treat those disorders associated with a decrease in certain (or many) types hematopoietic cells. Examples of immunologic deficiency syndromes include, but are not limited to: blood protein disorders (e.g. agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia), ataxia telangiectasia, common variable immunodeficiency,

214

Digeorge Syndrome, HIV infection, HTLV-BLV infection, leukocyte adhesion deficiency syndrome, lymphopenia, phagocyte bactericidal dysfunction, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCIDs), Wiskott-Aldrich Disorder, anemia, thrombocytopenia, or hemoglobinuria.

5

Moreover, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could also be used to modulate hemostatic (the stopping of bleeding) or thrombolytic activity (clot formation). For example, by increasing hemostatic or thrombolytic activity, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used to treat blood coagulation disorders (e.g., afibrinogenemia, factor deficiencies), blood platelet disorders (e.g. thrombocytopenia), or wounds resulting from trauma, surgery, or other causes. Alternatively, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention that can decrease hemostatic or thrombolytic activity could be used to inhibit or dissolve clotting. These molecules could be important in the treatment of heart attacks (infarction), strokes, or scarring.

15

10

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be useful in treating or detecting autoimmune disorders. Many autoimmune disorders result from inappropriate recognition of self as foreign material by immune cells. This inappropriate recognition results in an immune response leading to the destruction of the host tissue. Therefore, the administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing autoimmune disorders.

20

25

30

Examples of autoimmune disorders that can be treated or detected by the present invention include, but are not limited to: Addison's Disease, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, dermatitis, allergic encephalomyelitis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's Syndrome, Graves' Disease, Multiple Sclerosis, Myasthenia Gravis, Neuritis, Ophthalmia, Bullous Pemphigoid, Pemphigus, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura, Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Thyroiditis, Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease.

10

15

20

30

Similarly, allergic reactions and conditions, such as asthma (particularly allergic asthma) or other respiratory problems, may also be treated by a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention. Moreover, these molecules can be used to treat anaphylaxis, hypersensitivity to an antigenic molecule, or blood group incompatibility.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be used to treat and/or prevent organ rejection or graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). Organ rejection occurs by host immune cell destruction of the transplanted tissue through an immune response. Similarly, an immune response is also involved in GVHD, but, in this case, the foreign transplanted immune cells destroy the host tissues. The administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing organ rejection or GVHD.

Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate inflammation. For example, the polypeptide or polynucleotide may inhibit the proliferation and differentiation of cells involved in an inflammatory response. These molecules can be used to treat inflammatory conditions, both chronic and acute conditions, including inflammation associated with infection (e.g., septic shock, sepsis, or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemia-reperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine induced lung injury, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, or resulting from over production of cytokines (e.g., TNF or IL-1.)

25 **Hyperproliferative Disorders**

A polypeptide or polynucleotide can be used to treat or detect hyperproliferative disorders, including neoplasms. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may inhibit the proliferation of the disorder through direct or indirect interactions. Alternatively, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may proliferate other cells which can inhibit the hyperproliferative disorder.

10

15

20

25

30

For example, by increasing an immune response, particularly increasing antigenic qualities of the hyperproliferative disorder or by proliferating, differentiating, or mobilizing T-cells, hyperproliferative disorders can be treated. This immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, decreasing an immune response may also be a method of treating hyperproliferative disorders, such as a chemotherapeutic agent.

Examples of hyperproliferative disorders that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but are not limited to neoplasms located in the: abdomen, bone, breast, digestive system, liver, pancreas, peritoneum, endocrine glands (adrenal, parathyroid, pituitary, testicles, ovary, thymus, thyroid), eye, head and neck, nervous (central and peripheral), lymphatic system, pelvic, skin, soft tissue, spleen, thoracic, and urogenital.

Similarly, other hyperproliferative disorders can also be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of such hyperproliferative disorders include, but are not limited to: hypergammaglobulinemia, lymphoproliferative disorders, paraproteinemias, purpura, sarcoidosis, Sezary Syndrome, Waldenstron's Macroglobulinemia, Gaucher's Disease, histiocytosis, and any other hyperproliferative disease, besides neoplasia, located in an organ system listed above.

Infectious Disease

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect infectious agents. For example, by increasing the immune response, particularly increasing the proliferation and differentiation of B and/or T cells, infectious diseases may be treated. The immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also directly inhibit the infectious agent, without necessarily eliciting an immune response.

Viruses are one example of an infectious agent that can cause disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the

10

15

present invention. Examples of viruses, include, but are not limited to the following DNA and RNA viral families: Arbovirus, Adenoviridae, Arenaviridae, Arterivirus, Birnaviridae, Bunyaviridae, Caliciviridae, Circoviridae, Coronaviridae, Flaviviridae, Hepadnaviridae (Hepatitis), Herpesviridae (such as, Cytomegalovirus, Herpes Simplex, Herpes Zoster), Mononegavirus (e.g., Paramyxoviridae, Morbillivirus, Rhabdoviridae), Orthomyxoviridae (e.g., Influenza), Papovaviridae, Parvoviridae, Picornaviridae, Poxviridae (such as Smallpox or Vaccinia), Reoviridae (e.g., Rotavirus), Retroviridae (HTLV-I, HTLV-II, Lentivirus), and Togaviridae (e.g., Rubivirus). Viruses falling within these families can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: arthritis, bronchiollitis, encephalitis, eye infections (e.g., conjunctivitis, keratitis), chronic fatigue syndrome, hepatitis (A, B, C, E, Chronic Active, Delta), meningitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS), pneumonia, Burkitt's Lymphoma, chickenpox, hemorrhagic fever, Measles, Mumps, Parainfluenza, Rabies, the common cold, Polio, leukemia, Rubella, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., Kaposi's, warts), and viremia. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present
invention include, but not limited to, the following Gram-Negative and Gram-positive
bacterial families and fungi: Actinomycetales (e.g., Corynebacterium,
Mycobacterium, Norcardia), Aspergillosis, Bacillaceae (e.g., Anthrax, Clostridium),
Bacteroidaceae, Blastomycosis. Bordetella, Borrelia, Brucellosis, Candidiasis,
Campylobacter, Coccidioidomycosis, Cryptococcosis, Dermatocycoses,
Enterobacteriaceae (Klebsiella, Salmonella, Serratia, Yersinia), Erysipelothrix,
Helicobacter, Legionellosis, Leptospirosis, Listeria, Mycoplasmatales, Neisseriaceae
(e.g., Acinetobacter, Gonorrhea, Menigococcal), Pasteurellacea Infections (e.g.,
Actinobacillus, Heamophilus, Pasteurella), Pseudomonas, Rickettsiaceae,
Chlamydiaceae, Syphilis, and Staphylococcal. These bacterial or fungal families can
cause the following diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: bacteremia,
endocarditis, eye infections (conjunctivitis, tuberculosis, uveitis), gingivitis,

Similarly, bacterial or fungal agents that can cause disease or symptoms and

10

15

20

25

30

opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related infections), paronychia, prosthesis-related infections, Reiter's Disease, respiratory tract infections, such as Whooping Cough or Empyema, sepsis, Lyme Disease, Cat-Scratch Disease, Dysentery, Paratyphoid Fever, food poisoning, Typhoid, pneumonia, Gonorrhea, meningitis, Chlamydia, Syphilis, Diphtheria, Leprosy, Paratuberculosis, Tuberculosis, Lupus, Botulism, gangrene, tetanus, impetigo, Rheumatic Fever, Scarlet Fever, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., cellulitis, dermatocycoses), toxemia, urinary tract infections, wound infections. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Moreover, parasitic agents causing disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following families: Amebiasis, Babesiosis, Coccidiosis, Cryptosporidiosis, Dientamoebiasis, Dourine, Ectoparasitic, Giardiasis, Helminthiasis, Leishmaniasis, Theileriasis, Toxoplasmosis, Trypanosomiasis, and Trichomonas. These parasites can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: Scabies, Trombiculiasis, eye infections, intestinal disease (e.g., dysentery, giardiasis), liver disease, lung disease, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related), Malaria, pregnancy complications, and toxoplasmosis. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Preferably, treatment using a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could either be by administering an effective amount of a polypeptide to the patient, or by removing cells from the patient, supplying the cells with a polynucleotide of the present invention, and returning the engineered cells to the patient (ex vivo therapy). Moreover, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as an antigen in a vaccine to raise an immune response against infectious disease.

Regeneration

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used to differentiate, proliferate, and attract cells, leading to the regeneration of tissues. (See,

WO 00/04140

PCT/US99/15849

219

Science 276:59-87 (1997).) The regeneration of tissues could be used to repair, replace, or protect tissue damaged by congenital defects, trauma (wounds, burns, incisions, or ulcers), age, disease (e.g. osteoporosis, osteocarthritis, periodontal disease, liver failure), surgery, including cosmetic plastic surgery, fibrosis, reperfusion injury, or systemic cytokine damage.

Tissues that could be regenerated using the present invention include organs (e.g., pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal or cardiac), vasculature (including vascular and lymphatics), nervous, hematopoietic, and skeletal (bone, cartilage, tendon, and ligament) tissue. Preferably, regeneration occurs without or decreased scarring. Regeneration also may include angiogenesis.

Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase regeneration of tissues difficult to heal. For example, increased tendon/ligament regeneration would quicken recovery time after damage. A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could also be used prophylactically in an effort to avoid damage. Specific diseases that could be treated include of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome, and other tendon or ligament defects. A further example of tissue regeneration of non-healing wounds includes pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical, and traumatic wounds.

Similarly, nerve and brain tissue could also be regenerated by using a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention to proliferate and differentiate nerve cells. Diseases that could be treated using this method include central and peripheral nervous system diseases, neuropathies, or mechanical and traumatic disorders (e.g., spinal cord disorders, head trauma, cerebrovascular disease, and stoke). Specifically, diseases associated with peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy (e.g., resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies), localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases (e.g., Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome), could all be treated using the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

30

5

10

15

20

25

Chemotaxis

10

15

20

25

30

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may have chemotaxis activity. A chemotaxic molecule attracts or mobilizes cells (e.g., monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells) to a particular site in the body, such as inflammation, infection, or site of hyperproliferation. The mobilized cells can then fight off and/or heal the particular trauma or abnormality.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase chemotaxic activity of particular cells. These chemotactic molecules can then be used to treat inflammation, infection, hyperproliferative disorders, or any immune system disorder by increasing the number of cells targeted to a particular location in the body. For example, chemotaxic molecules can be used to treat wounds and other trauma to tissues by attracting immune cells to the injured location. Chemotactic molecules of the present invention can also attract fibroblasts, which can be used to treat wounds.

It is also contemplated that a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may inhibit chemotactic activity. These molecules could also be used to treat disorders. Thus, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used as an inhibitor of chemotaxis.

Binding Activity

A polypeptide of the present invention may be used to screen for molecules that bind to the polypeptide or for molecules to which the polypeptide binds. The binding of the polypeptide and the molecule may activate (agonist), increase, inhibit (antagonist), or decrease activity of the polypeptide or the molecule bound. Examples of such molecules include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

Preferably, the molecule is closely related to the natural ligand of the polypeptide, e.g., a fragment of the ligand, or a natural substrate, a ligand, a structural or functional mimetic. (See, Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2):Chapter 5 (1991).) Similarly, the molecule can be closely related to the natural receptor to which the polypeptide binds, or at least, a fragment of the receptor capable

WO 00/04140

10

15

20

25

30

of being bound by the polypeptide (e.g., active site). In either case, the molecule can be rationally designed using known techniques.

Preferably, the screening for these molecules involves producing appropriate cells which express the polypeptide, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, Drosophila, or *E. coli*. Cells expressing the polypeptide (or cell membrane containing the expressed polypeptide) are then preferably contacted with a test compound potentially containing the molecule to observe binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either the polypeptide or the molecule.

The assay may simply test binding of a candidate compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a label, or in an assay involving competition with a labeled competitor. Further, the assay may test whether the candidate compound results in a signal generated by binding to the polypeptide.

Alternatively, the assay can be carried out using cell-free preparations, polypeptide/molecule affixed to a solid support, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures. The assay may also simply comprise the steps of mixing a candidate compound with a solution containing a polypeptide, measuring polypeptide/molecule activity or binding, and comparing the polypeptide/molecule activity or binding to a standard.

Preferably, an ELISA assay can measure polypeptide level or activity in a sample (e.g., biological sample) using a monoclonal or polyclonal antibody. The antibody can measure polypeptide level or activity by either binding, directly or indirectly, to the polypeptide or by competing with the polypeptide for a substrate.

All of these above assays can be used as diagnostic or prognostic markers. The molecules discovered using these assays can be used to treat disease or to bring about a particular result in a patient (e.g., blood vessel growth) by activating or inhibiting the polypeptide/molecule. Moreover, the assays can discover agents which may inhibit or enhance the production of the polypeptide from suitably manipulated cells or tissues.

Therefore, the invention includes a method of identifying compounds which bind to a polypeptide of the invention comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a

candidate binding compound with a polypeptide of the invention; and (b) determining if binding has occurred. Moreover, the invention includes a method of identifying agonists/antagonists comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate compound with a polypeptide of the invention, (b) assaying a biological activity, and (b) determining if a biological activity of the polypeptide has been altered.

Other Activities

5

10

15

20

25

30

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also increase or decrease the differentiation or proliferation of embryonic stem cells, besides, as discussed above, hematopoietic lineage.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate mammalian characteristics, such as body height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, percentage of adipose tissue, pigmentation, size, and shape (e.g., cosmetic surgery). Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to modulate mammalian metabolism affecting catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, and storage of energy.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to change a mammal's mental state or physical state by influencing biorhythms, caricadic rhythms, depression (including depressive disorders), tendency for violence, tolerance for pain, reproductive capabilities (preferably by Activin or Inhibin-like activity), hormonal or endocrine levels, appetite, libido, memory, stress, or other cognitive qualities.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used as a food additive or preservative, such as to increase or decrease storage capabilities, fat content, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, cofactors or other nutritional components.

Other Preferred Embodiments

Other preferred embodiments of the claimed invention include an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95%

WO 00/04140

10

15

20

25

30

identical to a sequence of at least about 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Start Codon and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Similarly preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Further preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

A further preferred embodiment is a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

10

15

20

25

30

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes does not hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence consisting of only A residues or of only T residues.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising a DNA molecule which comprises a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the material deposited with the American Type Culture Collection and given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1 for said cDNA Clone Identifier.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the deposit given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of the complete open reading frame sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

10

15

20

25

30

A further preferred embodiment is a method for detecting in a biological sample a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing a nucleotide sequence of at least one nucleic acid molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said nucleic acid molecule in said sample is at least 95% identical to said selected sequence.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences comprises determining the extent of nucleic acid hybridization between nucleic acid molecules in said sample and a nucleic acid molecule comprising said sequence selected from said group. Similarly, also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the nucleotide sequence determined from a nucleic acid molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

A further preferred embodiment is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules in said sample, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least

10

15

20

25

30

one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject nucleic acid molecules, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for diagnosing a pathological condition can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising isolated nucleic acid molecules wherein the nucleotide sequences of said nucleic acid molecules comprise a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1.

10

15

20

25

30

Also preferred is a polypeptide, wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y in the range of positions beginning with the residue at about the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion and ending with the residue at about the Last Amino Acid of the Open Reading Frame as set forth for SEQ ID NO:Y in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the complete amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of the secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in

WO 00/04140

10

15

20

25

30

the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is an isolated antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method for detecting in a biological sample a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said polypeptide molecule in said sample is at least 90% identical to said sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group comprises determining the extent of specific binding of polypeptides in said sample to an antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide

10

15

20

25

30

comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the amino acid sequence determined from a polypeptide molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules in said sample, if any, comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample, which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the above group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino

10

15

20

25

30

acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

In any of these methods, the step of detecting said polypeptide molecules includes using an antibody.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide has been optimized for expression of said polypeptide in a prokaryotic host.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method of making a recombinant vector comprising inserting any of the above isolated nucleic acid molecule into a vector. Also preferred is the recombinant vector produced by this method. Also preferred is a method of making a recombinant host cell comprising introducing the vector into a host cell, as well as the recombinant host cell produced by this method.

Also preferred is a method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising culturing this recombinant host cell under conditions such that said polypeptide is

expressed and recovering said polypeptide. Also preferred is this method of making an isolated polypeptide, wherein said recombinant host cell is a eukaryotic cell and said polypeptide is a secreted portion of a human secreted protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y beginning with the residue at the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is an integer set forth in Table 1 and said position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y is defined in Table 1; and an amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The isolated polypeptide produced by this method is also preferred.

Also preferred is a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of a secreted protein activity, which method comprises administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of an isolated polypeptide, polynucleotide, or antibody of the claimed invention effective to increase the level of said protein activity in said individual.

Having generally described the invention, the same will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples, which are provided by way of illustration and are not intended as limiting.

20

25

30

5

10

15

Examples

Example 1: Isolation of a Selected cDNA Clone From the Deposited Sample

Each cDNA clone in a cited ATCC deposit is contained in a plasmid vector. Table 1 identifies the vectors used to construct the cDNA library from which each clone was isolated. In many cases, the vector used to construct the library is a phage vector from which a plasmid has been excised. The table immediately below correlates the related plasmid for each phage vector used in constructing the cDNA library. For example, where a particular clone is identified in Table 1 as being isolated in the vector "Lambda Zap," the corresponding deposited clone is in "pBluescript."

232

	Vector Used to Construct Library	Corresponding Deposited
	Plasmid	
	Lambda Zap	pBluescript (pBS)
	Uni-Zap XR	pBluescript (pBS)
5	Zap Express	pBK
	lafmid BA	plafmid BA
	pSport1	pSport1
	pCMVSport 2.0	pCMVSport 2.0
	pCMVSport 3.0	pCMVSport 3.0
10	pCR [®] 2.1	pCR®2.1

Vectors Lambda Zap (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), Uni-Zap XR (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128, 256 and 5,286,636), Zap Express (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), pBluescript (pBS) (Short, J. M. et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 16:7583-7600 (1988); Alting-Mees, M. A. and Short, J. M., Nucleic Acids Res. 15 17:9494 (1989)) and pBK (Alting-Mees, M. A. et al., Strategies 5:58-61 (1992)) are commercially available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc., 11011 N. Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA, 92037. pBS contains an ampicillin resistance gene and pBK contains a neomycin resistance gene. Both can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue, also available from Stratagene. pBS comes in 4 forms SK+, SK-, KS+ 20 and KS. The S and K refers to the orientation of the polylinker to the T7 and T3 primer sequences which flank the polylinker region ("S" is for SacI and "K" is for KpnI which are the first sites on each respective end of the linker). "+" or "-" refer to the orientation of the f1 origin of replication ("ori"), such that in one orientation, single stranded rescue initiated from the f1 ori generates sense strand DNA and in the 25 other, antisense.

Vectors pSport1, pCMVSport 2.0 and pCMVSport 3.0, were obtained from Life Technologies, Inc., P. O. Box 6009, Gaithersburg, MD 20897. All Sport vectors contain an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, also available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Gruber, C. E., et al., Focus 15:59 (1993).) Vector lafmid BA (Bento Soares, Columbia University, NY) contains an ampicillin resistance gene and can be transformed into E. coli strain

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

233

XL-1 Blue. Vector pCR[©]2.1, which is available from Invitrogen, 1600 Faraday Avenue, Carlsbad, CA 92008, contains an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Clark, J. M., Nuc. Acids Res. 16:9677-9686 (1988) and Mead, D. et al., Bio/Technology 9: (1991).) Preferably, a polynucleotide of the present invention does not comprise the phage vector sequences identified for the particular clone in Table I, as well as the corresponding plasmid vector sequences designated above.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The deposited material in the sample assigned the ATCC Deposit Number cited in Table 1 for any given cDNA clone also may contain one or more additional plasmids, each comprising a cDNA clone different from that given clone. Thus, deposits sharing the same ATCC Deposit Number contain at least a plasmid for each cDNA clone identified in Table 1. Typically, each ATCC deposit sample cited in Table 1 comprises a mixture of approximately equal amounts (by weight) of about 50 plasmid DNAs, each containing a different cDNA clone; but such a deposit sample may include plasmids for more or less than 50 cDNA clones, up to about 500 cDNA clones.

Two approaches can be used to isolate a particular clone from the deposited sample of plasmid DNAs cited for that clone in Table 1. First, a plasmid is directly isolated by screening the clones using a polynucleotide probe corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X.

Particularly, a specific polynucleotide with 30-40 nucleotides is synthesized using an Applied Biosystems DNA synthesizer according to the sequence reported. The oligonucleotide is labeled, for instance, with ³²P-γ-ATP using T4 polynucleotide kinase and purified according to routine methods. (E.g., Maniatis et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring, NY (1982).) The plasmid mixture is transformed into a suitable host, as indicated above (such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene)) using techniques known to those of skill in the art, such as those provided by the vector supplier or in related publications or patents cited above. The transformants are plated on 1.5% agar plates (containing the appropriate selection agent, e.g., ampicillin) to a density of about 150 transformants (colonies) per plate. These plates are screened using Nylon membranes according to routine methods for

10

15

20

25

30

bacterial colony screening (e.g., Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edit., (1989), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, pages 1.93 to 1.104), or other techniques known to those of skill in the art.

Alternatively, two primers of 17-20 nucleotides derived from both ends of the SEQ ID NO:X (i.e., within the region of SEQ ID NO:X bounded by the 5' NT and the 3' NT of the clone defined in Table 1) are synthesized and used to amplify the desired cDNA using the deposited cDNA plasmid as a template. The polymerase chain reaction is carried out under routine conditions, for instance, in 25 µl of reaction mixture with 0.5 ug of the above cDNA template. A convenient reaction mixture is 1.5-5 mM MgCl₂, 0.01% (w/v) gelatin, 20 µM each of dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP, 25 pmol of each primer and 0.25 Unit of Taq polymerase. Thirty five cycles of PCR (denaturation at 94°C for 1 min; annealing at 55°C for 1 min; elongation at 72°C for 1 min) are performed with a Perkin-Elmer Cetus automated thermal cycler. The amplified product is analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis and the DNA band with expected molecular weight is excised and purified. The PCR product is verified to be the selected sequence by subcloning and sequencing the DNA product.

Several methods are available for the identification of the 5' or 3' non-coding portions of a gene which may not be present in the deposited clone. These methods include but are not limited to, filter probing, clone enrichment using specific probes, and protocols similar or identical to 5' and 3' "RACE" protocols which are well known in the art. For instance, a method similar to 5' RACE is available for generating the missing 5' end of a desired full-length transcript. (Fromont-Racine et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 21(7):1683-1684 (1993).)

Briefly, a specific RNA oligonucleotide is ligated to the 5' ends of a population of RNA presumably containing full-length gene RNA transcripts. A primer set containing a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to a known sequence of the gene of interest is used to PCR amplify the 5' portion of the desired full-length gene. This amplified product may then be sequenced and used to generate the full length gene.

This above method starts with total RNA isolated from the desired source, although poly-A+ RNA can be used. The RNA preparation can then be treated with

10

15

20

25

30

phosphatase if necessary to eliminate 5' phosphate groups on degraded or damaged RNA which may interfere with the later RNA ligase step. The phosphatase should then be inactivated and the RNA treated with tobacco acid pyrophosphatase in order to remove the cap structure present at the 5' ends of messenger RNAs. This reaction leaves a 5' phosphate group at the 5' end of the cap cleaved RNA which can then be ligated to an RNA oligonucleotide using T4 RNA ligase.

This modified RNA preparation is used as a template for first strand cDNA synthesis using a gene specific oligonucleotide. The first strand synthesis reaction is used as a template for PCR amplification of the desired 5' end using a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to the known sequence of the gene of interest. The resultant product is then sequenced and analyzed to confirm that the 5' end sequence belongs to the desired gene.

Example 2: Isolation of Genomic Clones Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

A human genomic P1 library (Genomic Systems, Inc.) is screened by PCR using primers selected for the cDNA sequence corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X., according to the method described in Example 1. (See also, Sambrook.)

Example 3: Tissue Distribution of Polypeptide

Tissue distribution of mRNA expression of polynucleotides of the present invention is determined using protocols for Northern blot analysis, described by, among others, Sambrook et al. For example, a cDNA probe produced by the method described in Example 1 is labeled with P³² using the rediprimeTM DNA labeling system (Amersham Life Science), according to manufacturer's instructions. After labeling, the probe is purified using CHROMA SPIN-100TM column (Clontech Laboratories, Inc.), according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1200-1. The purified labeled probe is then used to examine various human tissues for mRNA expression.

Multiple Tissue Northern (MTN) blots containing various human tissues (H) or human immune system tissues (IM) (Clontech) are examined with the labeled probe using ExpressHybTM hybridization solution (Clontech) according to

15

20

25

30

manufacturer's protocol number PT1190-1. Following hybridization and washing, the blots are mounted and exposed to film at -70°C overnight, and the films developed according to standard procedures.

5 Example 4: Chromosomal Mapping of the Polynucleotides

An oligonucleotide primer set is designed according to the sequence at the 5' end of SEQ ID NO:X. This primer preferably spans about 100 nucleotides. This primer set is then used in a polymerase chain reaction under the following set of conditions: 30 seconds, 95°C; 1 minute, 56°C; 1 minute, 70°C. This cycle is repeated 32 times followed by one 5 minute cycle at 70°C. Human, mouse, and hamster DNA is used as template in addition to a somatic cell hybrid panel containing individual chromosomes or chromosome fragments (Bios, Inc). The reactions is analyzed on either 8% polyacrylamide gels or 3.5 % agarose gels. Chromosome mapping is determined by the presence of an approximately 100 bp PCR fragment in the particular somatic cell hybrid.

Example 5: Bacterial Expression of a Polypeptide

A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the present invention is amplified using PCR oligonucleotide primers corresponding to the 5' and 3' ends of the DNA sequence, as outlined in Example 1, to synthesize insertion fragments. The primers used to amplify the cDNA insert should preferably contain restriction sites, such as BamHI and XbaI, at the 5' end of the primers in order to clone the amplified product into the expression vector. For example, BamHI and XbaI correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the bacterial expression vector pQE-9. (Qiagen, Inc.,

Chatsworth, CA). This plasmid vector encodes antibiotic resistance (Amp^r), a bacterial origin of replication (ori), an IPTG-regulatable promoter/operator (P/O), a ribosome binding site (RBS), a 6-histidine tag (6-His), and restriction enzyme cloning sites.

The pQE-9 vector is digested with BamHI and XbaI and the amplified fragment is ligated into the pQE-9 vector maintaining the reading frame initiated at the bacterial RBS. The ligation mixture is then used to transform the E. coli strain

10

15

20

25

30

M15/rep4 (Qiagen, Inc.) which contains multiple copies of the plasmid pREP4, which expresses the lacI repressor and also confers kanamycin resistance (Kan^r). Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and ampicillin/kanamycin resistant colonies are selected. Plasmid DNA is isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis.

Clones containing the desired constructs are grown overnight (O/N) in liquid culture in LB media supplemented with both Amp (100 ug/ml) and Kan (25 ug/ml). The O/N culture is used to inoculate a large culture at a ratio of 1:100 to 1:250. The cells are grown to an optical density 600 (O.D.⁶⁰⁰) of between 0.4 and 0.6. IPTG (Isopropyl-B-D-thiogalacto pyranoside) is then added to a final concentration of 1 mM. IPTG induces by inactivating the lacI repressor, clearing the P/O leading to increased gene expression.

Cells are grown for an extra 3 to 4 hours. Cells are then harvested by centrifugation (20 mins at 6000Xg). The cell pellet is solubilized in the chaotropic agent 6 Molar Guanidine HCl by stirring for 3-4 hours at 4°C. The cell debris is removed by centrifugation, and the supernatant containing the polypeptide is loaded onto a nickel-nitrilo-tri-acetic acid ("Ni-NTA") affinity resin column (available from QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*). Proteins with a 6 x His tag bind to the Ni-NTA resin with high affinity and can be purified in a simple one-step procedure (for details see: The QIAexpressionist (1995) QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*).

Briefly, the supernatant is loaded onto the column in 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, the column is first washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, then washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl pH 6, and finally the polypeptide is eluted with 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 5.

The purified protein is then renatured by dialyzing it against phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) or 50 mM Na-acetate, pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. Alternatively, the protein can be successfully refolded while immobilized on the Ni-NTA column. The recommended conditions are as follows: renature using a linear 6M-1M urea gradient in 500 mM NaCl, 20% glycerol, 20 mM Tris/HCl pH 7.4, containing protease inhibitors. The renaturation should be performed over a period of 1.5 hours or more. After renaturation the proteins are eluted by the addition of 250

10

15

20

25

30

mM immidazole. Immidazole is removed by a final dialyzing step against PBS or 50 mM sodium acetate pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. The purified protein is stored at 4°C or frozen at -80°C.

In addition to the above expression vector, the present invention further includes an expression vector comprising phage operator and promoter elements operatively linked to a polynucleotide of the present invention, called pHE4a. (ATCC Accession Number 209645, deposited on February 25, 1998.) This vector contains:

1) a neomycinphosphotransferase gene as a selection marker, 2) an E. coli origin of replication, 3) a T5 phage promoter sequence, 4) two lac operator sequences, 5) a Shine-Delgarno sequence, and 6) the lactose operon repressor gene (lacIq). The origin of replication (oriC) is derived from pUC19 (LTI, Gaithersburg, MD). The promoter sequence and operator sequences are made synthetically.

DNA can be inserted into the pHEa by restricting the vector with NdeI and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718, running the restricted product on a gel, and isolating the larger fragment (the stuffer fragment should be about 310 base pairs). The DNA insert is generated according to the PCR protocol described in Example 1, using PCR primers having restriction sites for NdeI (5' primer) and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718 (3' primer). The PCR insert is gel purified and restricted with compatible enzymes. The insert and vector are ligated according to standard protocols.

The engineered vector could easily be substituted in the above protocol to express protein in a bacterial system.

Example 6: Purification of a Polypeptide from an Inclusion Body

The following alternative method can be used to purify a polypeptide expressed in *E coli* when it is present in the form of inclusion bodies. Unless otherwise specified, all of the following steps are conducted at 4-10°C.

Upon completion of the production phase of the *E. coli* fermentation, the cell culture is cooled to 4-10°C and the cells harvested by continuous centrifugation at 15,000 rpm (Heraeus Sepatech). On the basis of the expected yield of protein per unit weight of cell paste and the amount of purified protein required, an appropriate amount of cell paste, by weight, is suspended in a buffer solution containing 100 mM

10

15

20

25

30

Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4. The cells are dispersed to a homogeneous suspension using a high shear mixer.

The cells are then lysed by passing the solution through a microfluidizer (Microfuidics, Corp. or APV Gaulin, Inc.) twice at 4000-6000 psi. The homogenate is then mixed with NaCl solution to a final concentration of 0.5 M NaCl, followed by centrifugation at 7000 xg for 15 min. The resultant pellet is washed again using 0.5M NaCl, 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4.

The resulting washed inclusion bodies are solubilized with 1.5 M guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl) for 2-4 hours. After 7000 xg centrifugation for 15 min., the pellet is discarded and the polypeptide containing supernatant is incubated at 4°C overnight to allow further GuHCl extraction.

Following high speed centrifugation (30,000 xg) to remove insoluble particles, the GuHCl solubilized protein is refolded by quickly mixing the GuHCl extract with 20 volumes of buffer containing 50 mM sodium, pH 4.5, 150 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA by vigorous stirring. The refolded diluted protein solution is kept at 4°C without mixing for 12 hours prior to further purification steps.

To clarify the refolded polypeptide solution, a previously prepared tangential filtration unit equipped with 0.16 µm membrane filter with appropriate surface area (e.g., Filtron), equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 is employed. The filtered sample is loaded onto a cation exchange resin (e.g., Poros HS-50, Perseptive Biosystems). The column is washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 and eluted with 250 mM, 500 mM, 1000 mM, and 1500 mM NaCl in the same buffer, in a stepwise manner. The absorbance at 280 nm of the effluent is continuously monitored. Fractions are collected and further analyzed by SDS-PAGE.

Fractions containing the polypeptide are then pooled and mixed with 4 volumes of water. The diluted sample is then loaded onto a previously prepared set of tandem columns of strong anion (Poros HQ-50, Perseptive Biosystems) and weak anion (Poros CM-20, Perseptive Biosystems) exchange resins. The columns are equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0. Both columns are washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0, 200 mM NaCl. The CM-20 column is then eluted using a 10 column volume linear gradient ranging from 0.2 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium

acetate, pH 6.0 to 1.0 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.5. Fractions are collected under constant A_{280} monitoring of the effluent. Fractions containing the polypeptide (determined, for instance, by 16% SDS-PAGE) are then pooled.

The resultant polypeptide should exhibit greater than 95% purity after the above refolding and purification steps. No major contaminant bands should be observed from Commassie blue stained 16% SDS-PAGE gel when 5 µg of purified protein is loaded. The purified protein can also be tested for endotoxin/LPS contamination, and typically the LPS content is less than 0.1 ng/ml according to LAL assays.

10

15

20

25

30

5

Example 7: Cloning and Expression of a Polypeptide in a Baculovirus Expression System

In this example, the plasmid shuttle vector pA2 is used to insert a polynucleotide into a baculovirus to express a polypeptide. This expression vector contains the strong polyhedrin promoter of the *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV) followed by convenient restriction sites such as BamHI, Xba I and Asp718. The polyadenylation site of the simian virus 40 ("SV40") is used for efficient polyadenylation. For easy selection of recombinant virus, the plasmid contains the beta-galactosidase gene from *E. coli* under control of a weak Drosophila promoter in the same orientation, followed by the polyadenylation signal of the polyhedrin gene. The inserted genes are flanked on both sides by viral sequences for cell-mediated homologous recombination with wild-type viral DNA to generate a viable virus that express the cloned polynucleotide.

Many other baculovirus vectors can be used in place of the vector above, such as pAc373, pVL941, and pAcIM1, as one skilled in the art would readily appreciate, as long as the construct provides appropriately located signals for transcription, translation, secretion and the like, including a signal peptide and an in-frame AUG as required. Such vectors are described, for instance, in Luckow et al., Virology 170:31-39 (1989).

Specifically, the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone, including the AUG initiation codon and the naturally associated leader sequence identified in

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

241

Table 1, is amplified using the PCR protocol described in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the pA2 vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, the vector can be modified (pA2 GP) to include a baculovirus leader sequence, using the standard methods described in Summers et al., "A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures," Texas Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987).

5

10

15

20

25

30

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The plasmid is digested with the corresponding restriction enzymes and optionally, can be dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphatase, using routine procedures known in the art. The DNA is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean" BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.).

The fragment and the dephosphorylated plasmid are ligated together with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or other suitable *E. coli* hosts such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA) cells are transformed with the ligation mixture and spread on culture plates. Bacteria containing the plasmid are identified by digesting DNA from individual colonies and analyzing the digestion product by gel electrophoresis. The sequence of the cloned fragment is confirmed by DNA sequencing.

Five μg of a plasmid containing the polynucleotide is co-transfected with 1.0 μg of a commercially available linearized baculovirus DNA ("BaculoGoldTM baculovirus DNA", Pharmingen, San Diego, CA), using the lipofection method described by Felgner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:7413-7417 (1987). One μg of BaculoGoldTM virus DNA and 5 μg of the plasmid are mixed in a sterile well of a microtiter plate containing 50 μl of serum-free Grace's medium (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, MD). Afterwards, 10 μl Lipofectin plus 90 μl Grace's medium are added, mixed and incubated for 15 minutes at room temperature. Then the transfection mixture is added drop-wise to Sf9 insect cells (ATCC CRL 1711) seeded

10

15

20

25

in a 35 mm tissue culture plate with 1 ml Grace's medium without serum. The plate is then incubated for 5 hours at 27° C. The transfection solution is then removed from the plate and 1 ml of Grace's insect medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum is added. Cultivation is then continued at 27° C for four days.

After four days the supernatant is collected and a plaque assay is performed, as described by Summers and Smith, *supra*. An agarose gel with "Blue Gal" (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg) is used to allow easy identification and isolation of gal-expressing clones, which produce blue-stained plaques. (A detailed description of a "plaque assay" of this type can also be found in the user's guide for insect cell culture and baculovirology distributed by Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, page 9-10.) After appropriate incubation, blue stained plaques are picked with the tip of a micropipettor (e.g., Eppendorf). The agar containing the recombinant viruses is then resuspended in a microcentrifuge tube containing 200 µl of Grace's medium and the suspension containing the recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Sf9 cells seeded in 35 mm dishes. Four days later the supernatants of these culture dishes are harvested and then they are stored at 4° C.

To verify the expression of the polypeptide, Sf9 cells are grown in Grace's medium supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FBS. The cells are infected with the recombinant baculovirus containing the polynucleotide at a multiplicity of infection ("MOI") of about 2. If radiolabeled proteins are desired, 6 hours later the medium is removed and is replaced with SF900 II medium minus methionine and cysteine (available from Life Technologies Inc., Rockville, MD). After 42 hours, 5 μ Ci of ³⁵S-methionine and 5 μ Ci ³⁵S-cysteine (available from Amersham) are added. The cells are further incubated for 16 hours and then are harvested by centrifugation. The proteins in the supernatant as well as the intracellular proteins are analyzed by SDS-PAGE followed by autoradiography (if radiolabeled).

Microsequencing of the amino acid sequence of the amino terminus of purified protein may be used to determine the amino terminal sequence of the produced protein.

30 Example 8: Expression of a Polypeptide in Mammalian Cells

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

243

The polypeptide of the present invention can be expressed in a mammalian cell. A typical mammalian expression vector contains a promoter element, which mediates the initiation of transcription of mRNA, a protein coding sequence, and signals required for the termination of transcription and polyadenylation of the transcript. Additional elements include enhancers, Kozak sequences and intervening sequences flanked by donor and acceptor sites for RNA splicing. Highly efficient transcription is achieved with the early and late promoters from SV40, the long terminal repeats (LTRs) from Retroviruses, e.g., RSV, HTLVI, HIVI and the early promoter of the cytomegalovirus (CMV). However, cellular elements can also be used (e.g., the human actin promoter).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Suitable expression vectors for use in practicing the present invention include, for example, vectors such as pSVL and pMSG (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden), pRSVcat (ATCC 37152), pSV2dhfr (ATCC 37146), pBC12MI (ATCC 67109), pCMVSport 2.0, and pCMVSport 3.0. Mammalian host cells that could be used include, human Hela, 293, H9 and Jurkat cells, mouse NIH3T3 and C127 cells, Cos 1, Cos 7 and CV1, quail QC1-3 cells, mouse L cells and Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells.

Alternatively, the polypeptide can be expressed in stable cell lines containing the polynucleotide integrated into a chromosome. The co-transfection with a selectable marker such as dhfr, gpt, neomycin, hygromycin allows the identification and isolation of the transfected cells.

The transfected gene can also be amplified to express large amounts of the encoded protein. The DHFR (dihydrofolate reductase) marker is useful in developing cell lines that carry several hundred or even several thousand copies of the gene of interest. (See, e.g., Alt, F. W., et al., J. Biol. Chem. 253:1357-1370 (1978); Hamlin, J. L. and Ma, C., Biochem. et Biophys. Acta, 1097:107-143 (1990); Page, M. J. and Sydenham, M. A., Biotechnology 9:64-68 (1991).) Another useful selection marker is the enzyme glutamine synthase (GS) (Murphy et al., Biochem J. 227:277-279 (1991); Bebbington et al., Bio/Technology 10:169-175 (1992). Using these markers, the mammalian cells are grown in selective medium and the cells with the highest resistance are selected. These cell lines contain the amplified gene(s) integrated into a

15

20

25

30

chromosome. Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) and NSO cells are often used for the production of proteins.

Derivatives of the plasmid pSV2-dhfr (ATCC Accession No. 37146), the expression vectors pC4 (ATCC Accession No. 209646) and pC6 (ATCC Accession No. 209647) contain the strong promoter (LTR) of the Rous Sarcoma Virus (Cullen et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology, 438-447 (March, 1985)) plus a fragment of the CMV-enhancer (Boshart et al., Cell 41:521-530 (1985).) Multiple cloning sites, e.g., with the restriction enzyme cleavage sites BamHI, XbaI and Asp718, facilitate the cloning of the gene of interest. The vectors also contain the 3' intron, the polyadenylation and termination signal of the rat preproinsulin gene, and the mouse DHFR gene under control of the SV40 early promoter.

Specifically, the plasmid pC6, for example, is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and then dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphates by procedures known in the art. The vector is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel.

A polynucleotide of the present invention is amplified according to the protocol outlined in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the vector does not need a second signal peptide.

Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The amplified fragment is then digested with the same restriction enzyme and purified on a 1% agarose gel. The isolated fragment and the dephosphorylated vector are then ligated with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or XL-1 Blue cells are then transformed and bacteria are identified that contain the fragment inserted into plasmid pC6 using, for instance, restriction enzyme analysis.

Chinese hamster ovary cells lacking an active DHFR gene is used for transfection. Five μg of the expression plasmid pC6 is cotransfected with 0.5 μg of the plasmid pSVneo using lipofectin (Felgner et al., *supra*). The plasmid pSV2-neo

20

25

30

contains a dominant selectable marker, the *neo* gene from Tn5 encoding an enzyme that confers resistance to a group of antibiotics including G418. The cells are seeded in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 1 mg/ml G418. After 2 days, the cells are trypsinized and seeded in hybridoma cloning plates (Greiner, Germany) in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 10, 25, or 50 ng/ml of metothrexate plus 1 mg/ml G418. After about 10-14 days single clones are trypsinized and then seeded in 6-well petri dishes or 10 ml flasks using different concentrations of methotrexate (50 nM, 100 nM, 200 nM, 400 nM, 800 nM). Clones growing at the highest concentrations of methotrexate are then transferred to new 6-well plates containing even higher concentrations of methotrexate (1 μ M, 2 μ M, 5 μ M, 10 mM, 20 mM). The same procedure is repeated until clones are obtained which grow at a concentration of 100 - 200 μ M. Expression of the desired gene product is analyzed, for instance, by SDS-PAGE and Western blot or by reversed phase HPLC analysis.

15 Example 9: Protein Fusions

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably fused to other proteins. These fusion proteins can be used for a variety of applications. For example, fusion of the present polypeptides to His-tag, HA-tag, protein A, IgG domains, and maltose binding protein facilitates purification. (See Example 5; see also EP A 394,827; Traunecker, et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Similarly, fusion to IgG-1, IgG-3, and albumin increases the halflife time in vivo. Nuclear localization signals fused to the polypeptides of the present invention can target the protein to a specific subcellular localization, while covalent heterodimer or homodimers can increase or decrease the activity of a fusion protein. Fusion proteins can also create chimeric molecules having more than one function. Finally, fusion proteins can increase solubility and/or stability of the fused protein compared to the non-fused protein. All of the types of fusion proteins described above can be made by modifying the following protocol, which outlines the fusion of a polypeptide to an IgG molecule, or the protocol described in Example 5.

Briefly, the human Fc portion of the IgG molecule can be PCR amplified, using primers that span the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence described below. These

10

20

25

30

primers also should have convenient restriction enzyme sites that will facilitate cloning into an expression vector, preferably a mammalian expression vector.

For example, if pC4 (Accession No. 209646) is used, the human Fc portion can be ligated into the BamHI cloning site. Note that the 3' BamHI site should be destroyed. Next, the vector containing the human Fc portion is re-restricted with BamHI, linearizing the vector, and a polynucleotide of the present invention, isolated by the PCR protocol described in Example 1, is ligated into this BamHI site. Note that the polynucleotide is cloned without a stop codon, otherwise a fusion protein will not be produced.

If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, pC4 does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

15 Human IgG Fc region:

GGGATCCGGAGCCCAAATCTTCTGACAAAACTCACACATGCCCACCGTGC
CCAGCACCTGAATTCGAGGGTGCACCGTCAGTCTTCCTCTTCCCCCCAAAA
CCCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACTCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGT
GGTGGACGTAAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGG
ACGCGTGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTA
CAACAGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACT
GGCTGAATGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAAGGCCACCAGAAC
ACCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAAC
CACAGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAAGAACCAG
GTCAGCCTGACCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGATGACCTACAAGACCACGCCT
CCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCCACCGCT
GACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTG
GACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCCTTCTCCTCTCTCCGG
GTAAATGAGTGCGACGCCGCGACTCTAGAGGAT (SEQ ID NO:1)

15

20

25

30

Example 10: Production of an Antibody from a Polypeptide

The antibodies of the present invention can be prepared by a variety of methods. (See, Current Protocols, Chapter 2.) For example, cells expressing a polypeptide of the present invention is administered to an animal to induce the production of sera containing polyclonal antibodies. In a preferred method, a preparation of the secreted protein is prepared and purified to render it substantially free of natural contaminants. Such a preparation is then introduced into an animal in order to produce polyclonal antisera of greater specific activity.

In the most preferred method, the antibodies of the present invention are monoclonal antibodies (or protein binding fragments thereof). Such monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using hybridoma technology. (Köhler et al., Nature 256:495 (1975); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:511 (1976); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:292 (1976); Hammerling et al., in: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas, Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681 (1981).) In general, such procedures involve immunizing an animal (preferably a mouse) with polypeptide or, more preferably, with a secreted polypeptide-expressing cell. Such cells may be cultured in any suitable tissue culture medium; however, it is preferable to culture cells in Earle's modified Eagle's medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at about 56°C), and supplemented with about 10 g/l of nonessential amino acids, about 1,000 U/ml of penicillin, and about 100 µg/ml of streptomycin.

The splenocytes of such mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. Any suitable myeloma cell line may be employed in accordance with the present invention; however, it is preferable to employ the parent myeloma cell line (SP2O), available from the ATCC. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium, and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands et al. (Gastroenterology 80:225-232 (1981).) The hybridoma cells obtained through such a selection are then assayed to identify clones which secrete antibodies capable of binding the polypeptide.

Alternatively, additional antibodies capable of binding to the polypeptide can be produced in a two-step procedure using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Such a method makes use of the fact that antibodies are themselves antigens, and therefore, it is

10

15

possible to obtain an antibody which binds to a second antibody. In accordance with this method, protein specific antibodies are used to immunize an animal, preferably a mouse. The splenocytes of such an animal are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the hybridoma cells are screened to identify clones which produce an antibody whose ability to bind to the protein-specific antibody can be blocked by the polypeptide. Such antibodies comprise anti-idiotypic antibodies to the protein-specific antibody and can be used to immunize an animal to induce formation of further protein-specific antibodies.

It will be appreciated that Fab and F(ab')2 and other fragments of the antibodies of the present invention may be used according to the methods disclosed herein. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')2 fragments). Alternatively, secreted protein-binding fragments can be produced through the application of recombinant DNA technology or through synthetic chemistry.

For in vivo use of antibodies in humans, it may be preferable to use "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies can be produced using genetic constructs derived from hybridoma cells producing the monoclonal antibodies described above. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. (See, for review, Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Cabilly et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496; Morrison et al., EP 173494; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533; Robinson et al., WO 8702671; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643 (1984); Neuberger et al., Nature 314:268 (1985).)

25

30

20

Example 11: Production Of Secreted Protein For High-Throughput Screening Assays

The following protocol produces a supernatant containing a polypeptide to be tested. This supernatant can then be used in the Screening Assays described in Examples 13-20.

15

20

25

30

First, dilute Poly-D-Lysine (644 587 Boehringer-Mannheim) stock solution (1mg/ml in PBS) 1:20 in PBS (w/o calcium or magnesium 17-516F Biowhittaker) for a working solution of 50ug/ml. Add 200 ul of this solution to each well (24 well plates) and incubate at RT for 20 minutes. Be sure to distribute the solution over each well (note: a 12-channel pipetter may be used with tips on every other channel). Aspirate off the Poly-D-Lysine solution and rinse with 1ml PBS (Phosphate Buffered Saline). The PBS should remain in the well until just prior to plating the cells and plates may be poly-lysine coated in advance for up to two weeks.

Plate 293T cells (do not carry cells past P+20) at 2 x 10⁵ cells/well in .5ml DMEM(Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium)(with 4.5 G/L glucose and L-glutamine (12-604F Biowhittaker))/10% heat inactivated FBS(14-503F Biowhittaker)/1x Penstrep(17-602E Biowhittaker). Let the cells grow overnight.

The next day, mix together in a sterile solution basin: 300 ul Lipofectamine (18324-012 Gibco/BRL) and 5ml Optimem I (31985070 Gibco/BRL)/96-well plate.

With a small volume multi-channel pipetter, aliquot approximately 2ug of an expression vector containing a polynucleotide insert, produced by the methods described in Examples 8 or 9, into an appropriately labeled 96-well round bottom plate. With a multi-channel pipetter, add 50ul of the Lipofectamine/Optimem I mixture to each well. Pipette up and down gently to mix. Incubate at RT 15-45 minutes. After about 20 minutes, use a multi-channel pipetter to add 150ul Optimem I to each well. As a control, one plate of vector DNA lacking an insert should be transfected with each set of transfections.

Preferably, the transfection should be performed by tag-teaming the following tasks. By tag-teaming, hands on time is cut in half, and the cells do not spend too much time on PBS. First, person A aspirates off the media from four 24-well plates of cells, and then person B rinses each well with .5-1ml PBS. Person A then aspirates off PBS rinse, and person B, using a12-channel pipetter with tips on every other channel, adds the 200ul of DNA/Lipofectamine/Optimem I complex to the odd wells first, then to the even wells, to each row on the 24-well plates. Incubate at 37°C for 6 hours.

While cells are incubating, prepare appropriate media, either 1%BSA in DMEM with 1x penstrep, or CHO-5 media (116.6 mg/L of CaCl2 (anhyd); 0.00130 $mg/L CuSO_4-5H_2O$; 0.050 $mg/L of Fe(NO_3)_3-9H_2O$; 0.417 $mg/L of FeSO_4-7H_2O$; 311.80 mg/L of Kcl; 28.64 mg/L of MgCl₂; 48.84 mg/L of MgSO₄; 6995.50 mg/L of NaCl; 2400.0 mg/L of NaHCO₃; 62.50 mg/L of NaH₂PO₄-H₂O; 71.02 mg/L of Na₂HPO4; .4320 mg/L of ZnSO₄-7H₂O; .002 mg/L of Arachidonic Acid; 1.022 mg/L of Cholesterol; .070 mg/L of DL-alpha-Tocopherol-Acetate; 0.0520 mg/L of Linoleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Linolenic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Myristic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Oleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitic Acid; 100 mg/L of 10 Pluronic F-68; 0.010 mg/L of Stearic Acid; 2.20 mg/L of Tween 80; 4551 mg/L of D-Glucose; 130.85 mg/ml of L-Alanine; 147.50 mg/ml of L-Arginine-HCL; 7.50 mg/ml of L-Asparagine-H₂0; 6.65 mg/ml of L-Aspartic Acid; 29.56 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL-H₂0; 31.29 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL; 7.35 mg/ml of L-Glutamic Acid; 365.0 mg/ml of L-Glutamine; 18.75 mg/ml of Glycine; 52.48 mg/ml of L-Histidine-HCL-15 H₂0; 106.97 mg/ml of L-Isoleucine; 111.45 mg/ml of L-Leucine; 163.75 mg/ml of L-Lysine HCL; 32.34 mg/ml of L-Methionine; 68.48 mg/ml of L-Phenylalainine; 40.0 mg/ml of L-Proline; 26.25 mg/ml of L-Serine; 101.05 mg/ml of L-Threonine; 19.22 mg/ml of L-Tryptophan; 91.79 mg/ml of L-Tryrosine-2Na-2H20; 99.65 mg/ml of L-Valine; 0.0035 mg/L of Biotin; 3.24 mg/L of D-Ca Pantothenate; 11.78 mg/L of 20 Choline Chloride; 4.65 mg/L of Folic Acid; 15.60 mg/L of i-Inositol; 3.02 mg/L of Niacinamide; 3.00 mg/L of Pyridoxal HCL; 0.031 mg/L of Pyridoxine HCL; 0.319 mg/L of Riboflavin; 3.17 mg/L of Thiamine HCL; 0.365 mg/L of Thymidine; and 0.680 mg/L of Vitamin B₁₂; 25 mM of HEPES Buffer; 2.39 mg/L of Na Hypoxanthine; 0.105 mg/L of Lipoic Acid; 0.081 mg/L of Sodium Putrescine-2HCL; 25 55.0 mg/L of Sodium Pyruvate; 0.0067 mg/L of Sodium Selenite; 20uM of Ethanolamine; 0.122 mg/L of Ferric Citrate; 41.70 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Linoleic Acid; 33.33 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Oleic Acid; and 10 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Retinal) with 2mm glutamine and 1x penstrep. (BSA (81-068-3 Bayer) 100gm dissolved in 1L 30 DMEM for a 10% BSA stock solution). Filter the media and collect 50 ul for

endotoxin assay in 15ml polystyrene conical.

WO 00/04140

5

10

20

25

30

The transfection reaction is terminated, preferably by tag-teaming, at the end of the incubation period. Person A aspirates off the transfection media, while person B adds 1.5ml appropriate media to each well. Incubate at 37°C for 45 or 72 hours depending on the media used: 1%BSA for 45 hours or CHO-5 for 72 hours.

On day four, using a 300ul multichannel pipetter, aliquot 600ul in one 1ml deep well plate and the remaining supernatant into a 2ml deep well. The supernatants from each well can then be used in the assays described in Examples 13-20.

It is specifically understood that when activity is obtained in any of the assays described below using a supernatant, the activity originates from either the polypeptide directly (e.g., as a secreted protein) or by the polypeptide inducing expression of other proteins, which are then secreted into the supernatant. Thus, the invention further provides a method of identifying the protein in the supernatant characterized by an activity in a particular assay.

15 Example 12: Construction of GAS Reporter Construct

One signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells is called the Jaks-STATs pathway. Activated proteins in the Jaks-STATs pathway bind to gamma activation site "GAS" elements or interferonsensitive responsive element ("ISRE"), located in the promoter of many genes. The binding of a protein to these elements alter the expression of the associated gene.

GAS and ISRE elements are recognized by a class of transcription factors called Signal Transducers and Activators of Transcription, or "STATs." There are six members of the STATs family. Stat1 and Stat3 are present in many cell types, as is Stat2 (as response to IFN-alpha is widespread). Stat4 is more restricted and is not in many cell types though it has been found in T helper class I, cells after treatment with IL-12. Stat5 was originally called mammary growth factor, but has been found at higher concentrations in other cells including myeloid cells. It can be activated in tissue culture cells by many cytokines.

The STATs are activated to translocate from the cytoplasm to the nucleus upon tyrosine phosphorylation by a set of kinases known as the Janus Kinase ("Jaks") family. Jaks represent a distinct family of soluble tyrosine kinases and include Tyk2,

10

15

Jak1, Jak2, and Jak3. These kinases display significant sequence similarity and are generally catalytically inactive in resting cells.

The Jaks are activated by a wide range of receptors summarized in the Table below. (Adapted from review by Schidler and Darnell, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 64:621-51 (1995).) A cytokine receptor family, capable of activating Jaks, is divided into two groups: (a) Class 1 includes receptors for IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-6, IL-7, IL-9, IL-11, IL-12, IL-15, Epo, PRL, GH, G-CSF, GM-CSF, LIF, CNTF, and thrombopoietin; and (b) Class 2 includes IFN-a, IFN-g, and IL-10. The Class 1 receptors share a conserved cysteine motif (a set of four conserved cysteines and one tryptophan) and a WSXWS motif (a membrane proximal region encoding Trp-Ser-Xxx-Trp-Ser (SEQ ID NO:2)).

Thus, on binding of a ligand to a receptor, Jaks are activated, which in turn activate STATs, which then translocate and bind to GAS elements. This entire process is encompassed in the Jaks-STATs signal transduction pathway.

Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS or the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. For example, growth factors and cytokines are known to activate the Jaks-STATs pathway. (See Table below.) Thus, by using GAS elements linked to reporter molecules, activators of the Jaks-STATs pathway can be identified.

	Ligand	tyk2	<u>JAKs</u> <u>Jaki</u>	Jak2	Jak3	<u>STATS</u>	GAS(elements) or ISRE
	TENI Committee						
5	IFN family IFN-a/B					100	ISRE
5	IFN-g	+	+	_	-	1,2,3 1	
	II-10	+	7	+ ?	-	1,3	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
	,II-10	Т-	•	•	_	1,2	
	gp130 family						
10	IL-6 (Pleiotrophic)	+	+	+	?	1,3	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
	Il-11(Pleiotrophic)	?	+	?	?	1,3	
	OnM(Pleiotrophic)	?	+	+	?	1,3	
	LIF(Pleiotrophic)	?	+	+	?	1,3	
	CNTF(Pleiotrophic)	-/+	+	+	?	1,3	
15	G-CSF(Pleiotrophic)	?	+.	?	?	1,3	
	IL-12(Pleiotrophic)	+	-	+	+	1,3	
	g-C family						
,	IL-2 (lymphocytes)		+	•		1,3,5	GAS
20	IL-4 (lymph/myeloid)		+	~	+	6	GAS $(IRF1 = IFP >> Ly6)(IgH)$
20	IL-7 (lymphocytes)	, -	+	-	+	5	GAS (IRI'I = II'F >>Lyo)(IgH)
	IL-9 (lymphocytes)	_	+	-	+	5	GAS
	IL-13 (lymphocytes)	-	+	?	† ?	6	GAS
	IL-15 (tymphocyte)	?	+	?	•	5	GAS
25	111.5	÷	+	£	+		GAS
25	gp140 family					•	
	IL-3 (myeloid)	_	_	+	_	5	GAS (IRF1>IFP>>Ly6)
	IL-5 (myeloid)	-	_	+	_	5	GAS
	GM-CSF (myeloid)	_	_	+	-	5	GAS
30	(, c.c.u)			•		3	
	Growth hormone fami	ilv					
	GH	?	_	+	_	5	
	PRL	?	+/-	+		1,3,5	
	EPO	?	-	+	_	5	GAS(B-CAS>IRF1=IFP>>Ly6)
35		•		•			
	Receptor Tyrosine Kin	nases					
	EGF	?	+	+	-	1,3	GAS (IRF1)
	PDGF	?	+	+	-	1,3	•
	CSF-1	?	+	+	_	1,3	GAS (not IRF1)
40						•-	,

30

To construct a synthetic GAS containing promoter element, which is used in the Biological Assays described in Examples 13-14, a PCR based strategy is employed to generate a GAS-SV40 promoter sequence. The 5' primer contains four tandem copies of the GAS binding site found in the IRF1 promoter and previously demonstrated to bind STATs upon induction with a range of cytokines (Rothman et al., Immunity 1:457-468 (1994).), although other GAS or ISRE elements can be used instead. The 5' primer also contains 18bp of sequence complementary to the SV40 early promoter sequence and is flanked with an XhoI site. The sequence of the 5' primer is:

10 5':GCGCCTCGAGATITCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCC GAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATATCTGCCATCTCAATTAG:3' (SEQ ID NO:3)

The downstream primer is complementary to the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site: 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

- PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the B-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI/Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene.) Sequencing with forward and reverse primers confirms that the insert contains the following sequence:
- 5':CTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAA
 TGATTTCCCCGAAATATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCG
 CCCCTAACTCCGCCCATCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCT
 CCGCCCCATGGCTGACTAATTTTTTTTATTTATCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCC
 TCGGCCTCTGAGCTATTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTGGAGGCCT
 25 AGGCTTTTGCAAAAAAGCTT:3' (SEQ ID NO:5)
 - With this GAS promoter element linked to the SV40 promoter, a GAS:SEAP2 reporter construct is next engineered. Here, the reporter molecule is a secreted alkaline phosphatase, or "SEAP." Clearly, however, any reporter molecule can be instead of SEAP, in this or in any of the other Examples. Well known reporter molecules that can be used instead of SEAP include chloramphenicol

acetyltransferase (CAT), luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, B-galactosidase, green fluorescent protein (GFP), or any protein detectable by an antibody.

The above sequence confirmed synthetic GAS-SV40 promoter element is subcloned into the pSEAP-Promoter vector obtained from Clontech using HindIII and XhoI, effectively replacing the SV40 promoter with the amplified GAS:SV40 promoter element, to create the GAS-SEAP vector. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

Thus, in order to generate mammalian stable cell lines expressing the GAS-SEAP reporter, the GAS-SEAP cassette is removed from the GAS-SEAP vector using SalI and NotI, and inserted into a backbone vector containing the neomycin resistance gene, such as pGFP-1 (Clontech), using these restriction sites in the multiple cloning site, to create the GAS-SEAP/Neo vector. Once this vector is transfected into mammalian cells, this vector can then be used as a reporter molecule for GAS binding as described in Examples 13-14.

Other constructs can be made using the above description and replacing GAS with a different promoter sequence. For example, construction of reporter molecules containing NFK-B and EGR promoter sequences are described in Examples 15 and 16. However, many other promoters can be substituted using the protocols described in these Examples. For instance, SRE, IL-2, NFAT, or Osteocalcin promoters can be substituted, alone or in combination (e.g., GAS/NF-KB/EGR, GAS/NF-KB, Il-2/NFAT, or NF-KB/GAS). Similarly, other cell lines can be used to test reporter construct activity, such as HELA (epithelial), HUVEC (endothelial), Reh (B-cell), Saos-2 (osteoblast), HUVAC (aortic), or Cardiomyocyte.

25

30

10

15

20

Example 13: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity.

The following protocol is used to assess T-cell activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate T-cells. T-cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The T-cell used in this assay is Jurkat T-cells

10

15

20

25

30

(ATCC Accession No. TIB-152), although Molt-3 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1552) and Molt-4 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1582) cells can also be used.

Jurkat T-cells are lymphoblastic CD4+ Th1 helper cells. In order to generate stable cell lines, approximately 2 million Jurkat cells are transfected with the GAS-SEAP/neo vector using DMRIE-C (Life Technologies)(transfection procedure described below). The transfected cells are seeded to a density of approximately 20,000 cells per well and transfectants resistant to 1 mg/ml genticin selected. Resistant colonies are expanded and then tested for their response to increasing concentrations of interferon gamma. The dose response of a selected clone is demonstrated.

Specifically, the following protocol will yield sufficient cells for 75 wells containing 200 ul of cells. Thus, it is either scaled up, or performed in multiple to generate sufficient cells for multiple 96 well plates. Jurkat cells are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum with 1%Pen-Strep. Combine 2.5 mls of OPTI-MEM (Life Technologies) with 10 ug of plasmid DNA in a T25 flask. Add 2.5 ml OPTI-MEM containing 50 ul of DMRIE-C and incubate at room temperature for 15-45 mins.

During the incubation period, count cell concentration, spin down the required number of cells (10⁷ per transfection), and resuspend in OPTI-MEM to a final concentration of 10⁷ cells/ml. Then add 1ml of 1 x 10⁷ cells in OPTI-MEM to T25 flask and incubate at 37°C for 6 hrs. After the incubation, add 10 ml of RPMI + 15% serum.

The Jurkat:GAS-SEAP stable reporter lines are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum, 1 mg/ml Genticin, and 1% Pen-Strep. These cells are treated with supernatants containing a polypeptide as produced by the protocol described in Example 11.

On the day of treatment with the supernatant, the cells should be washed and resuspended in fresh RPMI + 10% serum to a density of 500,000 cells per ml. The exact number of cells required will depend on the number of supernatants being screened. For one 96 well plate, approximately 10 million cells (for 10 plates, 100 million cells) are required.

10

15

20

25

Transfer the cells to a triangular reservoir boat, in order to dispense the cells into a 96 well dish, using a 12 channel pipette. Using a 12 channel pipette, transfer 200 ul of cells into each well (therefore adding 100, 000 cells per well).

After all the plates have been seeded, 50 ul of the supernatants are transferred directly from the 96 well plate containing the supernatants into each well using a 12 channel pipette. In addition, a dose of exogenous interferon gamma (0.1, 1.0, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11 to serve as additional positive controls for the assay.

The 96 well dishes containing Jurkat cells treated with supernatants are placed in an incubator for 48 hrs (note: this time is variable between 48-72 hrs). 35 ul samples from each well are then transferred to an opaque 96 well plate using a 12 channel pipette. The opaque plates should be covered (using sellophene covers) and stored at -20°C until SEAP assays are performed according to Example 17. The plates containing the remaining treated cells are placed at 4°C and serve as a source of material for repeating the assay on a specific well if desired.

As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate Jurkat T cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells.

The above protocol may be used in the generation of both transient, as well as, stable transfected cells, which would be apparent to those of skill in the art.

Example 14: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Myeloid Activity

The following protocol is used to assess myeloid activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate myeloid cells. Myeloid cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The myeloid cell used in this assay is U937, a pre-monocyte cell line, although TF-1, HL60, or KG1 can be used.

To transiently transfect U937 cells with the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12, a DEAE-Dextran method (Kharbanda et. al., 1994, Cell

10

15

20

25

Growth & Differentiation, 5:259-265) is used. First, harvest 2x10e⁷ U937 cells and wash with PBS. The U937 cells are usually grown in RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 mg/ml streptomycin.

Next, suspend the cells in 1 ml of 20 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4) buffer containing 0.5 mg/ml DEAE-Dextran, 8 ug GAS-SEAP2 plasmid DNA, 140 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 375 uM Na₂HPO₄.7H₂O, 1 mM MgCl₂, and 675 uM CaCl₂. Incubate at 37°C for 45 min.

Wash the cells with RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FBS and then resuspend in 10 ml complete medium and incubate at 37°C for 36 hr.

The GAS-SEAP/U937 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 400 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 400 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

These cells are tested by harvesting 1×10^8 cells (this is enough for ten 96-well plates assay) and wash with PBS. Suspend the cells in 200 ml above described growth medium, with a final density of 5×10^5 cells/ml. Plate 200 ul cells per well in the 96-well plate (or 1×10^5 cells/well).

Add 50 ul of the supernatant prepared by the protocol described in Example 11. Incubate at 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate U937 cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to the protocol described in Example 17.

Example 15: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Neuronal Activity.

When cells undergo differentiation and proliferation, a group of genes are activated through many different signal transduction pathways. One of these genes, EGR1 (early growth response gene 1), is induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation. The promoter of EGR1 is responsible for such induction. Using the EGR1 promoter linked to reporter molecules, activation of cells can be assessed.

15

20

25

30

Particularly, the following protocol is used to assess neuronal activity in PC12 cell lines. PC12 cells (rat phenochromocytoma cells) are known to proliferate and/or differentiate by activation with a number of mitogens, such as TPA (tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate), NGF (nerve growth factor), and EGF (epidermal growth factor).

The EGR1 gene expression is activated during this treatment. Thus, by stably transfecting PC12 cells with a construct containing an EGR promoter linked to SEAP reporter, activation of PC12 cells can be assessed.

The EGR/SEAP reporter construct can be assembled by the following protocol. The EGR-1 promoter sequence (-633 to +1)(Sakamoto K et al., Oncogene 6:867-871 (1991)) can be PCR amplified from human genomic DNA using the following primers:

- 5' GCGCTCGAGGGATGACAGCGATAGAACCCCGG -3' (SEQ ID NO:6)
- 5' GCGAAGCTTCGCGACTCCCCGGATCCGCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:7)

Using the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector produced in Example 12, EGR1 amplified product can then be inserted into this vector. Linearize the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector using restriction enzymes XhoI/HindIII, removing the GAS/SV40 stuffer. Restrict the EGR1 amplified product with these same enzymes. Ligate the vector and the EGR1 promoter.

To prepare 96 well-plates for cell culture, two mls of a coating solution (1:30 dilution of collagen type I (Upstate Biotech Inc. Cat#08-115) in 30% ethanol (filter sterilized)) is added per one 10 cm plate or 50 ml per well of the 96-well plate, and allowed to air dry for 2 hr.

PC12 cells are routinely grown in RPMI-1640 medium (Bio Whittaker) containing 10% horse serum (JRH BIOSCIENCES, Cat. # 12449-78P), 5% heatinactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 ug/ml streptomycin on a precoated 10 cm tissue culture dish. One to four split is done every three to four days. Cells are removed from the plates by scraping and resuspended with pipetting up and down for more than 15 times.

Transfect the EGR/SEAP/Neo construct into PC12 using the Lipofectamine protocol described in Example 11. EGR-SEAP/PC12 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 300 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine

10

15

20

25

30

growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 300 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

To assay for neuronal activity, a 10 cm plate with cells around 70 to 80% confluent is screened by removing the old medium. Wash the cells once with PBS (Phosphate buffered saline). Then starve the cells in low serum medium (RPMI-1640 containing 1% horse serum and 0.5% FBS with antibiotics) overnight.

The next morning, remove the medium and wash the cells with PBS. Scrape off the cells from the plate, suspend the cells well in 2 ml low serum medium. Count the cell number and add more low serum medium to reach final cell density as $5x10^5$ cells/ml.

Add 200 ul of the cell suspension to each well of 96-well plate (equivalent to $1x10^5$ cells/well). Add 50 ul supernatant produced by Example 11, 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, a growth factor known to activate PC12 cells through EGR can be used, such as 50 ng/ul of Neuronal Growth Factor (NGF). Over fifty-fold induction of SEAP is typically seen in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to Example 17.

Example 16: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity

NF-κB (Nuclear Factor κB) is a transcription factor activated by a wide variety of agents including the inflammatory cytokines IL-1 and TNF, CD30 and CD40, lymphotoxin-alpha and lymphotoxin-beta, by exposure to LPS or thrombin, and by expression of certain viral gene products. As a transcription factor, NF-κB regulates the expression of genes involved in immune cell activation, control of apoptosis (NF- κB appears to shield cells from apoptosis), B and T-cell development, anti-viral and antimicrobial responses, and multiple stress responses.

In non-stimulated conditions, NF- κB is retained in the cytoplasm with I- κB (Inhibitor κB). However, upon stimulation, I- κB is phosphorylated and degraded, causing NF- κB to shuttle to the nucleus, thereby activating transcription of target genes. Target genes activated by NF- κB include IL-2, IL-6, GM-CSF, ICAM-1 and class 1 MHC.

10

20

25

Due to its central role and ability to respond to a range of stimuli, reporter constructs utilizing the NF-kB promoter element are used to screen the supernatants produced in Example 11. Activators or inhibitors of NF-kB would be useful in treating diseases. For example, inhibitors of NF-kB could be used to treat those diseases related to the acute or chronic activation of NF-kB, such as rheumatoid arthritis.

The downstream primer is complementary to the 3' end of the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site:

15 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the pB-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI and Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene)

Sequencing with the T7 and T3 primers confirms the insert contains the following sequence:

5':CTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCC
ATCTGCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCC
ATCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCTCCGCCCCATGGCTGA
CTAATTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCCTCGGCCTCTGAGCTA
TTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTTTGCAAAAA
GCTT:3' (SEQ ID NO:10)

Next, replace the SV40 minimal promoter element present in the pSEAP2-30 promoter plasmid (Clontech) with this NF-kB/SV40 fragment using XhoI and

10

15

20

25

30

HindIII. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

In order to generate stable mammalian cell lines, the NF-kB/SV40/SEAP cassette is removed from the above NF-kB/SEAP vector using restriction enzymes SalI and NotI, and inserted into a vector containing neomycin resistance. Particularly, the NF-kB/SV40/SEAP cassette was inserted into pGFP-1 (Clontech), replacing the GFP gene, after restricting pGFP-1 with SalI and NotI.

Once NF-kB/SV40/SEAP/Neo vector is created, stable Jurkat T-cells are created and maintained according to the protocol described in Example 13. Similarly, the method for assaying supernatants with these stable Jurkat T-cells is also described in Example 13. As a positive control, exogenous TNF alpha (0.1,1, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11, with a 5-10 fold activation typically observed.

Example 17: Assay for SEAP Activity

As a reporter molecule for the assays described in Examples 13-16, SEAP activity is assayed using the Tropix Phospho-light Kit (Cat. BP-400) according to the following general procedure. The Tropix Phospho-light Kit supplies the Dilution, Assay, and Reaction Buffers used below.

Prime a dispenser with the 2.5x Dilution Buffer and dispense 15 µl of 2.5x dilution buffer into Optiplates containing 35 µl of a supernatant. Seal the plates with a plastic sealer and incubate at 65°C for 30 min. Separate the Optiplates to avoid uneven heating.

Cool the samples to room temperature for 15 minutes. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Assay Buffer. Add 50 µl Assay Buffer and incubate at room temperature 5 min. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Reaction Buffer (see the table below). Add 50 µl Reaction Buffer and incubate at room temperature for 20 minutes. Since the intensity of the chemiluminescent signal is time dependent, and it takes about 10 minutes to read 5 plates on luminometer, one should treat 5 plates at each time and start the second set 10 minutes later.

Read the relative light unit in the luminometer. Set H12 as blank, and print the results. An increase in chemiluminescence indicates reporter activity.

R	eaction	Ruffer	Formul	lation•

# of plates	Rxn buffer diluent (ml)	CSPD (ml)
10	60	3
11	65	3.25
12	70	3.5
13	75	3.75
14	80	4
15	85	4.25
16	90	4.5
17	95	4.75
18	100	5 ·
19	105	5.25
20	110	5.5
21	115	5.75
22	120	6
23	125	6.25
24	130	6.5
25	135	6.75
26	140	7
27	145	7.25
28	150	7.5
29	155	7.75
30	160	8
31	165	8.25
32	170	8.5
33	175	8.75
34	180	9
35	185	9.25
36	190	9.5
37	195	9.75
38	200	10
39	205	10.25
40	210	10.5
41	215	10.75
42	220	11
43	225	11.25
44	230	11.5
45	235	11.75
46	240	12
47	245	12.25
48	250	12.5
49	255	12.75
50	260	13

Example 18: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Changes in Small

5 <u>Molecule Concentration and Membrane Permeability</u>

Binding of a ligand to a receptor is known to alter intracellular levels of small molecules, such as calcium, potassium, sodium, and pH, as well as alter membrane potential. These alterations can be measured in an assay to identify supernatants

10

15

20

25

30

which bind to receptors of a particular cell. Although the following protocol describes an assay for calcium, this protocol can easily be modified to detect changes in potassium, sodium, pH, membrane potential, or any other small molecule which is detectable by a fluorescent probe.

The following assay uses Fluorometric Imaging Plate Reader ("FLIPR") to measure changes in fluorescent molecules (Molecular Probes) that bind small molecules. Clearly, any fluorescent molecule detecting a small molecule can be used instead of the calcium fluorescent molecule, fluo-4 (Molecular Probes, Inc.; catalog no. F-14202), used here.

For adherent cells, seed the cells at 10,000-20,000 cells/well in a Co-star black 96-well plate with clear bottom. The plate is incubated in a CO_2 incubator for 20 hours. The adherent cells are washed two times in Biotek washer with 200 ul of HBSS (Hank's Balanced Salt Solution) leaving 100 ul of buffer after the final wash.

A stock solution of 1 mg/ml fluo-4 is made in 10% pluronic acid DMSO. To load the cells with fluo-4, 50 ul of 12 ug/ml fluo-4 is added to each well. The plate is incubated at 37°C in a CO₂ incubator for 60 min. The plate is washed four times in the Biotek washer with HBSS leaving 100 ul of buffer.

For non-adherent cells, the cells are spun down from culture media. Cells are re-suspended to 2-5x10⁶ cells/ml with HBSS in a 50-ml conical tube. 4 ul of 1 mg/ml fluo-4 solution in 10% pluronic acid DMSO is added to each ml of cell suspension. The tube is then placed in a 37°C water bath for 30-60 min. The cells are washed twice with HBSS, resuspended to 1x10⁶ cells/ml, and dispensed into a microplate, 100 ul/well. The plate is centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 min. The plate is then washed once in Denley CellWash with 200 ul, followed by an aspiration step to 100 ul final volume.

For a non-cell based assay, each well contains a fluorescent molecule, such as fluo-4. The supernatant is added to the well, and a change in fluorescence is detected.

To measure the fluorescence of intracellular calcium, the FLIPR is set for the following parameters: (1) System gain is 300-800 mW; (2) Exposure time is 0.4 second; (3) Camera F/stop is F/2; (4) Excitation is 488 nm; (5) Emission is 530 nm;

15

20

25

30

and (6) Sample addition is 50 ul. Increased emission at 530 nm indicates an extracellular signaling event which has resulted in an increase in the intracellular Ca⁺⁺ concentration.

5 Example 19: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Tyrosine Kinase Activity

The Protein Tyrosine Kinases (PTK) represent a diverse group of transmembrane and cytoplasmic kinases. Within the Receptor Protein Tyrosine Kinase RPTK) group are receptors for a range of mitogenic and metabolic growth factors including the PDGF, FGF, EGF, NGF, HGF and Insulin receptor subfamilies. In addition there are a large family of RPTKs for which the corresponding ligand is unknown. Ligands for RPTKs include mainly secreted small proteins, but also membrane-bound and extracellular matrix proteins.

Activation of RPTK by ligands involves ligand-mediated receptor dimerization, resulting in transphosphorylation of the receptor subunits and activation of the cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases. The cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases include receptor associated tyrosine kinases of the src-family (e.g., src, yes, lck, lyn, fyn) and non-receptor linked and cytosolic protein tyrosine kinases, such as the Jak family, members of which mediate signal transduction triggered by the cytokine superfamily of receptors (e.g., the Interleukins, Interferons, GM-CSF, and Leptin).

Because of the wide range of known factors capable of stimulating tyrosine kinase activity, the identification of novel human secreted proteins capable of activating tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways are of interest. Therefore, the following protocol is designed to identify those novel human secreted proteins capable of activating the tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways.

Seed target cells (e.g., primary keratinocytes) at a density of approximately 25,000 cells per well in a 96 well Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates purchased from Nalge Nunc (Naperville, IL). The plates are sterilized with two 30 minute rinses with 100% ethanol, rinsed with water and dried overnight. Some plates are coated for 2 hr with 100 ml of cell culture grade type I collagen (50 mg/ml), gelatin (2%) or polylysine (50 mg/ml), all of which can be purchased from Sigma Chemicals (St.

10

15

20

25

30

Louis, MO) or 10% Matrigel purchased from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA), or calf serum. rinsed with PBS and stored at 4°C. Cell growth on these plates is assayed by seeding 5,000 cells/well in growth medium and indirect quantitation of cell number through use of alamarBlue as described by the manufacturer Alamar Biosciences, Inc. (Sacramento, CA) after 48 hr. Falcon plate covers #3071 from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA) are used to cover the Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates. Falcon Microtest III cell culture plates can also be used in some proliferation experiments.

To prepare extracts, A431 cells are seeded onto the nylon membranes of Loprodyne plates (20,000/200ml/well) and cultured overnight in complete medium. Cells are quiesced by incubation in serum-free basal medium for 24 hr. After 5-20 minutes treatment with EGF (60ng/ml) or 50 ul of the supernatant produced in Example 11, the medium was removed and 100 ml of extraction buffer ((20 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 0.15 M NaCl, 1% Triton X-100, 0.1% SDS, 2 mM Na3VO4, 2 mM Na4P2O7 and a cocktail of protease inhibitors (# 1836170) obtained from Boeheringer Mannheim (Indianapolis, IN) is added to each well and the plate is shaken on a rotating shaker for 5 minutes at 4°C. The plate is then placed in a vacuum transfer manifold and the extract filtered through the 0.45 mm membrane bottoms of each well using house vacuum. Extracts are collected in a 96-well catch/assay plate in the bottom of the vacuum manifold and immediately placed on ice. To obtain extracts clarified by centrifugation, the content of each well, after detergent solubilization for 5 minutes, is removed and centrifuged for 15 minutes at 4°C at 16,000 x g.

Test the filtered extracts for levels of tyrosine kinase activity. Although many methods of detecting tyrosine kinase activity are known, one method is described here.

Generally, the tyrosine kinase activity of a supernatant is evaluated by determining its ability to phosphorylate a tyrosine residue on a specific substrate (a biotinylated peptide). Biotinylated peptides that can be used for this purpose include PSK1 (corresponding to amino acids 6-20 of the cell division kinase cdc2-p34) and

267

PSK2 (corresponding to amino acids 1-17 of gastrin). Both peptides are substrates for a range of tyrosine kinases and are available from Boehringer Mannheim.

The tyrosine kinase reaction is set up by adding the following components in order. First, add 10ul of 5uM Biotinylated Peptide, then 10ul ATP/Mg₂₊ (5mM ATP/50mM MgCl₂), then 10ul of 5x Assay Buffer (40mM imidazole hydrochloride, pH7.3, 40 mM beta-glycerophosphate, 1mM EGTA, 100mM MgCl₂, 5 mM MnCl₂, 0.5 mg/ml BSA), then 5ul of Sodium Vanadate(1mM), and then 5ul of water. Mix the components gently and preincubate the reaction mix at 30°C for 2 min. Initial the reaction by adding 10ul of the control enzyme or the filtered supernatant.

The tyrosine kinase assay reaction is then terminated by adding 10 ul of 120mm EDTA and place the reactions on ice.

10

15

20

30

Tyrosine kinase activity is determined by transferring 50 ul aliquot of reaction mixture to a microtiter plate (MTP) module and incubating at 37°C for 20 min. This allows the streptavadin coated 96 well plate to associate with the biotinylated peptide. Wash the MTP module with 300ul/well of PBS four times. Next add 75 ul of anti-phospotyrosine antibody conjugated to horse radish peroxidase(anti-P-Tyr-POD(0.5u/ml)) to each well and incubate at 37°C for one hour. Wash the well as above.

Next add 100ul of peroxidase substrate solution (Boehringer Mannheim) and incubate at room temperature for at least 5 mins (up to 30 min). Measure the absorbance of the sample at 405 nm by using ELISA reader. The level of bound peroxidase activity is quantitated using an ELISA reader and reflects the level of tyrosine kinase activity.

25 Example 20: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Phosphorylation Activity

As a potential alternative and/or compliment to the assay of protein tyrosine kinase activity described in Example 19, an assay which detects activation (phosphorylation) of major intracellular signal transduction intermediates can also be used. For example, as described below one particular assay can detect tyrosine

phosphorylation of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases. However, phosphorylation of other molecules, such as Raf, JNK, p38 MAP, Map kinase kinase (MEK), MEK kinase, Src, Muscle specific kinase (MuSK), IRAK, Tec, and Janus, as well as any other phosphoserine, phosphotyrosine, or phosphothreonine molecule, can be detected by substituting these molecules for Erk-1 or Erk-2 in the following assay.

Specifically, assay plates are made by coating the wells of a 96-well ELISA plate with 0.1ml of protein G (lug/ml) for 2 hr at room temp, (RT). The plates are then rinsed with PBS and blocked with 3% BSA/PBS for 1 hr at RT. The protein G plates are then treated with 2 commercial monoclonal antibodies (100ng/well) against Erk-1

and Erk-2 (1 hr at RT) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology). (To detect other molecules, this step can easily be modified by substituting a monoclonal antibody detecting any of the above described molecules.) After 3-5 rinses with PBS, the plates are stored at 4°C until use.

A431 cells are seeded at 20,000/well in a 96-well Loprodyne filterplate and cultured overnight in growth medium. The cells are then starved for 48 hr in basal medium (DMEM) and then treated with EGF (6ng/well) or 50 ul of the supernatants obtained in Example 11 for 5-20 minutes. The cells are then solubilized and extracts filtered directly into the assay plate.

After incubation with the extract for 1 hr at RT, the wells are again rinsed. As a positive control, a commercial preparation of MAP kinase (10ng/well) is used in place of A431 extract. Plates are then treated with a commercial polyclonal (rabbit) antibody (1ug/ml) which specifically recognizes the phosphorylated epitope of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases (1 hr at RT). This antibody is biotinylated by standard procedures. The bound polyclonal antibody is then quantitated by successive incubations with Europium-streptavidin and Europium fluorescence enhancing reagent in the Wallac DELFIA instrument (time-resolved fluorescence). An increased

fluorescent signal over background indicates a phosphorylation.

25

5

10

15

20

15

20

25

30

Example 21: Method of Determining Alterations in a Gene Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

RNA isolated from entire families or individual patients presenting with a phenotype of interest (such as a disease) is be isolated. cDNA is then generated from these RNA samples using protocols known in the art. (See, Sambrook.) The cDNA is then used as a template for PCR, employing primers surrounding regions of interest in SEQ ID NO:X. Suggested PCR conditions consist of 35 cycles at 95°C for 30 seconds; 60-120 seconds at 52-58°C; and 60-120 seconds at 70°C, using buffer solutions described in Sidransky, D., et al., Science 252:706 (1991).

PCR products are then sequenced using primers labeled at their 5' end with T4 polynucleotide kinase, employing SequiTherm Polymerase. (Epicentre Technologies). The intron-exon borders of selected exons is also determined and genomic PCR products analyzed to confirm the results. PCR products harboring suspected mutations is then cloned and sequenced to validate the results of the direct sequencing.

PCR products is cloned into T-tailed vectors as described in Holton, T.A. and Graham, M.W., Nucleic Acids Research, 19:1156 (1991) and sequenced with T7 polymerase (United States Biochemical). Affected individuals are identified by mutations not present in unaffected individuals.

Genomic rearrangements are also observed as a method of determining alterations in a gene corresponding to a polynucleotide. Genomic clones isolated according to Example 2 are nick-translated with digoxigenindeoxy-uridine 5'-triphosphate (Boehringer Manheim), and FISH performed as described in Johnson, Cg. et al., Methods Cell Biol. 35:73-99 (1991). Hybridization with the labeled probe is carried out using a vast excess of human cot-1 DNA for specific hybridization to the corresponding genomic locus.

Chromosomes are counterstained with 4,6-diamino-2-phenylidole and propidium iodide, producing a combination of C- and R-bands. Aligned images for precise mapping are obtained using a triple-band filter set (Chroma Technology, Brattleboro, VT) in combination with a cooled charge-coupled device camera (Photometrics, Tucson, AZ) and variable excitation wavelength filters. (Johnson, Cv.

WO 00/04140

270

PCT/US99/15849

et al., Genet. Anal. Tech. Appl., 8:75 (1991).) Image collection, analysis and chromosomal fractional length measurements are performed using the ISee Graphical Program System. (Inovision Corporation, Durham, NC.) Chromosome alterations of the genomic region hybridized by the probe are identified as insertions, deletions, and translocations. These alterations are used as a diagnostic marker for an associated disease.

Example 22: Method of Detecting Abnormal Levels of a Polypeptide in a Biological Sample

A polypeptide of the present invention can be detected in a biological sample, and if an increased or decreased level of the polypeptide is detected, this polypeptide is a marker for a particular phenotype. Methods of detection are numerous, and thus, it is understood that one skilled in the art can modify the following assay to fit their particular needs.

For example, antibody-sandwich ELISAs are used to detect polypeptides in a sample, preferably a biological sample. Wells of a microtiter plate are coated with specific antibodies, at a final concentration of 0.2 to 10 ug/ml. The antibodies are either monoclonal or polyclonal and are produced by the method described in Example 10. The wells are blocked so that non-specific binding of the polypeptide to the well is reduced.

The coated wells are then incubated for > 2 hours at RT with a sample containing the polypeptide. Preferably, serial dilutions of the sample should be used to validate results. The plates are then washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded polypeptide.

Next, 50 ul of specific antibody-alkaline phosphatase conjugate, at a concentration of 25-400 ng, is added and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The plates are again washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded conjugate.

Add 75 ul of 4-methylumbelliferyl phosphate (MUP) or p-nitrophenyl phosphate (NPP) substrate solution to each well and incubate 1 hour at room temperature. Measure the reaction by a microtiter plate reader. Prepare a standard

PZ030PCT

10

15

20

25

30

271

curve, using serial dilutions of a control sample, and plot polypeptide concentration on the X-axis (log scale) and fluorescence or absorbance of the Y-axis (linear scale). Interpolate the concentration of the polypeptide in the sample using the standard curve.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Example 23: Formulating a Polypeptide

The secreted polypeptide composition will be formulated and dosed in a fashion consistent with good medical practice, taking into account the clinical condition of the individual patient (especially the side effects of treatment with the secreted polypeptide alone), the site of delivery, the method of administration, the scheduling of administration, and other factors known to practitioners. The "effective amount" for purposes herein is thus determined by such considerations.

As a general proposition, the total pharmaceutically effective amount of secreted polypeptide administered parenterally per dose will be in the range of about 1 $\mu g/kg/day$ to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to therapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least 0.01 mg/kg/day, and most preferably for humans between about 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the hormone. If given continuously, the secreted polypeptide is typically administered at a dose rate of about 1 $\mu g/kg/hour$ to about 50 $\mu g/kg/hour$, either by 1-4 injections per day or by continuous subcutaneous infusions, for example, using a mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be employed. The length of treatment needed to observe changes and the interval following treatment for responses to occur appears to vary depending on the desired effect.

Pharmaceutical compositions containing the secreted protein of the invention are administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracistemally, intravaginally, intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, gels, drops or transdermal patch), bucally, or as an oral or nasal spray. "Pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

272

The secreted polypeptide is also suitably administered by sustained-release systems. Suitable examples of sustained-release compositions include semipermeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or mirocapsules. Sustained-release matrices include polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma-ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman, U. et al., Biopolymers 22:547-556 (1983)), poly (2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate) (R. Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 15:167-277 (1981), and R. Langer, Chem. Tech. 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (R. Langer et al.) or poly-D- (-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release compositions 10 also include liposomally entrapped polypeptides. Liposomes containing the secreted polypeptide are prepared by methods known per se: DE 3,218,121; Epstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949; EP 142,641; Japanese Pat. Appl. 83-118008; U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324. Ordinarily, the liposomes are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) 15 unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. percent cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal secreted polypeptide therapy.

For parenteral administration, in one embodiment, the secreted polypeptide is
formulated generally by mixing it at the desired degree of purity, in a unit dosage
injectable form (solution, suspension, or emulsion), with a pharmaceutically
acceptable carrier, i.e., one that is non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and
concentrations employed and is compatible with other ingredients of the formulation.
For example, the formulation preferably does not include oxidizing agents and other
compounds that are known to be deleterious to polypeptides.

Generally, the formulations are prepared by contacting the polypeptide uniformly and intimately with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both. Then, if necessary, the product is shaped into the desired formulation. Preferably the carrier is a parenteral carrier, more preferably a solution that is isotonic with the blood of the recipient. Examples of such carrier vehicles include water, saline, Ringer's

30

solution, and dextrose solution. Non-aqueous vehicles such as fixed oils and ethyl oleate are also useful herein, as well as liposomes.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The carrier suitably contains minor amounts of additives such as substances that enhance isotonicity and chemical stability. Such materials are non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, succinate, acetic acid, and other organic acids or their salts; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) polypeptides, e.g., polyarginine or tripeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids, such as glycine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, or arginine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including cellulose or its derivatives, glucose, manose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as polysorbates, poloxamers, or PEG.

The secreted polypeptide is typically formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml, preferably 1-10 mg/ml, at a pH of about 3 to 8. It will be understood that the use of certain of the foregoing excipients, carriers, or stabilizers will result in the formation of polypeptide salts.

Any polypeptide to be used for therapeutic administration can be sterile. Sterility is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes (e.g., 0.2 micron membranes). Therapeutic polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

Polypeptides ordinarily will be stored in unit or multi-dose containers, for example, sealed ampoules or vials, as an aqueous solution or as a lyophilized formulation for reconstitution. As an example of a lyophilized formulation, 10-ml vials are filled with 5 ml of sterile-filtered 1% (w/v) aqueous polypeptide solution, and the resulting mixture is lyophilized. The infusion solution is prepared by reconstituting the lyophilized polypeptide using bacteriostatic Water-for-Injection.

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical

compositions of the invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration. In addition, the polypeptides of the present invention may be employed in conjunction with other therapeutic compounds.

Example 24: Method of Treating Decreased Levels of the Polypeptide

It will be appreciated that conditions caused by a decrease in the standard or normal expression level of a secreted protein in an individual can be treated by administering the polypeptide of the present invention, preferably in the secreted form. Thus, the invention also provides a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of the polypeptide comprising administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of the polypeptide to increase the activity level of the polypeptide in such an individual.

For example, a patient with decreased levels of a polypeptide receives a daily dose 0.1-100 ug/kg of the polypeptide for six consecutive days. Preferably, the polypeptide is in the secreted form. The exact details of the dosing scheme, based on administration and formulation, are provided in Example 23.

20

25

30

10

15

Example 25: Method of Treating Increased Levels of the Polypeptide

Antisense technology is used to inhibit production of a polypeptide of the present invention. This technology is one example of a method of decreasing levels of a polypeptide, preferably a secreted form, due to a variety of etiologies, such as cancer.

For example, a patient diagnosed with abnormally increased levels of a polypeptide is administered intravenously antisense polynucleotides at 0.5, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0 and 3.0 mg/kg day for 21 days. This treatment is repeated after a 7-day rest period if the treatment was well tolerated. The formulation of the antisense polynucleotide is provided in Example 23.

275

Example 26: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy

5

10

15

20

25

30

One method of gene therapy transplants fibroblasts, which are capable of expressing a polypeptide, onto a patient. Generally, fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting tissue is placed in tissue-culture medium and separated into small pieces. Small chunks of the tissue are placed on a wet surface of a tissue culture flask, approximately ten pieces are placed in each flask. The flask is turned upside down, closed tight and left at room temperature over night. After 24 hours at room temperature, the flask is inverted and the chunks of tissue remain fixed to the bottom of the flask and fresh media (e.g., Ham's F12 media, with 10% FBS, penicillin and streptomycin) is added. The flasks are then incubated at 37°C for approximately one week.

At this time, fresh media is added and subsequently changed every several days. After an additional two weeks in culture, a monolayer of fibroblasts emerge. The monolayer is trypsinized and scaled into larger flasks.

pMV-7 (Kirschmeier, P.T. et al., DNA, 7:219-25 (1988)), flanked by the long terminal repeats of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus, is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and subsequently treated with calf intestinal phosphatase. The linear vector is fractionated on agarose gel and purified, using glass beads.

The cDNA encoding a polypeptide of the present invention can be amplified using PCR primers which correspond to the 5' and 3' end sequences respectively as set forth in Example 1. Preferably, the 5' primer contains an EcoRI site and the 3' primer includes a HindIII site. Equal quantities of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus linear backbone and the amplified EcoRI and HindIII fragment are added together, in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. The ligation mixture is then used to transform bacteria HB101, which are then plated onto agar containing kanamycin for the purpose of confirming that the vector has the gene of interest properly inserted.

The amphotropic pA317 or GP+am12 packaging cells are grown in tissue culture to confluent density in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) with 10% calf serum (CS), penicillin and streptomycin. The MSV vector containing the gene is then added to the media and the packaging cells transduced with the vector.

276

The packaging cells now produce infectious viral particles containing the gene (the packaging cells are now referred to as producer cells).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Fresh media is added to the transduced producer cells, and subsequently, the media is harvested from a 10 cm plate of confluent producer cells. The spent media, containing the infectious viral particles, is filtered through a millipore filter to remove detached producer cells and this media is then used to infect fibroblast cells. Media is removed from a sub-confluent plate of fibroblasts and quickly replaced with the media from the producer cells. This media is removed and replaced with fresh media. If the titer of virus is high, then virtually all fibroblasts will be infected and no selection is required. If the titer is very low, then it is necessary to use a retroviral vector that has a selectable marker, such as neo or his. Once the fibroblasts have been efficiently infected, the fibroblasts are analyzed to determine whether protein is produced.

The engineered fibroblasts are then transplanted onto the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads.

Example 27: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy - In Vivo

Another aspect of the present invention is using *in vivo* gene therapy methods to treat disorders, diseases and conditions. The gene therapy method relates to the introduction of naked nucleic acid (DNA, RNA, and antisense DNA or RNA) sequences into an animal to increase or decrease the expression of the polypeptide. The polynucleotide of the present invention may be operatively linked to a promoter or any other genetic elements necessary for the expression of the polypeptide by the target tissue. Such gene therapy and delivery techniques and methods are known in the art, see, for example, WO90/11092, WO98/11779; U.S. Patent NO. 5693622, 5705151, 5580859; Tabata H. et al. (1997) Cardiovasc. Res. 35(3):470-479, Chao J et al. (1997) Pharmacol. Res. 35(6):517-522, Wolff J.A. (1997) Neuromuscul. Disord. 7(5):314-318, Schwartz B. et al. (1996) Gene Ther. 3(5):405-411, Tsurumi Y. et al. (1996) Circulation 94(12):3281-3290 (incorporated herein by reference).

277

The polynucleotide constructs may be delivered by any method that delivers injectable materials to the cells of an animal, such as, injection into the interstitial space of tissues (heart, muscle, skin, lung, liver, intestine and the like). The polynucleotide constructs can be delivered in a pharmaceutically acceptable liquid or aqueous carrier.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "naked" polynucleotide, DNA or RNA, refers to sequences that are free from any delivery vehicle that acts to assist, promote, or facilitate entry into the cell, including viral sequences, viral particles, liposome formulations, lipofectin or precipitating agents and the like. However, the polynucleotides of the present invention may also be delivered in liposome formulations (such as those taught in Felgner P.L. et al. (1995) Ann. NY Acad. Sci. 772:126-139 and Abdallah B. et al. (1995) Biol. Cell 85(1):1-7) which can be prepared by methods well known to those skilled in the art.

The polynucleotide vector constructs used in the gene therapy method are preferably constructs that will not integrate into the host genome nor will they contain sequences that allow for replication. Any strong promoter known to those skilled in the art can be used for driving the expression of DNA. Unlike other gene therapies techniques, one major advantage of introducing naked nucleic acid sequences into target cells is the transitory nature of the polynucleotide synthesis in the cells. Studies have shown that non-replicating DNA sequences can be introduced into cells to provide production of the desired polypeptide for periods of up to six months.

The polynucleotide construct can be delivered to the interstitial space of tissues within the an animal, including of muscle, skin, brain, lung, liver, spleen, bone marrow, thymus, heart, lymph, blood, bone, cartilage, pancreas, kidney, gall bladder, stomach, intestine, testis, ovary, uterus, rectum, nervous system, eye, gland, and connective tissue. Interstitial space of the tissues comprises the intercellular fluid, mucopolysaccharide matrix among the reticular fibers of organ tissues, elastic fibers in the walls of vessels or chambers, collagen fibers of fibrous tissues, or that same matrix within connective tissue ensheathing muscle cells or in the lacunae of bone. It is similarly the space occupied by the plasma of the circulation and the lymph fluid of the lymphatic channels. Delivery to the interstitial space of muscle tissue is preferred for the reasons discussed below. They may be conveniently delivered by injection

278

into the tissues comprising these cells. They are preferably delivered to and expressed in persistent, non-dividing cells which are differentiated, although delivery and expression may be achieved in non-differentiated or less completely differentiated cells, such as, for example, stem cells of blood or skin fibroblasts. *In vivo* muscle cells are particularly competent in their ability to take up and express polynucleotides.

5

10

15

20

25

30

For the naked polynucleotide injection, an effective dosage amount of DNA or RNA will be in the range of from about 0.05 g/kg body weight to about 50 mg/kg body weight. Preferably the dosage will be from about 0.005 mg/kg to about 20 mg/kg and more preferably from about 0.05 mg/kg to about 5 mg/kg. Of course, as the artisan of ordinary skill will appreciate, this dosage will vary according to the tissue site of injection. The appropriate and effective dosage of nucleic acid sequence can readily be determined by those of ordinary skill in the art and may depend on the condition being treated and the route of administration. The preferred route of administration is by the parenteral route of injection into the interstitial space of tissues. However, other parenteral routes may also be used, such as, inhalation of an aerosol formulation particularly for delivery to lungs or bronchial tissues, throat or mucous membranes of the nose. In addition, naked polynucleotide constructs can be delivered to arteries during angioplasty by the catheter used in the procedure.

The dose response effects of injected polynucleotide in muscle *in vivo* is determined as follows. Suitable template DNA for production of mRNA coding for polypeptide of the present invention is prepared in accordance with a standard recombinant DNA methodology. The template DNA, which may be either circular or linear, is either used as naked DNA or complexed with liposomes. The quadriceps muscles of mice are then injected with various amounts of the template DNA.

Five to six week old female and male Balb/C mice are anesthetized by intraperitoneal injection with 0.3 ml of 2.5% Avertin. A 1.5 cm incision is made on the anterior thigh, and the quadriceps muscle is directly visualized. The template DNA is injected in 0.1 ml of carrier in a 1 cc syringe through a 27 gauge needle over one minute, approximately 0.5 cm from the distal insertion site of the muscle into the knee and about 0.2 cm deep. A suture is placed over the injection site for future localization, and the skin is closed with stainless steel clips.

After an appropriate incubation time (e.g., 7 days) muscle extracts are prepared by excising the entire quadriceps. Every fifth 15 um cross-section of the individual quadriceps muscles is histochemically stained for protein expression. A time course for protein expression may be done in a similar fashion except that quadriceps from different mice are harvested at different times. Persistence of DNA in muscle following injection may be determined by Southern blot analysis after preparing total cellular DNA and HIRT supernatants from injected and control mice. The results of the above experimentation in mice can be use to extrapolate proper dosages and other treatment parameters in humans and other animals using naked DNA.

Example 28: Transgenic Animals.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The polypeptides of the invention can also be expressed in transgenic animals. Animals of any species, including, but not limited to, mice, rats, rabbits, hamsters, guinea pigs, pigs, micro-pigs, goats, sheep, cows and non-human primates, e.g., baboons, monkeys, and chimpanzees may be used to generate transgenic animals. In a specific embodiment, techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art, are used to express polypeptides of the invention in humans, as part of a gene therapy protocol.

Any technique known in the art may be used to introduce the transgene (i.e., polynucleotides of the invention) into animals to produce the founder lines of transgenic animals. Such techniques include, but are not limited to, pronuclear microinjection (Paterson et al., Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 40:691-698 (1994); Carver et al., Biotechnology (NY) 11:1263-1270 (1993); Wright et al., Biotechnology (NY) 9:830-834 (1991); and Hoppe et al., U.S. Pat. No. 4,873,191 (1989)); retrovirus mediated gene transfer into germ lines (Van der Putten et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA 82:6148-6152 (1985)), blastocysts or embryos; gene targeting in embryonic stem cells (Thompson et al., Cell 56:313-321 (1989)); electroporation of cells or embryos (Lo, 1983, Mol Cell. Biol. 3:1803-1814 (1983)); introduction of the polynucleotides of the invention using a gene gun (see, e.g., Ulmer et al., Science 259:1745 (1993); introducing nucleic acid constructs into embryonic pleuripotent stem cells and transferring the stem cells back into the blastocyst; and sperm-

280

mediated gene transfer (Lavitrano et al., Cell 57:717-723 (1989); etc. For a review of such techniques, see Gordon, "Transgenic Animals," Intl. Rev. Cytol. 115:171-229 (1989), which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

Any technique known in the art may be used to produce transgenic clones containing polynucleotides of the invention, for example, nuclear transfer into enucleated oocytes of nuclei from cultured embryonic, fetal, or adult cells induced to quiescence (Campell et al., Nature 380:64-66 (1996); Wilmut et al., Nature 385:810-813 (1997)).

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention provides for transgenic animals that carry the transgene in all their cells, as well as animals which carry the transgene in some, but not all their cells, i.e., mosaic animals or chimeric. The transgene may be integrated as a single transgene or as multiple copies such as in concatamers, e.g., head-to-head tandems or head-to-tail tandems. The transgene may also be selectively introduced into and activated in a particular cell type by following, for example, the teaching of Lasko et al. (Lasko et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:6232-6236 (1992)). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific activation will depend upon the particular cell type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art. When it is desired that the polynucleotide transgene be integrated into the chromosomal site of the endogenous gene, gene targeting is preferred. Briefly, when such a technique is to be utilized, vectors containing some nucleotide sequences homologous to the endogenous gene are designed for the purpose of integrating, via homologous recombination with chromosomal sequences, into and disrupting the function of the nucleotide sequence of the endogenous gene. The transgene may also be selectively introduced into a particular cell type, thus inactivating the endogenous gene in only that cell type, by following, for example, the teaching of Gu et al. (Gu et al., Science 265:103-106 (1994)). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific inactivation will depend upon the particular cell type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

Once transgenic animals have been generated, the expression of the recombinant gene may be assayed utilizing standard techniques. Initial screening may be accomplished by Southern blot analysis or PCR techniques to analyze animal tissues to verify that integration of the transgene has taken place. The level of mRNA

expression of the transgene in the tissues of the transgenic animals may also be assessed using techniques which include, but are not limited to, Northern blot analysis of tissue samples obtained from the animal, in situ hybridization analysis, and reverse transcriptase-PCR (rt-PCR). Samples of transgenic gene-expressing tissue may also be evaluated immunocytochemically or immunohistochemically using antibodies specific for the transgene product.

Once the founder animals are produced, they may be bred, inbred, outbred, or crossbred to produce colonies of the particular animal. Examples of such breeding strategies include, but are not limited to: outbreeding of founder animals with more than one integration site in order to establish separate lines; inbreeding of separate lines in order to produce compound transgenics that express the transgene at higher levels because of the effects of additive expression of each transgene; crossing of heterozygous transgenic animals to produce animals homozygous for a given integration site in order to both augment expression and eliminate the need for screening of animals by DNA analysis; crossing of separate homozygous lines to produce compound heterozygous or homozygous lines; and breeding to place the transgene on a distinct background that is appropriate for an experimental model of interest.

Transgenic animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of polypeptides of the present invention, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such conditions and/or disorders.

25 Example 29: Knock-Out Animals.

5

10

15

20

30

Endogenous gene expression can also be reduced by inactivating or "knocking out" the gene and/or its promoter using targeted homologous recombination. (E.g., see Smithies et al., Nature 317:230-234 (1985); Thomas & Capecchi, Cell 51:503-512 (1987); Thompson et al., Cell 5:313-321 (1989); each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety). For example, a mutant, non-functional polynucleotide of the invention (or a completely unrelated DNA sequence) flanked by DNA homologous to the endogenous polynucleotide sequence (either the coding

282

regions or regulatory regions of the gene) can be used, with or without a selectable marker and/or a negative selectable marker, to transfect cells that express polypeptides of the invention in vivo. In another embodiment, techniques known in the art are used to generate knockouts in cells that contain, but do not express the gene of interest. Insertion of the DNA construct, via targeted homologous recombination, results in inactivation of the targeted gene. Such approaches are particularly suited in research and agricultural fields where modifications to embryonic stem cells can be used to generate animal offspring with an inactive targeted gene (e.g., see Thomas & Capecchi 1987 and Thompson 1989, supra). However this approach can be routinely adapted for use in humans provided the recombinant DNA constructs are directly administered or targeted to the required site in vivo using appropriate viral vectors that will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

10

15

20

25

30

In further embodiments of the invention, cells that are genetically engineered to express the polypeptides of the invention, or alternatively, that are genetically engineered not to express the polypeptides of the invention (e.g., knockouts) are administered to a patient in vivo. Such cells may be obtained from the patient (i.e., animal, including human) or an MHC compatible donor and can include, but are not limited to fibroblasts, bone marrow cells, blood cells (e.g., lymphocytes), adipocytes, muscle cells, endothelial cells etc. The cells are genetically engineered in vitro using recombinant DNA techniques to introduce the coding sequence of polypeptides of the invention into the cells, or alternatively, to disrupt the coding sequence and/or endogenous regulatory sequence associated with the polypeptides of the invention, e.g., by transduction (using viral vectors, and preferably vectors that integrate the transgene into the cell genome) or transfection procedures, including, but not limited to, the use of plasmids, cosmids, YACs, naked DNA, electroporation, liposomes, etc. The coding sequence of the polypeptides of the invention can be placed under the control of a strong constitutive or inducible promoter or promoter/enhancer to achieve expression, and preferably secretion, of the polypeptides of the invention. The engineered cells which express and preferably secrete the polypeptides of the invention can be introduced into the patient systemically, e.g., in the circulation, or intraperitoneally.

15

20

25

Alternatively, the cells can be incorporated into a matrix and implanted in the body, e.g., genetically engineered fibroblasts can be implanted as part of a skin graft; genetically engineered endothelial cells can be implanted as part of a lymphatic or vascular graft. (See, for example, Anderson et al. U.S. Patent No. 5,399,349; and Mulligan & Wilson, U.S. Patent No. 5,460,959 each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety).

When the cells to be administered are non-autologous or non-MHC compatible cells, they can be administered using well known techniques which prevent the development of a host immune response against the introduced cells. For example, the cells may be introduced in an encapsulated form which, while allowing for an exchange of components with the immediate extracellular environment, does not allow the introduced cells to be recognized by the host immune system.

Transgenic and "knock-out" animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of polypeptides of the present invention, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such conditions and/or disorders.

It will be clear that the invention may be practiced otherwise than as particularly described in the foregoing description and examples. Numerous modifications and variations of the present invention are possible in light of the above teachings and, therefore, are within the scope of the appended claims.

The entire disclosure of each document cited (including patents, patent applications, journal articles, abstracts, laboratory manuals, books, or other disclosures) in the Background of the Invention, Detailed Description, and Examples is hereby incorporated herein by reference. Further, the hard copy of the sequence listing submitted herewith and the corresponding computer readable form are both incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

1	w relate to the microorganism refer 78, line	red to in the description N/A
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFE	DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution	American Type Culture Colle	ection
Address of depositary institut 10801 University Bouleva Manassas, Virginia 201 United States of America		(יְּתו
Date of deposit		Accession Number
May	18, 1998	209878
C. ADDITIONAL INDIC.	ATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	(e) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATE	S FOR WHICH INDICATION	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
, and the second		
E. SEPARATE FURNISH	ING OF INDICATIONS (leave t	blank if not applicable)
		nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
For receiving	Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received w	th the international application after ignoi Division -2332	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: Authorized officer
Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)		

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referr	ed to in the description N/A
, mo	
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection	etion
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and country 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	(v)
Date of deposit	Accession Number
February 26, 1997	97898
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	This information is continued on an additional sheet
	·
'	
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	IS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave b.	lank if not applicable)
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	al Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
•	
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer	A.d
Authorized officer EXCITATION Of Division 705-005-2002	Authorized officer
Construction and the second	1

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred on page179, line	ed to in the description N/A
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collect	tion
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and countr 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	y)
Date of deposit	Accession Number
May 15, 1997	209044
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	S ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
	·
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave b.	lank if not applicable)
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	al Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer 733-75-15-15-15-15-15-15-15-15-15-15-15-15-15	Authorized officer

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism r	
on page 179 , line	
B. IDENTIFICATIONOF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture C	Collection
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and a	country)
10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209	
United States of America	
Date of deposit August 28, 1997	Accession Number 209225
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not appl	licable) This information is continued on an additional sheet
	·
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICAT	TIONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (I	
Number of Deposit")	national Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
For receiving OFF	For International Bureau use only
For receiving Office use only This sheet was received with the international application	
ZX	This ancer was received by the international bureautiff.
Authorized officer	Authorized officer
Electric Cone Civielan	
# C3/11 5-2/3/90 # C3/11 5-2/3/90	
Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)	

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referon page 180, line	red to in the description N/A
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture College	ction
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	(ער
Date of deposit	Accession Number
March 7, 1997	97923
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	e) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave to the indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	olank if not applicable) nal Burcau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer Interpretational Phylology 708-505-5000 Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992) - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -	Authorized officer

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refer on page180, line	red to in the description N/A
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle	ction
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	(<i>י</i> ת)
Date of deposit	Accession Number
May 22, 1997	209071
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	e) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave becomes a second or other property) and the property of the	olank if not applicable)
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	nal Bureau luter (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer law area (1997) Authorized	Authorized officer

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refers on page180, line	ed to in the description N/A
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle	ction
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	ry)
Date of deposit	Accession Number
February 12, 1998	209626
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	e) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave b	olank if not applicable)
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer Machine Mac	Authorized officer

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refers	ed to in the description
on page181, line	N/A
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle	ction
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard	ry)
Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209	
United States of America	
Date of deposit	Accession Number
March 20, 1998	209683
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	e) This information is continued on an additional sheet
•	
•	
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave b	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
Number of Deposit)	
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer	Authorized officer
705-000 ve	
The second secon	•

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred on page 181, line	ed to in the description N/A
B. IDENTIFICATIONOF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collect	ation
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and country 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	(v
Date of deposit	Accession Number
February 25, 1998	209641
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	IS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave b	elank if not applicable)
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer	Authorized officer

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganis on page 181, line	sm referred to in the description N/A
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture	e Collection
Address of depositary institution (including postal code as 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	nd country)
Date of deposit	Accession Number
July 9, 1997	209141
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not a	applicable) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDIC.	ATIONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
	•
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS	S (leave blank if not applicable)
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Inte Number of Deposit")	ernational Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international applicat	tion This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer	Authorized officer
orm PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)	

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in on page 181, line B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection Address of depositary institution (including postal code and country) 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	N/A Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection Address of depositary institution (including postal code and country) 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209	
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection Address of depositary institution (including postal code and country) 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and country) 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209	
10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209	
10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209	
10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209	
Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209	
United States of America	
Date of deposit Acces	ssion Number
February 26, 1997	97901
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable)	This information is continued on an additional sheet
·	·
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIONS AR	E MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave blank if no	ot applicable)
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bure Number of Deposit")	eau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
	•
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer Auth	horized officer
Authorized officer Authorized officer Authorized officer Authorized officer and Authorized	HOLIZER OFFICEL
287 - 4 32	

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism ref	erred to in the description N/A
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Co	lection
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and con 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	untry)
Date of deposit	Accession Number
May 15, 1997	209047
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not application)	tble) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	ONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leav	e blank if not applicable)
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internati Number of Deposit")	onal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer	Authorized officer
form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)	

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refer on page 181, line	red to in the description N/A
B. IDENTIFICATIONOF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle	ection
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and coun 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	Iry)
Date of deposit	Accession Number
May 18, 1998	209877
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicab	le) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIO	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
	·
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	blank if not applicable)
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internatio Number of Deposit")	nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer Silely Wellier awarnali chall Division - 703-605-6662	Authorized officer
orm PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)	

on page 182 , line	red to in the description N/A
B. IDENTIFICATIONOF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle	ection
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and coun 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	ıry)
Date of deposit	Accession Number
January 14, 1998	209580
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	le) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	NO FILE WAS Equite macanons are not joi an acsignate states)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave l	plank if not applicable)
	nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer orm PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)	Authorized officer

Form PCT/RO/134 (July 1992)

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism ref	N/A
on page 185 , line	N/A
B. IDENTIFICATIONOF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Co	llection
. ,	
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and col	untry)
10801 University Boulevard	
Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209	
United States of America	
Date of deposit	Accession Number
May 22, 1998	209889
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not application)	able) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	ONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (lean	ve blank if not applicable)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (lean	
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internati	ve blank if not applicable) ional Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internati	
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internati	
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internati	
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internati	
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internati	
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Number of Deposit")	ional Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Number of Deposit") For receiving Office use only	ional Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession For International Bureau use only
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Number of Deposit")	ional Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Number of Deposit") For receiving Office use only	ional Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession For International Bureau use only
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Aumber of Deposit") For receiving Office use only This sheet was received with the international application	For International Bureau use only This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Number of Deposit") For receiving Office use only	ional Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession For International Bureau use only
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Aumber of Deposit") For receiving Office use only This sheet was received with the international application	For International Bureau use only This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:

20

What Is Claimed Is:

- 1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polynucleotide fragment of SEQ ID NO:X or a polynucleotide fragment of the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (b) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or a
 polypeptide fragment encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit
 No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (c) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide domain encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (d) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide epitope encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (e) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:Y or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X, having biological activity;
 - (f) a polynucleotide which is a variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (g) a polynucleotide which is an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (h) a polynucleotide which encodes a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y;
- 25 (i) a polynucleotide capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions to any one of the polynucleotides specified in (a)-(h), wherein said polynucleotide does not hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of only A residues or of only T residues.

- 2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a secreted protein.
- 5 3. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding the sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y or the polypeptide encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.
- 4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises the entire nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.
- 15 5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 2, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 6. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 3, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
 - 7. A recombinant vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
 - 8. A method of making a recombinant host cell comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
 - 9. A recombinant host cell produced by the method of claim 8.
 - 10. The recombinant host cell of claim 9 comprising vector sequences.

- 11. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- 5 (b) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, having biological activity;
 - (c) a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO: Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (d) a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence includedin ATCC Deposit No:Z;
 - (e) a secreted form of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
 - (f) a full length protein of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (g) a variant of SEQ ID NO:Y;

- (h) an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:Y; or
- (i) a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 12. The isolated polypeptide of claim 11, wherein the secreted form or the full length protein comprises sequential amino acid deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 13. An isolated antibody that binds specifically to the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
- 25 14. A recombinant host cell that expresses the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
 - 15. A method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising:
- (a) culturing the recombinant host cell of claim 14 under conditions such thatsaid polypeptide is expressed; and
 - (b) recovering said polypeptide.

- 16. The polypeptide produced by claim 15.
- 17. A method for preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition, comprising administering to a mammalian subject a therapeutically effective amount of the polypeptide of claim 11 or the polynucleotide of claim 1.
- 18. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
- (a) determining the presence or absence of a mutation in the polynucleotide of 10 claim 1; and
 - (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or absence of said mutation.
- 19. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
 - (a) determining the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide of claim 11 in a biological sample; and
 - (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide.

- 20. A method for identifying a binding partner to the polypeptide of claim 11 comprising:
 - (a) contacting the polypeptide of claim 11 with a binding partner; and
- (b) determining whether the binding partner effects an activity of thepolypeptide.
 - 21. The gene corresponding to the cDNA sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 22. A method of identifying an activity in a biological assay, wherein the 30 method comprises:
 - (a) expressing SEQ ID NO:X in a cell;
 - (b) isolating the supernatant;

- (c) detecting an activity in a biological assay; and
- (d) identifying the protein in the supernatant having the activity.
- 23. The product produced by the method of claim 20.

Sequence Listing

```
<110> Human Genome Sciences, Inc., et al.
<120> 71 Human Secreted Proteins
<130> PZ030PCT
<140> Unassigned
<141> 1999-07-14
<150> 60/092,956
<151> 1998-07-15
<150> 60/092,921
<151> 1998-07-15
<150> 60/092,922
<151> 1998-07-15
<160> 262
<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
<210> 1
<211> 733
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 1
gggatccgga gcccaaatct tctgacaaaa ctcacacatg cccaccgtgc ccagcacctg
aattegaggg tgeacegtea gtetteetet teeeceeaaa acceaaggae acceteatga
                                                                        120
teteceggae teetgaggte acatgegtgg tggtggaegt aagecacgaa gaeeetgagg
                                                                        180
tcaagttcaa ctggtacgtg gacggcgtgg aggtgcataa tgccaagaca aagccgcggg
                                                                        240
aggagcagta caacagcacg taccgtgtgg tcagcgtcct caccgtcctg caccaggact
                                                                        300
ggctgaatgg caaggagtac aagtgcaagg tctccaacaa agccctccca acccccatcg
                                                                        360
agaaaaccat ctccaaagcc aaagggcagc cccgagaacc acaggtgtac accctgcccc
                                                                        420
                                                                        480
catcccggga tgagctgacc aagaaccagg tcagcctgac ctgcctggtc aaaggcttct
atccaagcga catcgccgtg gagtgggaga gcaatgggca gccggagaac aactacaaga
                                                                        540
ccacgcctcc cgtgctggac tccgacggct ccttcttcct ctacagcaag ctcaccgtgg
                                                                        600
acaagagcag gtggcagcag gggaacgtct tctcatgctc cgtgatgcat gaggctctgc
                                                                        660
                                                                        720
acaaccacta cacgcagaag agcctctccc tgtctccggg taaatgagtg cgacggccgc
gactctagag gat
                                                                        733
<210> 2
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> Site
<222> (3)
<223> Xaa equals any of the twenty naturally ocurring L-amino acids
<400> 2
Trp Ser Xaa Trp Ser
 1
```

<210> 3 <211> 86 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
	atttccccga ctgccatctc		tccccgaaat	gatttccccg	aaatgatttc	6 0 8 6
<210> 4 <211> 27 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 4	ttttgcaaag	cctaggc	. '			27
<210> 5 <211> 271 <212> DNA						
	ccccgaaatc catctcaatt					60 120
gcccctaact ttatgcagag	ccgcccagtt gccgaggccg ctaggctttt	ccgcccattc cctcggcctc	tccgccccat tgagctattc	ggctgactaa	tttttttat	180 240 271
<210> 6 <211> 32 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 6 gcgctcgagg	gatgacagcg	atagaacccc	gg			32
<210> 7 <211> 31 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens		,			
<400> 7 gcgaagcttc	gcgactcccc	ggatccgcct	С			31
<210> 8 <211> 12 <212> DNA						
<213> Homo <400> 8 ggggactttc	_					12

```
<210> 9
<211> 73
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 9
geggeetega ggggaettte eeggggaett teeggggaet tteegggaet tteeateetq
                                                                         60
ccatctcaat tag
                                                                         73
<210> 10
<211> 256
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 10
ctcgagggga ctttcccggg gactttccg ggactttcca tctgccatct
                                                                         60
caattagtca gcaaccatag tecegeceet aacteegece atecegecee taacteegee
                                                                        120
cagtteegee catteteege eccatggetg actaattttt tttatttatg cagaggeega
                                                                        180
ggccgcctcg gcctctgagc tattccagaa gtagtgagga ggcttttttg gaggcctagg
                                                                        240
cttttgcaaa aagctt
                                                                        256
<210> 11
<211> 1113
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (393)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 11
gatgctcctt tagcttggag gagtttgtta ttacccacct tctgaagcct acttctgtca
                                                                        60
attcatccaa ctcattctca gtccagtttt gtttccttgc tggtgaggag ttgtgatcct
                                                                        120
ttggaggaga agaggcattc tggtttttgg aatttttagc cattttgctc tggtttcttc
                                                                       180
ccatctttgt ggatttatct acctttcatc ttcaatgtta gtgacctatg gatggggtct
                                                                        240
etgagtggat gtgctcttcc tttctgtttg twagttttct ttctaacagt tagccctct
                                                                       300
gctgtaggtc tgctggaktt tgctggaggt ccactccaga ccctgtttgc ctgggtatca
                                                                       360
ccagtggagg ctgcagaaca gcaaagattg ctncctgttc tttcctctgg aagcttcgtc
                                                                        420
tcagagggca cctgccagat gccagccaga gctctcctgt atgaggtgtc tgttggccca
                                                                       480
tactgggaga ttcctcccag tcaggataca aggaggtcag ggacctactt gaggaggcag
                                                                       540
tetgaccett ageagaggtt gaacactgtg ctaggaggte etetgetett tteagagetg
                                                                       600
tcaggcgggg cgtataagtc tgctgaatct gtgtccgcag ccaccccttc ccccaggtgc
                                                                       660
totgtoccag ggagatgggg gttttatttt taagtoccca actggggotg ctgccttttt
                                                                       720
ttcagagatg ccctgcccag agaggagaaa tctggcagtc tggcctcaga ggccttgctg
                                                                       780
agctgccgtt ggctccaccc agttcaaact tcccaagggg ctttgtttat actgtaaggg
                                                                       840
gaaaaccgcc tactcgagcc tcatcaatgg cagacacccc tccccgcgcc aagcttaagt
                                                                       900
gtcccaggtt gatctcagac tgctgctgtg ctggcagtga gaatttcaag ccagtggatc
                                                                       960
ttagtttgct gtgctctgtg ggggtgggac ccattgaacc agactactcg gctccctggc
                                                                      1020
ttcagcccc tttccaggag agtgaagggt tctgtctcat tggcattcca ggagtcactg
                                                                      1080
gtgtatggaa aaaaaaaaa aaagggcggc cgc
                                                                      1113
```

```
<211> 983
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 12
ggcacgaggg cagctgcaga gctccaggtt tctctgccca caagggcagg ggctgcccct
                                                                         60
cgcccaggat gactctgcct tccagagcct tggcctccct gggggtggga gtgtgggga
                                                                        120
tgctaaggtt aaatcaggtc acagtaagtt gtgggggcag caggtggagc agcagagtgg
                                                                        180
cactgggagc tttctcttgg gtgtgcggtg tggccttggt tctgcagcca tcaggtgggg
                                                                        240
gcttgggact gactteteet tetgaaggat getgggaagg tgagetgget ttggcagtge
                                                                        300
ttagagetee ggggggttee eceteetaga acatgeaage teteacaceg gtgcgteate
                                                                        360
atcacaccca tcatcaagcc cacagtggta tactgaacac ctgccccaca aagacggtgg
                                                                        420
actgetetea gaggageece atgaaceace gatggttaca actatecaat geetgatgge
                                                                        480
agacagocag gocaacotog gottocacto totottocto accotacaat cagocaaagt
                                                                        540
gacctgagtc atgtagtgtg aagttgcttt ctgctttctc ttgtttgtgc ttttgctgtt
                                                                        600
tettetgece catactttgt taactccatg agttaaatge tacccatttt cecagacaag
                                                                        660
tgctgcttct gcaaggaaac ccttcctgat cccccaccta tctgaaaagt acctctccag
                                                                        720
cttgcttctt cagggtgctg agcgttcctt cccagcctgt catcaccttc ctccatacgc
                                                                        780
tatggtgtgt teetgtette tetagtettg teetettttt tetgttagat tgtageteet
                                                                        840
tgctgacagg aaccacgcct gctccagctt catacctccc actgctacag cacagaacct
                                                                        900
gcttctcaga cttacagcaa atgtttgttt gctgaatgaa ttaattaaag ataaagcaaa
                                                                        960
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaactc gag
                                                                        983
<210> 13
<211> 973
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 13
ggcacgagcc cagcggaagc caagccacca ggccccccag cgtccacgcg gagcatgaac
                                                                         60
attgaggatg gcgcgtgccc gcggctcccc gtgccccccg ctgccgcccg gtaggatgtc
                                                                        120
ctggccccac ggggcattgc tcttcctctg gctcttctcc ccacccctgg gggccggtgg
                                                                        180
aggtggagtg gccgtgacgt ctgccgccgg agggggctcc ccgccggcca cctcctgccc
                                                                        240
cgtggcctgc tcctgcagca accaggccag ccgggtgatc tgcacacgga gagacctggc
                                                                        300
cgaggtccca gccagcatcc cggtcaacac gcggtacctg aacctgcaag agaacggcat
                                                                        360
ccaggtgatc cggacggaca cgttcaagca cctgcggcac ctggagattc tgcagctgag
                                                                        420
caagaacctg gtgcgcaaga tcgaggtggg cgccttcaac gggctgccca gcctcaacac
                                                                        480
gctggagctt tttgacaacc ggctgaccac ggtgcccacg caggccttcg agtacctgtc
                                                                        540
caagetgegg gagetetgge tgeggaacaa ceceategag ageateeeet cetaegeett
                                                                        600
caaccgcgtg ccctcgctgc ggcgcctgga cctgggcgag ctcaagcggc tggaatacat
                                                                        660
ctcggaggcg gccttcgagg ggctggtcaa cctgcgctac ctcaacctgg gcatgtgcaa
                                                                        720
                                                                        780
cctcaaggac atccccaacc tgacggccct ggtgcgcctg gaggagctgg agctgtcggg
caaccggctg gacctgatcc gcccgggctc cttccagggt ctcaccagcc tgcgcaagct
                                                                        840
gtggctcatg cacgcccagg tagccaccat cgagegcaac gccttcgacg acctcaagtc
                                                                        900
getggaggag etcaacetgt cecacaacaa cetgatgteg etgeeceacg acetetteac
                                                                        960
gecectgeac ege
                                                                        973
<210> 14
<211> 1458
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 14
ccacgcgtcc gggaattttc aaaagatcca aacagagact tcctgcatct tctgcctttc
                                                                         60
caacagaagc ggtgatcgtc taagtatgag cctgtggctt cctttgtgca tttgagcatg
                                                                        120
ctgtaattaa gatgagatca gtttcttaga aaaagctttc ctgaatccct ctgacgttgc
                                                                        1.80
```

ctgggatctt	tctgttgatt	cgtcttttct	ggagattggg	acagagcatc	tgtggtccag	240
ggaagttagt	cctctggcct	caattctgtt	gtggatgtgc	agtgataagc	gggcattgcg	300
	gatgcctagt					360
	ccagctcagg					420
	cctccaggtt					480
	taatagcatc					540
	gtggggcata					600
	cttgagctct			_		660
	aaggaggccg					720
	gcggatcacc			-		780
	ctactaaaag					840
	ggagacttga					900
	tcgcgccagt					960
	gaaagcaagg					1020
	ctgtcagcgc					1080
tagtgggttag	gagcccagcc agccatagcg	aggatagg	tantttann	tataaatta	ttttttt	1140
						1200
	catatacagt					1260 1320
	ttgtaaatta aatataataa					1320
	attgtgcata					1440
aaaaaaaaaa		dacacacacc	aatgitgate	Ladadadada	aaaaaaaaa	1458
						1400
<210> 15						
<211> 2005						
<212> DNA						× ,
<213> Homo	sapiens					
•						
<400> 15						
	ccaggtgagc					60
	cccgaggcgg					120
	atatggagct					180
	ctctgtgggg					240
	atggccctgc					300
	aggtgccagg					360
	ggcgttcata					420
	ggtctctgcc					480
	ccctcccac					540
	ccttccctga					600
	aagaatgact					660
	aaaacactag					720 780
	gacagtgtta					
	tgtcattatg					8 4 0 900
	gatggaagaa					960
	ttttgtgaaa		_			1020
	aagcaaaaaa cccagcattg					1020
	ttgtttagcg					1140
	ccaaaaaaaag					1200
	gaaaatgggg					1260
	tatgcctaga		_	_		1320
						1380
	gtmcaacata	arargerger				2500
	gtmcaacata					1440
tcacatttct	attaggacta	cttmcaagga	caaggtttcc	atttttccag	ttgtaaaatt	1440 1500
tcacatttct ggaaccatca	attaggacta gctgataacc	cttmcaagga tcgtagggag	caaggtttcc caaccccagg	atttttccag atagctaagt	ttgtaaaatt gttatgtaat	1500
tcacatttct ggaaccatca atgcctagaa	attaggacta gctgataacc ggtgatgtga	cttmcaagga tcgtagggag atgcgattca	caaggtttcc caaccccagg gaagcatagc	atttttccag atagctaagt cactcccatt	ttgtaaaatt gttatgtaat ttatgagcta	1500 1560
tcacatttct ggaaccatca atgcctagaa ctcacatgac	attaggacta gctgataacc	cttmcaagga tcgtagggag atgcgattca ttttgctata	caaggtttcc caaccccagg gaagcatagc acctttgcca	atttttccag atagctaagt cactcccatt agttagagaa	ttgtaaaatt gttatgtaat ttatgagcta aagatggatt	1500

tttgttattt	atttcccagc	acttgttcct	tattgtagat	tttttaaaga	ctgtaacctt	1740
ttactaactg	tggtcttact	aaaatttgtg	cttgatactg	cttttcaaaa	agcctttaat	1800
tagagccaaa	aggatggaaa	aggcaagata	taaatgcctt	ttatagatct	cttatttaca	1860
ttgaaaatta	ttaccatatg	tttagagcaa	atccaagaaa	acttcaacag	cttctgaaga	1920
	tgttgaaaac		cttggratgc	tcakttaatt	cgcagaccgg	1980
cttaacggat	taaacgcccc	ccccc				2005
<210> 16						
<211> 943						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
	_					
<400> 16						
ggcacgagct	ccgcccggcc	ccgaggggct	ctccccggag	gctcagcccc	ctctgctccc	60
	tgccaggcag					120
	actttgatcc					180
	cacaggactg					240
	ttggccagct					300
	acgtcgtggg					360
	ggacattcca					420
	aactggtcct ttagtgctgt					480 5 4 0
	gggctggaaa			-		600
	atgaaggcct					660
	ggctgctggt					720
	ctatgtgctt					780
	ggcctagttc					840
	tggaaaaggt					900
aagcttttt	gcccaaaaaa				33	943
aagcttttt						
<210> 17						
<210> 17 <211> 1503						
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA	gcccaaaaaa					
<210> 17 <211> 1503	gcccaaaaaa					
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA	gcccaaaaaa					
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17	gcccaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaaa	aaa		
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc	gcccaaaaaa sapiens	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa ggttcccttc	aaa	catgtgtgtg	9 43 60 120
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggaggcaccc	gcccaaaaaa sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatcctt	aaaaaaaaaa ctcarsccga ccctacttcc tccatgaagc	aaaaaaaaaa ggttcccttc agatccttgt cctgtgccag	aaa ctcttgcatc agggcagttg tcactgggct	catgtgtgtg gtggagggtg gcaaggctga	943 60 120 180
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggaggcaccc ggaaattgtg	gcccaaaaaa sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatcctt cggtgttgcc tccgtgtcag	ctcarsccga ccctacttcc tccatgaagc	aaaaaaaaaa ggttcccttc agatccttgt cctgtgccag agctcagagg	aaa ctcttgcatc agggcagttg tcactgggct tgctggtacc	catgtgtgtg gtggagggtg gcaaggctga tcctgcgtgg	60 120 180 240
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggaggcaccc ggaaattgtg taggaaggca	gcccaaaaaa sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatcctt cggtgttgcc tccgtgtcag gggggaagag	ctcarsccga ccctacttcc tccatgaagc aaagctcctc gccctgcttc	aaaaaaaaaa ggttcccttc agatccttgt cctgtgccag agctcagagg tcctgttctc	ctcttgcatc agggcagttg tcactgggct tgctggtacc tttgccctta	catgtgtgtg gtggagggtg gcaaggctga tcctgcgtgg tgagacttga	60 120 180 240 300
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggaggcaccc ggaaattgtg taggaaggca gagtctgtgt	sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatcctt cggtgttgcc tccgtgtcag gggggaagag catctgtgcc	ctcarsccga ccctacttcc tccatgaagc aaagctcctc gccctgcttc ttgcatgtct	ggttcccttc agatccttgt cctgtgccag agctcagagg tcctgttctc tttttcaga	ctcttgcatc agggcagttg tcactgggct tgctggtacc tttgccctta ctccctgcga	catgtgtgtg gtggagggtg gcaaggctga tcctgcgtgg tgagacttga caaggactgt	60 120 180 240 300 360
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggaggcaccc ggaaattgtg taggaaggca gagtctgtgt gtactgcatg	sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatcctt cggtgttgcc tccgtgtcag gggggaagag catctgtgcc aatgaggctg	ctcarsccga ccctacttcc tccatgaagc aaagctcctc gccctgcttc ttgcatgtct agatagttga	aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa	ctcttgcatc agggcagttg tcactgggct tgctggtacc tttgccctta ctccctgcga ggaatcctga	catgtgtgtg gtggagggtg gcaaggctga tcctgcgtgg tgagacttga caaggactgt ttgagagccg	60 120 180 240 300 360 420
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggaggcacc ggaaattgtg taggaaggca gagtctgtgt gtactgcatg yaaacaggam	sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatcctt cggtgttgcc tccgtgtcag gggggaagag catctgtgcc aatgaggctg aaggcctgcg	ctcarsccga ccctacttcc tccatgaagc aaagctcctc gccctgcttc ttgcatgtct agatagttga agcagccggc	aaaaaaaaaa ggttcccttc agatccttgt cctgtgccag agctcagagg tcctgttctc tttttcaga tgttgctctg	ctcttgcatc agggcagttg tcactgggct tgctggtacc tttgccctta ctccctgcga ggaatcctga gctgataacc	catgtgtgtg gtggagggtg gcaaggctga tcctgcgtgg tgagacttga caaggactgt ttgagagccg cagagcactc	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggaggcaccc ggaaattgtg taggaaggca gagtctgtgt gtactgcatg yaaacaggam ccctccctgc	sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatcctt cggtgttgcc tccgtgtcag gggggaagag catctgtgcc aatgaggctg aaggcctgcg	ctcarsccga ccctacttcc tccatgaagc aaagctcctc gccctgcttc ttgcatgtct agatagttga agcagccggc ctcacacaag	ggttcccttc agatccttgt cctgtgccag agctcagagg tcctgttctc tttttcaga tgttgctctg cctggcggg ttctgggagc	ctettgeate agggeagttg teactggget tgetggtace ttgecetta ctecctgega ggaatectga gctgataace agcagtgagg	catgtgtgtg gtggagggtg gcaaggctga tcctgcgtgg tgagacttga caaggactgt ttgagagccg cagagcactc aagaggacag	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggagcaccc ggaggcaccc ggaaattgtg taggaaggca gagtctgtgt gtactgcatg yaaacaggam ccctccctgc tgggaaacag	sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatcctt cggtgttgcc tccgtgtcag gggggaagag catctgtgcc aatgaggctg aaggcctgcg tccgtgtcgc	ctcarsccga ccctacttcc tccatgaagc aaagctcctc gccctgettc ttgcatgtct agatagttga agcagccggc ctcacacaag caggcctcag	ggttcccttc agatccttgt cctgtgccag agctcagagg tcctgttctc tttttcaga tgttgctctg cctggcggg tcctggcagc ccttcccag	ctettgeate agggeagttg teactggget tgctggtace tttgecetta ctecetgega ggaateetga gctgataace ageagtgagg aggeeggggg	catgtgtgtg gtggagggtg gcaaggctga tcctgcgtgg tgagacttga caaggactgt ttgagagccg cagagcactc aagaggacag gttccagctc	943 60 120 180 240 300 420 480 540 600
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggaggcaccc ggaaattgtg taggaaggca ggatctgtgt gtactgcatg yaaacaggam ccctccctgc tgggaaacag tgcctgtagc	sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatctt cggtgttgcc tccgtgtcag ggggaagag catctgcc aatgagctg aaggcttgcg tccgtgtcgc gcactgrctc	ctcarsccga ccctactcc tccatgaagc aaagctcctc gccctgcttc ttgcatgttc agatagttga agcagccggc ctcacacaag caggcctcag aggaggagga	ggttcccttc agatccttctc agatccttgt cctgttccag agctcagagg tcctgttctc tttttcaga tgttgctctg cctggcgggg ttctgggagc cccttcccag ggaagaggat	ctettgcate agggcagttg tcactgggct tgctggtace ttgccctta etccctgcga ggaatcctga gctgataace agcagtgagg aggccggggg	catgtgtgtg gtgagggtg gcaaggctga tcctgcgtga tgagacttga caaggactgt ttgagagccg cagagcactc aagaggacag gttccagctc acgtccggga	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggaggcaccc ggaaattgtg taggaaggca gagtctgtgt gtactgcatg yaaacaggam ccctccctgc tgggaaacag tgcctgtagc ggatctttttc	sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatcctt cggtgttgcc tccgtgtcag gggggaagag catctgtgcc aatgaggctg aaggcctgcg tccgtgtcgc	ctcarsccga ccctacttcc tccatgaagc aaagctcctc gccttgcttc ttgcatgtct agatagttga agcagccggc ctcacacaag caggcctcag aggaggagga taaactgtgc	ggttcccttc agatccttgt cctgtgccag agctcagagg tcctgttctc tttttcaga tgttgctctg cctgcgggg tcctggcagc ccctcccag ggaagaggat actgaactgt	ctettgeate agggeagttg teaetggget tgetggtaee tttgeeetta cteeetga ggaateetga getgataace ageagtgagg aggeeggggg gtgetgaaat etgeegagag	catgtgtgtg gtggagggtg gcaaggctga tcctgcgtgg tgagacttga caaggactgt ttgagagccg cagagcactc aagaggacag gttccagctc acgtccggga cagctggagg	943 60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggaggcaccc ggaaattgtg taggaaggca gagtctgtgt gtactgcatg yaaacaggam ccctccctgc tgggaaacag tgcctgtagc ggtctttttc acagctgagc	sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatcctt cggtgttgcc tccgtgtcag gggggaagag catctgtgcc aatgaggctg aaggcctgcg tccgtgtcgc gcactgrctc aggagccctg agctagggca	ctcarsccga ccctacttcc tccatgaagc aaagctcctc gccttgcttc ttgcatgtct agatagttga agcagccggc ctcacacaag caggcctcag aggaggagga taaactgtgc gctgctgggc	ggttcccttc agatccttgt cctgtgccag agctcagagg tcctgttctc tttttcag tgttgctctg cctggcggg ttctgggagc cccttcccag ggaagaggat actgaactgt	ctettgeate agggeagttg teactggget tgetggtace ttgecetta etcectgea ggaatcetga gctgataace agcagtgagg aggeeggggg gtgetgaaat etgeegagag tgggaatggg	catgtgtgtg gtggagggtg gcaaggctga tcctgcgtga tcaggactga tagagactgt ttgagagccg cagagcactc aagaggacag gttccagctc acgtccggga cagctggagg	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggaggcaccc ggaaattgtg taggaaggca gagtctgtgt gtactgcatg yaaacaggam ccctccctgc tgggaaacag tgggaaacag tgctgctgtttttc acagctgagc ctctacctt	sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatcctt cggtgttgcc tccgtgtcag gggggaagag catctgtgc aatgagctg aaggcctgcg tccgtgtcgc gcactgrctc aggagccttg agctagggca ttccactggt	ctcarsccga ccctacttcc tccatgaagc aaagctcctc gccctgcttc ttgcatgtct agatagttga agcagccggc ctcacacaag caggcctcag aggaggagga taaactgtgc gctgctgggc	ggttcccttc agatccttgt cctgtgccag agctcagagg tcctgttctc ttttttcaga tgttgctctg cctggcgggg tcctggcgggg tcctggcagc cccttcccag ggaagaggat actgaactgt cgccgcctg agattcacct	ctcttgcatc agggcagttg tcactgggct tgctggtacc tttgccctta ctccctgcga ggaatcctga gctgataacc agcagtgagg aggccggggg gtgctgaaat ctgccgagag tgggaatggg caggccagaa	catgtgtgtg gtggagggtg gcaaggctga tcctgcgtgg tgagacttga caaggactgt ttgagagccg cagagcactc aagaggacag gttccagctc acgtccggga cagctggagg gctctctgtg gcccctggac	943 60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggaggcaccc ggaaattgtg taggaaggca gagtctgtgt gtactgcatg yaaacaggam cctccctgc tgggaaacag tgcctgtagc gatctttttc acagctgagc ctcctacctt actccgggcc catttgactc	sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatcctt cggtgttgcc tccgtgtcag ggggaagag catctgtgcc aatgaggctg aaggcctgcg tccgtgtcgc gcactgrctc aggagcctg agctagggca ttctagggc tctgggt tctgtggc	ctcarsccga ccctacttcc tccatgaagc aaagctcctc gccctgcttc ttgcatgtct agatagttga agcagccggc ctcacacaag caggcctcag aggaggagga taaactgtgc gctgctgggc tgggcctggc cgttctgagt tactgtgcc	ggttcccttc agatccttgt cctgtgccag agctcagagg tcctgttctc tttttcaga tgttgctctg cctggcgggg tcctgggagc ccctcccag ggaagaggat actgaactgt cgccgcctg agattcacct gtgcggaagg tctctgggaagg	ctcttgcatc agggcagttg tcactgggct tgctggtacc tttgccctta ctccctgcga ggaatcctga gctgataacc agcagtgagg aggccggggg gtgctgaaat ctgccgagag tgggaatggg caggccagaa caggcctcaa cttgaggctc	catgtgtgtg gtggagggtg gcaaggctga tcctgcgtgg tgagacttga caaggactgt ttgagagccg cagagcactc aagaggacact acgtccggga gttccagctc acgtcctggag gctctcttgtg gcccttgtg aatgagatcc tggagtccca	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggaggcaccc ggaaattgtg taggaaggca gagtctgtgt gtactgcatg yaaacaggam cctccctgc tgggaaacag tgggaaacag tgcgtgaacag tgcgtgagc ctctcttttc acagctgagc ctcctacctt actccgggcc catttgactc attgtctgtg	sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatcctt cggtgttgcc tccgtgtcag ggggaagag catctgtgcc aatgaggctg aaggcctgcg tccgtgtccc gcactgrctc aggagcctg agctgcgt tctgtggc tttgggctgc tttgggctgc tttgggctgc	ctcarsccga ccctacttcc tccatgaagc aaagctcctc gccctgcttc ttgcatgtct agatagttga agcagccggc ctcacacaag caggcctcag aggaggagga taaactgtgc gctgctgggc tgggcctggc cgttctgagt tactgtgccc accaggttcc	ggttcccttc agatccttgt cctgtgccag agctcagagg tcctgttctc ttttttcaga tgttgctctg cctggcgggg tcctggagc cccttcccag ggaagaggat actgaactgt cgcccgctg agattcacct gtgcggaagg tctctggcaagg	ctettgeate agggeagttg teactggget tgetggtace tttgecetta etcectgega ggaatcetga getgataace agcagtgagg aggeeggggg gtgetgaaat etgeegagag tgggaatggg eaggeeagaa caggaetcaa ettgaggete atgteatgtg	catgtgtgtg gtggagggtg gcaaggctga tcctgcgtgg tgagacttga caaggactgt ttgagagccg cagagcactc aagaggacact aagaggacag gttccagcta acgctcggaa cagctggag gctctctgtg gccctggac aatgagatcc tggagtccca	943 60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggaggcaccc ggaaattgtg taggaaggca gagtctgtgt gtactgcatg yaaacaggam ccctccctgc tgggaaacag tgcctgtagc gatcttttc acagctgagc ctctacctt actccggcc catttgact attgtctgtg ttactggac	sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatcett cggtgttgcc tccgtgtcag ggggaagag catctgtgcc aatgaggctg aaggcctgcg tccgtgtcgc gcactgretc aggagcctg agctagggca ttccactggt tgtgccttct ttggggctgc cctctgtatg ttagtcagtg caaagagaca	ctcarsccga ccctacttcc tccatgaagc aaagctcctc gccctgcttc ttgcatgtct agatagttga agcagccggc ctcacacaag caggectcag aggaggagga taaactgtgc gctgctgggc tgggcctggc cgttctgagt tactgtgcc accaggttcc gtactttgca	ggttcccttc agatccttgt cctgtgccag agctcagagg tcctgttctc tttttcaga tgttgctctg cctggcggg tcctggcag ggaagaggat actgaactgt cgcccgcctg agatcactg tgtcgcag	ctettgeate aggeagttg teactggget tgetggtace tttgecetta etecetgega ggaatcetga getgataace ageagtgagg aggeeggggg gtgetgaaat etgeegaga tgggaatggg caggeeagaa caggacteaa ettgaggete atgteatgtg teactgeag	catgtgtgtg gtggagggtg gcaaggctga tcctgcgtgg tgagacttga caaggactgt ttgagagccg cagagcactc aagaggacag gttccagctc acgtccggga cagtctgttctttgg gcccttgtgc actgagc	943 60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggaggcaccc ggaaattgtg taggaaggca gagtctgtgt gtactgcatg yaaacaggam ccctccctgc tgggaaacag tgcctgtagc gatcttttc acagctgagc ctctacctt actccggcc catttgactc attgtctgtg ttactggac attgtctgtg ttactgcac attgtctgtg ttactgac attgtctacag actgctacag ctcctacctt actccggcc catttgactc attgtctgtg ttactggac attgctacag	sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatcett cggtgttgcc tccgtgtcag ggggaagag catctgtgcc aatgaggctg aaggcctgcg tccgtgtcgc gcactgretc aggagcctt aggagcctt ttggggctgt ttgtgccttet ttggggctgc ctctgtatg ttagtcagtg caaagagaca tttagtccgc	ctcarsccga ccctacttcc tccatgaagc aaagctcctc gccctgcttc ttgcatgtct agatagttga agcagccggc ctcacacaag caggoctcag aggaggagga taaactgtgc gctgctgggc tgggctggc cgttctgagt tactgtgcc accaggttcc gtactttgca atgatctcc	ggttcccttc agatccttgt cctgtgccag agctcagagg tcctgttctc tttttcaga tgttgctctg cctggcggg tcctggcag ggaagaggat actgaactgt cgcccgcctg agattcacct gtgcggaagg tctctgggaagg tctctggaagg tactgaactgt cgccgcctg agattcacct gtgcggaagg tctcctggct agggaaaatg actgaaggagg	ctcttgcatc agggcagttg tcactgggct tgctggtacc tttgccctta ctccctgcga ggaatcctga gctgataacc agcagtgagg aggccggagg gtgctgaaat ctgccgagag tgggaatggg caggccagaa caggactcaa cttgaggct atgtcatgtg tcactgcag agcctgttt	catgtgtgtg gtggagggtg gcaaggctga tcctgcgtgg tgagacttga caaggactgt ttgagagccg cagagcactc aagaggacag gttccagctc acgtccggga gacttgatgaggg gccttgtgag gcccttgtg gcccctggac aatgagatcc tggagtccca gtggtccaac gtgcactgaa cacactgga	943 60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140
<210> 17 <211> 1503 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 17 caggttcctc tttcaraggc ggaggcaccc ggaaattgtg taggaaggca gagtctgtgt gtactgcatg yaaacaggam ccctccctgc tgggaaacag tgcctgtagc gatcttttc acagctgagc ctctacctt actccggcc catttgactc attgtctgtg ttactggac attgtctgtg ttactgcac attgtctgtg ttactgac attgtctacag actgctacag ctcctacctt actccggcc catttgactc attgtctgtg ttactggac attgctacag	sapiens tcagtamarc ggccatcett cggtgttgcc tccgtgtcag ggggaagag catctgtgcc aatgaggctg aaggcctgcg tccgtgtcgc gcactgretc aggagcctg agctagggca ttccactggt tgtgccttct ttggggctgc cctctgtatg ttagtcagtg caaagagaca	ctcarsccga ccctacttcc tccatgaagc aaagctcctc gccctgcttc ttgcatgtct agatagttga agcagccggc ctcacacaag caggoctcag aggaggagga taaactgtgc gctgctgggc tgggctggc cgttctgagt tactgtgcc accaggttcc gtactttgca atgatctcc	ggttcccttc agatccttgt cctgtgccag agctcagagg tcctgttctc tttttcaga tgttgctctg cctggcggg tcctggcag ggaagaggat actgaactgt cgcccgcctg agattcacct gtgcggaagg tctctgggaagg tctctggaagg tactgaactgt cgccgcctg agattcacct gtgcggaagg tctcctggct agggaaaatg actgaaggagg	ctcttgcatc agggcagttg tcactgggct tgctggtacc tttgccctta ctccctgcga ggaatcctga gctgataacc agcagtgagg aggccggagg gtgctgaaat ctgccgagag tgggaatggg caggccagaa caggactcaa cttgaggct atgtcatgtg tcactgcag agcctgttt	catgtgtgtg gtggagggtg gcaaggctga tcctgcgtgg tgagacttga caaggactgt ttgagagccg cagagcactc aagaggacag gttccagctc acgtccggga gacttgatgaggg gccttgtgag gcccttgtg gcccctggac aatgagatcc tggagtccca gtggtccaac gtgcactgaa cacactgga	943 60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080

```
ctgcccacag ttctctgccc tgtctgggag gttgaggcca cagtgtatag actggtaagc
                                                                     1260
cagacaggee tectecegea agetgetace ttgettteae etgtacettg gteeceggge
                                                                     1320
agctagctat aaagcaagag ggacaggagc ccagaagaga cactgaggac aagagatcac
                                                                     1380
accagagtac atgtctctgc ctctgttttc agtgtggctt tggacaggaa tatatgaata
                                                                     1440
aatcactgcc atacaggttt tccaatacac aagtgctaga aaatacacac aattccccaa
                                                                     1500
                                                                     1503
<210> 18
<211> 1512
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (207)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (209)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (521)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 18
geagageece tgggtgtgag aagetegtet ecegtgggtt geattggete tgeectatet
                                                                       60
ctgcctccag cacccagggc ggccgcagat ggcagtgtct ctggggacag cagctgcgaa
                                                                      120
tgagtccacg ggccaacgct gagctgctca ggctgaggcg gtgtgctcag cacagagccc
                                                                      180
ccggaactgg catctgcagg gcgtgancna aggccgccgc gatgccgcac ttcctggact
                                                                      240
ggttcgtgcc ggtctacttg gtcatctcgg tectcattct ggtgggcttc ggcgcctgca
                                                                      300
tctactactt cgagccgggc ctgcaggagg cgcacaagtg gcgcatgcag cgcccctgg
                                                                      360
tggaccgcsa cctccgcaag acgctaatgg tgcgcgacaa cctggccttc ggcggcccgg
                                                                      420
aggtetgage egaettgeaa aggggatagg esggeggeae egggegeeet eecceageee
                                                                      480
gccccgcccg cccagcccgg agacccccaa ggcagaggga ngccggcctg ttggccctcc
                                                                      540
acgetatece tetgeageet gggeeeteec gacagaggee ceaggtgege tgscagtgra
                                                                      600
ggtggggcac ttaggtgcct ggctggccca gggcttgctc tccgtgtcaa gccgactcac
                                                                      660
ccagagccca ccetcccaag ctcaggggca tectccgctg ggccccagtg cctttgcrct
                                                                      720
                                                                      780
gcgcagcact ctgccctcca ctggactcag gcatgtctat ggctgcctgt cctgaggctc
cggagccetc atttcttcgt gaagtcceca gctcccctgc ctccactcaa tggcaccggc
                                                                      840
cctgcaactt taggcaggtc gaagccaacc caaggaaaga acctaagaac ctcgtttgga
                                                                      900
gggatgtcag cttgggccag mccagccgca ccccgcgggg ctcaggcttg gaactggtga
                                                                      960
1020
agagagagag agagagagag agagagagtc tggggggagc gggcaagcat ggggagatga
                                                                     1080
gatgtgtata tgtgagagag agtgtggggg ccccaggcag ggcaggaggt ggtggaaacg
                                                                     1140
                                                                     1200
gggtgaactc cgtgggctgt gtgaggactg tccatagtgg gtccmaaccc cctccctctg
ctggagtttc ctagcccttc cccctcccya agactgwggc agcaggcagg agcccctgcc
                                                                     1260
ctecetecet gteetgtgee acaettetgg ggeeaaacce ageeceettg ageeaggeee
                                                                     1320
tgccagactc caagcccacc ctagaaccct cctcctgtgt ggagactctg ttgccccact
                                                                     1380
ttggacacag attggcaacc tgcctcaccm ckcccccctw cgctggggct tccatcttaa
                                                                     1440
                                                                     1500
tttattctca ataataaaga cttcatgatg amaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa
aaaaaaaaa aa
                                                                     1512
```

```
<211> 1655
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 19
ccacgcgtcc gggcaaagaa ttaaacctgg tgtttggact tcaacttagc atggctagaa
                                                                         60
ttggaagtac agtaaacatg aacctcatgg gatggctgta ttctaagatt gaagctttgt
                                                                        120
taggttctgc tggtcacaca accctcggga tcacacttat gattgggggt ataacgtgta
                                                                        180
ttctttcact aatctgtgcc ttggctcttg cctacttgga tcagagagca gagagaatcc
                                                                        240
ttcataaaga acaaggaaaa acaggtgaag ttattaaatt aactgatgta aaggacttct
                                                                        300
ccttacccct gtggcttata tttatcatct gtgtctgcta ttatgttgct gtgttccctt
                                                                        360
ttattggact tgggaaagtt ttctttacag agaaatttgg attttcttcc caggcagcaa
                                                                        420
gtgcaattaa cagtgttgta tatgtcatat cagctcccat gtccccggtg tttgggctcc
                                                                        480
tggtggataa aacagggaag aacatcatct gggttctttg cgcatagcag ccactcttgt
                                                                        540
gtcccacatg atgctggcct ttacgatgtg gaaccettgg attgctatgt gtcttctggg
                                                                        600
actotoctac toattgettg cotgtgcatt gtggccaatg gtggcatttg tagttcctga
                                                                        660
acatcagctg ggaactgcat atggcttcat gcagtccatt cagaatcttg ggttggccat
                                                                        720
catttccatc attgctggta tgatactgga ttctcggggg tatttgtttt tggaagtgtt
                                                                        780
cttcattgcc tgtgtttctt tgtcactttt atctgtggtc ttactctatt ggtgaatcgt
                                                                        840
gcccagggtg ggaacctaaa ttattctgca agacaaagga agaaataaaa tttcccatac
                                                                        900
tgaatgagaa gttaaaatga atgtgtcaga gaatgggctt aacacatcgt tggtttgaaa
                                                                        960
acttccattt taaaaattta gagtttagtc attagaaaaa ataatggact ggaaagttat
                                                                       1020
atttatatcc aaatatacct atttcaaagt gtatttgtga ggcctgtttt agcctgtgtc
                                                                       1080
ttttgtattg tgtgttgcta aagaattcta cttttagtag gctaatcaac aatgaaaggg
                                                                       1140
ttagaaaatt gctgtggaac atccaggtga acttcaggaa agacagtgaa aaatggaaaa
                                                                       1200
cgttggagct tctgttgaga taatcttcat taggtatata tcttagggat acagcctttt
                                                                       1260
ctttatctta tagcaggaaa aaaaaacttt tgagggaaat agaagggctg cgttacacaa
                                                                       1320
aataaacaat ggcattgtca taggccttcc ttttactagt agggcataat gctagggaat
                                                                       1380
atgtgaagat gtttttttga agtctctttc tgatcacgaa caatagcttg cgctctactc
                                                                       1440
tgtagttatg tggattgccg agcaatgacc cttttcaatt tcttatttct gtgttactga
                                                                       1500
ggaccctaat cacttaggga tgtaatttta tagtataaac tttctqtaca qtttttctta
                                                                       1560
tagtctaata agtaaaaagt gtccttcaaa ttatgataat tgcctatgta catggataaa
                                                                       1620
ttaaaacact gcacacggaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaa
                                                                       1655
<210> 20
<211> 2525
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (5)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (10)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1354)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 20
tgacnetatn gtaaggtaeg cetgeaggta eeggteegga atteeegggt egaceeaege
                                                                         60
gtccggtctg ccaacaaggt cgttcatgaa agtgtttttc tctttaaggt aattaaaaaa
                                                                        120
```

540

			9			
cagtggaatg	gaaaaacagt	gctgtagtca	tcctgtaata	tgctccttgt	caacaatgta	180
	ctaggtgcca					240
	aatgaaggta		_			300
	tetettgeet					360
	gagtgataaa					420
	gtttgataat		_	_		480
	accagtcgta					540
	tgtgtaattg					600
	tgaggtactt					660
	gtcatattgt					720
	tttttatgta					780
	actagttatt					840
	tggaacgaga					900
	ggcccagggg					960
	tatttattga					1020
	gtagtggaga					1080
	gtaaagratt					1140
	aaagcagtat					1200
	agtagatgga					1260
	ggagacagat					1320
	cctcctcagc					1380
	cccacgaggc					1440
						1500
	cctaggcaga					1560
	gggagtggtg					1620
	tcttgcaccg				-	1680
	crgggttggg					1740
	ttctamacag					
	atcatgatat					1800
	actgcagtta					1860 1920
	cataagatat					1980
	catcatgaaa					2040
	gtctagagga					2100
	cagagaacac					2160
	gattcaaaac					2220
	ttgtgagaac					2280
	cagtggctca					2340
	tcaggaattt					2400
	aaattagctg					2460
	gagaatgaac		_			2520
	ctgggcaaca	gageaaaaec	gteteaagaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaagggcg	2525
geege						2323
<210> 21	•					
<211> 1396						
<211> 1330 <212> DNA						
<213> Homo	canione					
\215× 110110	adrens					
<400> 21						
	tegegeeegg	aaaacaccaa	adoccaded	ctarcaccac	atccadactc	60
	catgtccggc					120
	tgaattatct					180
	ccaagagaaa					240
	ctgatgggtc			_	-	300
	aggggaggag					360
	aggggaggag		-	_	-	420

agccrtgcat ggattgcttc attacctttt ccatacgaga aaccacacct tcattgtcct

gcacctggtc ttgcaaggga tggtttatac tgagtacacc tgggaagtat ttggctactg tcaggagctg gagttgtcct tgcattacct tcttctgccc tatctgctgc taggtgtaaa

```
cctgtttttt ttcaccctga cttgtggaac caatcctggc attataacaa aagcaaatga
                                                                       600
attattattt cttcatgttt atgaatttga tgaagtgatg tttccaaaga acgtgaggtg
                                                                      660
ctctacttgt gatttaagga aaccagctcg atccaagcac tgcagtgtgt gtaactggtg
                                                                      720
tgtgcaccgt ttcgaccatc actgtgtttg ggtgaacaac tgcatcgggg cctggaacat
                                                                      780
caggiactic cicatciacy ictigaccit gacggccicg gcigccaccy icgccattgi
                                                                      840
gagcaccact tttctggtcc acttggtggt gatgtcagat ttataccagg agacttacat
                                                                      900
cgatgacctt ggacacctcc atgttatgga cacggtcttt cttattcagt acctgttcct
                                                                      960
gacttttcca cggattgtct tcatgctggg ctttgtcgtg gttctgagct tcctcctggg
                                                                     1020
tggctacctg ttgtttgtcc tgtatctggc ggccaccaac cagactacta acgagtggta
                                                                     1080
cagaggtgac tgggcctggt gccagcgttg tccccttgtg gcctggcctc cgtcagcaga
                                                                     1140
gccccaagtc caccggaaca ttcactccca tgggcttcgg agcaaccttc aagagatctt
                                                                     1200
tctacctgcc tttccatgtc atgagaggaa gaaacaagaa tgacaagtgt atgactgcct
                                                                     1260
1320
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaactcgag ggggggcccg gtacccaatt cgccctggag
                                                                     1380
ttcaagtaga catcaa
                                                                     1396
<210> 22
<211> 1069
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (508)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 22
ggcacgagca cagectcagg ccctgccca gacctgcaga atcagaaact ctggggtgag
                                                                       60
gcctggttat ctgctgtaac agaccttcca gtgggttctg atgccctcta gagcaggaga
                                                                      120
accactaget tagaggttge agtatgtttg geatettgee atttgtgtta gttcagagga
                                                                      180
atggctgace eccatgtete atttetaage tteaggeage tttteteetg ggeagetgte
                                                                      240
attetgttga ggggaateet ggggaetgtg geteeteete eetgteegtg tgteettgat
                                                                      300
ctggcagtct accccttca teteccegtg gaggetecat geetagaggt ggtetteaaa
                                                                      360
cagaagaatg gcaaagataa ttgtctcgtg ttttaccctg accccattcc tttaagaggg
                                                                      420
tracttettg grecatteat taaaaaccaa tgtratagtt ctgtgatter actatragae
                                                                      480
agtgccacgt ccaaggcgcg ggctcttnac ctccctggaa gagagactgt gctgtctgtg
                                                                      540
cttcctgtgt tctccagtcc cacgetecca cggacccacg cccttggaga ctccctcggt
                                                                      600
gtcccagggc ttctggtgtg ttcagagacc tccacactca acgaccactg gtgctgcaga
                                                                      660
agggccggtg cttacattcc aattaacaga cgcttttccc atctaatgcc tcttgccttc
                                                                      720
tectaacace acetegggag tgtttatgte tattetaagt gaattteact gtgtgaaaaa
                                                                      780
attcacacct gttgtcccag cgatttggga ggccggggcg ggtgtatcat ttgagcccag
                                                                      840
gagtttgagg ctagcctggg caggatggtg aaaccccgtc tctataaaga aattttaaaa
                                                                      900
attagctggg catagtggca cgtgcctgta gttccatcta ctgggggaggc tggggtggga
                                                                      960
ggategeatg agecegggag tttgaggetg cagtgagetg tgategeage actgeactee
                                                                     1020
agtctgggca acagagcaag accctgtctc ttaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                     1069
<210> 23
<211> 1658
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 23
ggcacgagcc ggcctgccag agccatgccc ctgactcctc agcttcaaaa tcaggggtct
caggacagag gatgctgggt gggctcagag ctcatcaggg gggctgtgtg tgagagggga
                                                                      120
tgccttctgg atgccctcat cctcctcggg gctggggtct ccctcaaggc cacccagctc
                                                                      180
ettecttigt tigetgetge tacteetgee geetgetgee tiggeeetge tgetettett
                                                                      240
```

```
cttggacttc ttccctccca gggcagctgt gtctcccttc ttgccggacc actgctctgc
                                                                        300
caggcaacct agggtgtgga ggagagagac cctcaacaga agtgcctcag ggctggggtg
                                                                        360
ctgggcaagg agcactgagc agggagccgt gggagtagca actgggactg tgcttgacat
                                                                        420
cagcetecet geeteetgee tetegetgtg gecaecagge ceetetgggg geatetgaet
                                                                        480
tgtctgccca tcattctgca cctggtttca gtgactctta cttcaccatg tcttgccaat
                                                                        540
caageettte aagggeagag ateetacaat geeetetggt geeetetgtt teteeteeta
                                                                        600
cccacctccc ccaagggaga gcaaacaaat catccagagc cagcctgccc ttgcttcccc
                                                                        660
aaactcactg gtgtcttttc ccttcagcac gtggttggcg cagaggaatt cagtcaggtc
                                                                        720
tteeteetgg tggateetgt accagteete gateacetee teaaactett caccageaca
                                                                        780
tcacacttgt taatcataat acctcatatt ggcaaagccc cagcacctga ctcgctccta
                                                                        840
gaggagetea geetaageet egeaaceeae tgeaaggtag eagtggeaeg gtteaeetaa
                                                                        900
ggaaactgag gccagagagg tgaaatgacc tgaccaaagc caccccggcc tgggtggact
                                                                        960
tecteagage agacecaate eccaecagee etteactggg cacageaace ettecaaggg
                                                                       1020
ctgaagggcc tgtacctgct tcttgaggtc agccacttct gcagaagtct cgttcaacag
                                                                       1080
ctcatagggg atgtccatca ccaccttgac ccctttgtgt accaggttgt gtaatgtctc
                                                                       1140
aaaggtetet gacatgeeet ggaagaageg accagatatg geaggeggag etecettete
                                                                       1200
tocotoccac cotogtotoc cagtggtggc taagaaccca gotataagac caatgotoaa
                                                                       1260
cgccctctaa ggatcctcat ccttttttt ttgagaagga gtctcactct gtcgcccagg
                                                                       1320
ttggagegte teageteact geaacetetg ceteecaggt teaagegatt tteetgeete
                                                                       1380
agecteccaa geagetggga etacaaagge gtgecaccat acceggetaa tttttgtaga
                                                                       1440
gttggggttt tgtcatgttg gtcaggctgg tctcgaactc ctagcatcaa gttttccact
                                                                       1500
cacctcagcc teccaaagtg etgagattac aggegtgage cacegeacet ggeeteatee
                                                                       1560
ttgacctgac cttcctcttc cctcttttag gcctgcttcc cacaacccct gcacatatac
                                                                       1620
cccctgatct gcctctgcac acctcatcgc ttcaaaaa
                                                                       1658
<210> 24
<211> 1077
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1036)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1038)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 24
ggcacgaggg gaaagccatg ctcccaggac tecttecttg cageettaaa teggtetgta
                                                                         60
                                                                        120
cggaaaattc cgcgccttag aaacccacgc ttgggtgtaa cttattattg ttcttcctga
cotacttoot gtttatoact toogggttoa toattttggc atttoggtga togggttgga
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
actattgaag cocgetttca ggttetttte eccattttee etttgaaagg aagaettetg
gcttctccta aatctccgtt ctctgggtaa ggggagtcca agcctctgtc atgaggaacg
                                                                        300
                                                                        360
gaaatgcgag ggcctcgggt gttactctaa aatccgccct cagcttgcac gccggaagct
gcgattcctg cagcggaaga ggcgtgatct ggccttcgac tcgctatgtc cactaacaat
                                                                        420
atgtcggacc cacggaggcc gaacaaagtg ctgaggtaca agcccccgcc gagcgaatgt
                                                                        480
aacceggeet tggaegaeee gaegeeggae tacatgaace tgetgggeat gatetteage
                                                                        540
                                                                        600
atgtgeggee teatgettaa getgaagtgg tgtgettggg tegetgteta etgeteette
                                                                        660
atcagetttg ccaacteteg gageteggag gacacgaage aaatgatgag tagetteatg
                                                                        720
ctgtccatct ctgccgtggt gatgtcctat ctgcagaatc ctcagcccat gacgccccca
tggtgatacc agectagaag ggtcacattt tggaccctgt ctatccacta ggcctgggct
                                                                        780
                                                                        840
ttggctgcta aacctgctgc cttcagctgc catcctggac ttccctgaat gaggccgtct
                                                                        900
cggtgccccc agctggatag agggaacctg gccctttcct agggaacacc ctaggcttac
                                                                        960
```

coetcetgee tecetteece tgeetgetge tgggggagat getgteeatg tttetagggg

```
tattcatttg ctttctcgtt gaaacctgtt gttaataaag tttttcactc tgaaaaaaaa
                                                                   1020
aaaaaaaaa aaaaancncg agggggggcc Cggaacccaa ttcsccggat agtgagt
                                                                   1077
<210> 25
<211> 1205
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 25
cccacgcgtc cgcagaggca gggcaatagt ggagttctgg cttggccaag cagcctagaa
                                                                     60
ctcaaagtcc atggcccctt ctgggcctgg agaaattgga tggttatagc accaggcagc
                                                                    120
ccttgtgggt gggggacage aaatgaggga cctctctttt ctctacactc tcctttggct
                                                                    180
cccggagatc tggcaggccc tggctggagg cataagatta gatgaggttg agctgttgga
                                                                    240
gaatgaagct gtgttgggag aagaaatgag gttgtaccgg aagatcaacg aggttgtgct
                                                                    300
gtcagggaat gaggtggtac ttgggggcaa gtgaggctgc attattagat aaatgaggtt
                                                                    360
gtactgtcag gggatgaagt gtacttgtag tagagatgac gtcctgctgg atcagtcggc
                                                                    420
ttttgctcca tcagagaaca cagccacacc acaggaggaa ggagagtgtc cgactcagag
                                                                    480
gataaatgag ggtgtcctgc tggataaatg agggggcccg tcaggtgaat ggagtgctgt
                                                                    540
tagcaaatga ggttgtactt gctggataaa tgggactggt gtgctggata aatggggttg
                                                                    600
tgctgtcagg tgaatgcatt actgctcgtg ggtgaagggc atcctgggaa taatgagggt
                                                                    660
gtcctgctgg atagatgagc tgccaccacc aaatggatca gaccctgtcc atgaaggagg
                                                                    720
caccatcage aacgacgagg ttatectgtt cecactgggg ctectggage gtettetgge
                                                                    780
ccaggggaaa ctcggtgtgt gccacctgg gttatccaag tctctctggg gagcagggtg
                                                                    840
gggggctggg gagggcaggc agctgcattg tgcaccgtgg gacctctcct tcaccccaa
                                                                    900
tggatgccct actcctctc ctggcacccc tcagtgggtc agactgcttc ggacattctc
                                                                    960
accccactge etgettetea teetgeetgt gtettettte tgeecagttt ggaaaagece
                                                                   1020
ctattatgtg tcagccactc tgcccagtct tatttaatct ccctataaca cagtattact
1140
1200
aaaaa
                                                                   1205
<210> 26
<211> 1674
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1663)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 26
cccgagcagc tgagtccctt ccctgtcttt cactcttctg gcatcggtgg ttttacttct
                                                                     60
                                                                    120
togattgaac cotgetteet egacecect gggaggeege ettetteagg egecteeett
ctctccacga gctcgctctg acagctgagg aactggcaag atcctgctac ccagagggtg
                                                                    180
aatgggtatc tttcccggaa taatcctaat ttttctaagg gtgaagtttg caacggcggc
                                                                    240
                                                                    300
cgtgattgta agcggagtaa gcaaacacct ccattgtatt agtcaccaga aaagtaccac
                                                                    360
tgtaagtcat gagatgtctg gtctgaattg gaaacccttt gtatatggcg gccttgcctc
tatcgtggct gagtttggga ctttccctgt ggaccttacc aaaacacgac ttcaggttca
                                                                    420
aggccaaagc attgatgccc gtttcaaaga gataaaatat agagggatgt tccatgcgct
                                                                    480
                                                                    540
gtttcgcatc tgtaaagagg aaggtgtatt ggctctctat tcaggaattg ctcctgcgtt
gctaagacaa gcatcatatg gcaccattaa aattgggatt taccaaagct tgaagcgctt
                                                                    600
                                                                    660
attcgtagaa cgtttagaag atgaaactct tttaattaat atgatctgtg gggtagtgtc
                                                                    720
aggagtgata tcttccacta tagccaatcc caccgatgtt ctaaagattc gaatgcaggc
                                                                    780
tcaaggaagc ttgttccaag ggagcatgat tggaagcttt atcgatatat accaacaaga
                                                                    840
aggcaccagg ggtctgtgga ggggtgtggt tccaactgct cagcgtgctg ccatcgttgt
```

```
aggagtagag ctaccagtct atgatattac taagaagcat ttaatattgt caggaatgat
                                                                      900
gggcgataca attttaactc acttcgtttc cagctttaca tgtggtttgg ctggggctct
                                                                      960
ggcctccaac ccggttgatg tggttcgaac tcgcatgatg aaccagaggg caatcgtggg
                                                                     1020
acatgtggat ctctataagg gcactgttga tggtatttta aagatgtgga aacatgaggg
                                                                     1080
cttttttgca ctctataaag gattttggcc aaactggctt cggcttggac cctggaacat
                                                                     1140
cattttttt attacatacg agcagctaaa gaggcttcaa atctaagaac tgaattatat
                                                                     1200
gtgagcccag ccctgccagc ctttctactc ctttgccctt ttcccgtgtt ctaatgtatt
                                                                     1260
ttgacaatgt tgtaagtgtt taccaageeg ttggteteet aagggeetee tgatggaaga
                                                                     1320
acagtggggt ggttcaaagt tatttctatg tttgtgttac catgttaact tttccccgag
                                                                     1380
agaaagtgtt aacattgaga ctctggcccc agattggtat cttctatgaa gatggatact
                                                                     1440
gatgggtgac attgaaaacg gcctgctttc caaatgtggt taaatgtaat tggttagccc
                                                                     1500
cagacttggg ctagagcaga aggcataggc cagggtggtt attgctatat gtgttacaga
                                                                     1560
1620
aaactcgagg gggggcccgg tacccaattc gccctatggt gantcgaatg ggct
                                                                     1674
<210> 27
<211> 1965
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (333)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1961)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 27
ggateetege ggeggeggeg gtgettaeag cetgagaaga gegtetegee egggagegge
                                                                       60
ggeggecate gagacecace caaggegegt eccettegge eteccagege teccaageeg
                                                                      120
                                                                      180
cagoggoogo goccottcag ctagotogot ogotogotot gottocotgo tgooggotgo
                                                                      240
gcatggcgtt ggcgttggcg gcgctggcgg cggtcgagcc ggcctgcggc agccggtacc
agcagttgca gaatgaagaa gagtctggag aacctgaaca ggctgcaggt gatgctcctc
                                                                      300
caccttacag cagcatttct gcagagagcg cancatattt tgactacaag gatgagtctg
                                                                      360
                                                                      420
ggtttccaaa gccccatct tacaatgtag ctacaacact gcccagttat gatgaagcgg
agaggaccaa ggctgaagct actatccctt tggttcctgg gagagatgag gattttgtgg
                                                                      480
                                                                      540
gtcgggatga ttttgatgat gctgaccagc tgaggatagg aaatgatggg attttcatgt
                                                                      600
taactttttt catggcattc ctctttaact ggattgggtt tttcctgtct ttttgcctga
                                                                      660
ccacttcagc tgcaggaagg tatggggcca tttcaggatt tggtctctct ctaattaaat
ggatcctgat tgtcaggttt tccacctatt tccctggata ttttgatggt cagtactggc
                                                                      720
tctggtgggt gttccttgtt ttaggctttc tcctgtttct cagaggattt atcaattatg
                                                                      780
                                                                      840
caaaagttcg gaagatgcca gaaactttct caaatctccc caggaccaga gttctcttta
tttattaaag atgttttctg gcaaaggcct tcctgcattt atgaattctc tctcaagaag
                                                                      900
                                                                      960
caagagaaca cctgcaggaa gtgaatcaag atgcagaaca cagaggaata atcacctgct
ttaaaaaaat aaagtactgt tgaaaagatc atttctctct atttgttcct aggtgtaaaa
                                                                     1020
                                                                     1080
ttttaatagt taatgcagaa ttctgtaatc attgaatcat tagtggttaa tgtttgaaaa
agetettgea atcaagtetg tgatgtatta ataatgeett atatattgtt tgtagteatt
                                                                     1140
                                                                     1200
ttaagtagca tgagccatgt ccctgtagtc ggtagggggc agtcttgctt tattcatcct
                                                                     1260
ccatctcaaa atgaacttgg aattaaatat tgtaagatat gtataatgct ggccatttta
aaggggtttt ctcaaaagtt aaacttttgt tatgactgtg tttttgcaca taatccatat
                                                                     1320
ttgctgttca agttaatcta gaaatttatt caattctgta tgaacacctg gaagcaaaat
                                                                     1380
                                                                     1440
catagtgcaa aaatacattt aaggtgtggt caaaaataag totttaattg gtaaataata
                                                                     1500
agcattaatt ttttatagcc tgtattcaca attctgcggt accttattgt acctaaggga
                                                                     1560
ttctaaaggt gttgtcactg tataaaacag aaagcactag gatacaaatg aagcttaatt
```

actaaaatgt	aattcttgac	actettteta	taattagggt	tetteacece	caccccacc	1620
	ttattttcct					1680
	tacttaggag					1740
	ctacttgctt					1800
atgatgtgct	ttctgcccaa	gtggtaattc	atcttggttt	gctatgttaa	aactgtaaat	1860
	attaataaat					1920
	aaaaaaaaa					1965
						1303
-210- 20						
<210> 28				,		
<211> 1863						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 28					·	
gactaggccg	cgagcttagt	cctgggagec	acctccatca	ccaccatcaa	agccgcccta	60
	ttaacaagaa					120
	tgttcacctt					180
						•
	gacttttgaa					240
	caacctagct					300
cacttctggt	tgatactgtt	ggacccagac	tgagtggctc	caagaaccta	gaaaaagcca	360
tccaaattat	gtaccaaaac	ctgcagcaag	atgggctgga	gaaagttcac	ctggagccag	420
tgagaatacc	ccactgggag	aggggagaag	aatcagctgt	gatgctggag	ccaagaattc	480
	catcctgggt					540
	ggtggtgacc					600
	tgtttataac					660
	ggtggaagct					720
	catctacagt					780
	agcctgtatt					840
atgggatcaa	aattgtcatt	cagctaaaga	tgggggcaaa	gacctaccca	gatactgatt	900
ccttcaacac	tgtagcagag	atcactggga	gcaaatatcc	agaacaggtt	gtactggtca	960
gtggacatct	ggacagctgg	gatgttgggc	agggtgccat	ggatgatggc	ggtggagcct	1020
ttatatcatg	ggaagcactc	tcacttatta	aagatettgg	getgegteca	aagaggactc	1080
	gctctggact					1140
	ggtaaatatt					1200
	tgggctgcaa					1260
						1320
	gctgcagccc					
	ttggatccaa					1380
	cttccatcac					1440
tgaatgttgc	tgctgctgtt	tgggctgttg	tttcttatgt	tgttgcagac	atggaagaaa	1500
tgctgcctag	gtcctagaaa	cagtaagaaa	gaaacgtttt	catgcttctg	gccaggaatc	1560
ctgggtctgc	aactttggaa	aactcctctt	cacataacaa	tttcatccaa	ttcatcttca	1620
aagcacaact	ctatttcatg	ctttctqtta	ttatctttct	tgatactttc	caaattctct	1680
	aaaggaatca					1740
	tgggggcatt					1800
						1860
	taataaattt	ccygaagacc	LCLyaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa	aaagggcggc	
cgc						1863
						•
<210> 29						
<211> 1626						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 29						
	-	2000000	~~~~	~~~+~+~~~	aggatagge-	60
	cggagccggg					
	gcgaccctgt					120
Aracctaaca	ctttccgtgc	tgctgctggc	gcactgtcag	acgccgccaa	gigattgcct	180

```
teatgttgtg gageecatge etgtgegggg geetgatgta gaageataet gtetaegetg
                                                                   240
tgaatgcaaa tatgaagaaa gaagctctgt cacaatcaag gttaccatta taatttatct
                                                                   300
ctccattttg ggccttctac ttctgtacat ggtatatctt actctggttg agcccatact
                                                                   360
gaagaggcgc ctctttggac atgcacagtt gatacagagt gatgatgata ttggggatca
                                                                   420
ccagcetttt gcaaatgcac acgatgtgct agcccgctcc cgcagtcgag ccaacgtgct
                                                                   480
gaacaaggta gaatatgcac agcagcgctg gaagcttcaa gtccaagagc agcgaaagtc
                                                                   540
tgtctttgac cggcatgttg tcctcagcta attgggaatt gaattcaagg tgactagaaa
                                                                   600
gaaacaggca gacaactgga aagaactgac tgggttttgc tgggtttcat tttaatacct
                                                                   660
tgttgatttc accaactgtt gctggaaatt caaaactgga agcaaaaact tgcttgattt
                                                                   720
ttttttcttg ttaacgtaat aatagagaca tttttaaaag cacacagctc aaatcagcca
                                                                   780
ataatctttt cctattgtga cttttactaa taaaaataaa tctgcctgta aattatcttg
                                                                   840
aagteettta eetggaacaa geactetett titeaceaca tagtittaac tigaetttea
                                                                   900
960
ggagggatgc ctgggaagtg gttaacaact tttttcaagt cactttacta aacaaacttt
                                                                  1020
tgtaaataga ccttaccttc tattttcgag tttcatttat attttgcagt gtagccagcc
                                                                  1080
tcatcaaaga gctgacttac tcatttgact tttgcactga ctgtattatc tgggtatctg
                                                                  1140
ctgtgtctgc acttcatggt aaacgggatc taaaatgcct ggtggctttt cacaaaaagc
                                                                  1200
agattttctt catgtactgt gatgtctgat gcaatgcatc ctagaacaaa ctggccattt
                                                                  1260
getagtttac tetaaagact aaacatagte ttggtgtgtg tggtettact catettetag
                                                                  1320
tacctttaag gacaaatcct aaggacttgg acacttgcaa taaagaaatt ttattttaaa
                                                                  1380
cccaagcete cetggattga taatatatac acatttgtca gcattteegg tegtggtgag
                                                                  1440
aggcagetgt ttgageteca atgtgtgeag etttgaacta gggetggggt tgtgggtgee
                                                                  1500
tottotgaaa ggtotaacca ttattggata actggotttt ttottoctot ttggaatgta
                                                                  1560
1620
aaaaaa
                                                                  1626
<210> 30
<211> 605
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 30
ccacgcgtcc gcccacgcgt ccgggaaatg accttggaga ttgtagcaga gagtgagcat
                                                                    60
                                                                   120
gaggagcggc ctgctggcca gggccgggat gagcccaaca tgaaccctaa gcttgaggac
ccaaggegee cegacacete etteetgtgg tttaceteee catacaagae catgaagtte
                                                                   180
atcetgtgge ggegttteeg gtgggeeate atcetettea teatcetett cateetgetg
                                                                   240
                                                                   300
ctgttcctgg ccatcttcat ctacgccttc ccgaactatg ctgccatgaa gctggtgaag
                                                                   360
cccttcagct gaggactctc ctgccctgta gaaggggccg tggggtcccc tccagcatgg
                                                                   420
gactggcctg cctcctccgc ccagctcggc gagctcctcc agacctccta ggcctgattg
                                                                   480
tectgecagg gtgggeagae agacagatgg accggeceae acteecagag ttgetaacat
ggagetetga gateaccea ettecateat theettetee eccaacceaa egettttttg
                                                                   540
600
aaaaa
                                                                   605
<210> 31
<211> 931
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 31
gagagtgcct aageggggt gaaagaggac gtgttaccca ctgccatgca ccaggactgg
                                                                    60
                                                                   120
ctgtgtaacc ttgggtggcc cctgctgtct ctctgggctg cagagtctgc cccacatgtg
gccatggcct ctgcaactgc tcagctctgg tccaggccct gtggcaggac acacatggtg
                                                                   180
                                                                   240
agcctagccc tgggacatca ggagactggg ctctggctct gttcggcctt tgggtgtgtg
                                                                   300
gtggattete cetgggeete agtgtgeeca tetgtaaagg ggeagetgae agtttgtgge
```

atottgccaa gggtccctgt gtgtgtgtat gtgtgtgcat gtgtgcgtgt ctccatgtgc

			7.0			
gtccatattt	aacatgtaaa	aatgtccscc	crckcgtccg	cccaaacatg	ttgtacattt	420
			ttcccactgc			480
					caacttttcc	540
tttcatacgt	ctttattacc	caagtcttct	cccgtccatt	ccagtcaaat	ctgggctcac	600
tcaccccagc	gagctctcaa	atccctctcc	aactgcctaa	ggccctttgt	gtaaggtgtc	660
ttaatactgt	ccttttttt	tttttaacag	tgttttgtag	atttcagatg	actatgcaga	720
ggcctggggg	acccctggct	ctgggccggg	cctggggctc	cgaaattcca	aggcccagac	780
ttgcgggggg	tgggggggta	tccagaattg	gttgtaaata	ctttgcatat	tgtctgatta	840
aacacaaaca	gacctcaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	900
aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaagggcggc	C ·	**		931
<210> 32						
<211> 1407						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 32						
	casaaacsaa	ctcacaacac	gatgcggggc	tatataaaaa	cattattaat	60
						60 120
			cacccaggcc aggcggatgg			180
			ctgacaaggc			240
			cctgcacatt			300
			gggcaggtag			360
			tggcgtgggc			420
	•		tggcatccct			480
			gtggggtggc			540
			gcccaggctc			600
			tcgtattctc			660
			ctctttataa			720
			aatgcctgat			780
			ggctcccgcc			840
			ggagttcaag			900
			gggcgtggtg			960
			ttgaactcgg			1020
			gtgacagagc			1080
			gccttaaata			1140
ggaagactgt	gcaatggcac	agccgcagag	cttggtttgg	gaggttgaag	tgctctgggg	1200
agaattcgta	gatcatcctc	agaaaagcct	tgccctggtg	ttctaccaga	aaaacgtctc	1260
ccaatcaccc	aggaaagctg	tccacagtag	tccccctta	tccacggtgt	cactttccat	1320
gggttcagtt	atctgcggtc	aaccacggtc	tgacaatatt	aaatggaaaa	ttcttcaaac	1380
agttaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aactcga				1407
	•					
<210> 33						
<211> 1526						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 33						
	2222001102	~~~~~~~			2422442	60
			gggtatgccc		-	120
			ctcctgaact			120
			attggttctt			240
			tcactgcatt			300
tattgatggt	ttctgactga	tacaccates	ttggtgttct tttacaaccc	and const	taccttacca	360
cagtagacycc	tactcatca	accatgatge	cactatatac	aagtccagat	statettea	420
cattctcct	cotattaata	atactactac	gacctcttct	catiguatut	attacatata	420
	55 careaacg	Logolycec	gaccicitici	ggrgaagaag	accycacycy	400

540

ggttagggaa atctgatcga tttaaaagta tttatgctgc actttacttc ttcccaattt

```
taaccgtgct tcaggcagtt ggtggaggcc ttttatatta cgccttccca tacattatat
                                                                        600
tagtgttatc tttggttact ctggctgtgt acatgtctgc ttctgaaata gagaactgct
                                                                        660
atgatettet ggteagaaag aaaagaetta ttgttetett eageeactgg ttaetteatg
                                                                        720
cctatggaat aatctccatt tccagagtgg ataaacttga gcaagatttg ccccctttgg
                                                                       780
ctttggtacc tacaccagcc cttttttact tgttcactgc aaaatttacc gaaccttcaa
                                                                       840
ggatactctc agaaggagcc aatggacact gagtgtagac atgtgaaatg ccaaaaacct
                                                                       900
gagaagtgct cctaataaaa aagtaaatca atcttaacag tgtatgagaa ctattctatc
                                                                       960
atatatggga acaagattgt cagtatatct taatgtttgg gtttgtcttt gttttgttta
                                                                       1020
tggttagact tacagacttg gaaaatgcaa aactctgtaa tactctgtta cacagggtaa
                                                                      1080
tattatctgc tacactggaa ggccgctagg aagcccttgc ttctctcaac agttcagctg
                                                                       1140
ttctttaggg caaaatcatg tttctgtgta cctagcaatg tgttcccatt ttattaagaa
                                                                      1200
aagetttaac acgtgtaatc tgcagtcctt aacagtggcg taattgtacg tacctgttgt
                                                                      1260
gtttcagttt gtttttcacc tataatgaat tgtaaaaaca aacatacttg tggggtctga
                                                                       1320
tagcaaacat agaaatgatg tatattgttt tttgttatct atttattttc atcaatacag
                                                                      1380
tattttgatg tattgcaaaa atagataata atttatataa caggttttct gtttatagat
                                                                      1440
                                                                      1500
tggttcaaga tttgtttgga ttattgttcc tgtaaagaaa acaataataa aaagcttacc
tacataaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaa
                                                                      1526
<210> 34
<211> 1737
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1674)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1731)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 34
gtcgacccac gcgtccgccc acgcgtccgc ccacgcgtcc ggtttataaa cagaagttta
                                                                        60
                                                                       120
aacttgtaag cttaagcttc cgtttataaa cagaagttta aaattatagg tcctgtttaa
                                                                       180
cattcagctc tgttaactca ctcatctttt tgtgttttta cactttgtca agatttcttt
                                                                       240
acatatteat caatgtetga agaagttaet tatgeagate tteaatteea gaacteeagt
gagatggaaa aaatcccaga aattggcaaa tttggggaaa aagcacctcc agctccctct
                                                                       300
catgtatggc gtccagcage cttgtttctg actcttctgt gccttctgtt gctcattgga
                                                                       360
                                                                       420
ttgggagtct tggcaagcat gtttcatgta actttgaaga tagaaatgaa aaaaatgaac
aaactacaaa acatcagtga agagctccag agaaatattt ctctacaact gatgagtaac
                                                                       480
                                                                       540
atgaatatet eeaacaagat caggaacete tecaceacac tgeaaacaat agecaceaaa
ttatgtcgtg agctatatag caaagaacaa gagcacaaat gtaagccttg tccaaggaga
                                                                       600
                                                                       660
tggatttggc ataaggacag ctgttatttc ctaagtgatg atgtccaaac atggcaggag
agtaaaatgg cctgtgctgc tcagaatgcc agcctgttga agataaacaa caaaaatgca
                                                                       720
                                                                       780
ttggaattta taaaatccca gagtagatca tatgactatt ggctgggatt atctcctgaa
gaagattoca ctcgtggtat gagagtggat aatataatca actcctctgc ctgggttata
                                                                       840
                                                                       900
agaaacgcac ctgacttaaa taacatgtat tgtggatata taaatagact atatgttcaa
                                                                       960
tattatcact gcacttataa acaaagaatg atatgtgaga agatggccaa tccagtgcag
cttggttcta catattttag ggaggcatga ggcatcaatc aaatacattg aaggagtgta
                                                                      1020
kggggtgggg gttctaggct ataggtaaat ttaaatattt tctggttgac aattagttga
                                                                      1080
gtttgtctga agacctggga ttttatcatg cagatgaaac atccaggtag caagcttcag
                                                                      1140
                                                                      1200
agagaataga ctgtgaatgt taatgccaga gaggtataat gaagcatgtc ccacctccca
ctttccatca tggcctgaac cctggaggaa gaggaagtcc attcagatag tgtggggggc
                                                                      1260
cttcgaattt tcattttcat ttacgttctt ccccttctgg ccaagatttg ccagaggcaa
                                                                      1320
```

catcaaaaac	cagcaaattt	taattttgtc	ccacagcgtt	gctagggtgg	catggctccc	1380
catctcgggt	ccatcctata	cttccatggg	actccctatg	gctgaaggcc	ttatgagtca	1440
aaggacttat	agccaattga	ttgttctagg	ccaggtaaga	atggatatgg	acatgcattt	1500
				acaaaaacga		1560
tacgagactg	acttattttt	aacttctgtg	tgttgagcta	ctgtaagctt	ggcttttgtt	1620
			_	tctgaaaaaa		1680
				tataccccgg		1737
					23	
<210> 35						
<211> 2242						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 35						
	catccaaact	accataacaa	caacaaacca	gctcccgagc	tcctaaaccc	60
				cgggccggtc		120
				ctggggcacc		180
				gctgcgggaa		240
				acccaaagta		300
				ggattatgat		360
				caagagtgaa		420
				tatgaccata		480
		-		tctaattcct		540
				agggaattta		600
				tcatgcattt		660
				tgccaccact		720
			_	magtacymta		780
ctcaaaatat				-		840
				aaagagtacc		900
				tttcagcaat		960
			-	tgaaatacca		1020
				cgctctggtc		1080
				cgtcccttgt		1140
				gctgacagac		1200
				agatggaatc		1260
				tcatacacta		1320
				tggtctgtgt		1380
				accttatatc		1440
		_		ccaactcagc		1500
				tcggagcgca		1560
				atctatacga		1620
				ataccctcac		1680
			_	tgttctgctt		1740
			_	cattttacat		1800
				gtttcatttt		1860
				tgattagttg		1920
				aatgatgtat		1980
				acaaggtctt		2040
				gctgtacatt		2100
				taatcttatt		2160
		_		aggaaaaaaa	_	2220
	aagggcggcc		uuucyuyt			2242
	~~33363366	5~				25-25

<210> 36 <211> 2235 <212> DNA

```
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<400> 36						
	acaaaaatta	caccaacato	gaggtgtggg	adatataasa	gctcatgggg	60
					gcgggggtgg	120
					tggatttcca	180
				-	gaaggagaag	240
-						300
				_	ccacageggg	
			ggcaaatacc			360
					cagcatgaga	420
					cagageette	480
			cgtgtcttca			540
	-				ggcgcctgtc	600
	-		tttatcatga	-		660
-					ccagatgaac	720
					cttcacccca	780
					ggtggtgcga	
			_		caacgactca	900
cggaggatgg	cttctgtctc	caaggatggt	acatggaaac	tgtgggacac	aratgtggaa	960
tacaagaaga	agcaggaccc	ctacttgctg	aagacaggcc	gctttgaaga	ggcggcgggt	1020
gccgmgccgt	gccgcctggc	cctctcccc	aacgcccagg	tcttggcctt	ggccagtggc	1080
			ggcgagaagg			1140
catggcgagt	gtatcgccaa	cttgtccttt	gacatcactg	geegetttet	ggcctcctgt	1200
ggggaccggg	cggtgcggct	gtttcacaac	actcctggcc	accgagccat	ggtggaggag	1260
atgcagggcc	acctgaagcg	ggcctccaac	gagagcaccc	gccagaggct	gcagcagcag	1320
ctgacccagg	cccaagagac	cctgaagagc	ctgggtgccc	tgaagaagtg	actctgggag	1380
ggcccggcgc	agaggattga	ggaggaggga	tctggcctcc	tcatggcact	gctgccatct	1440
ttcctcccag	gtggaagcct	ttcagaagga	gtctcctggt	tttyttactg	gtggccctgc	1500
ttcttcccat	tgaaactact	cttgtctact	taggtctctc	tcttcttgct	ggctgtgact	1560
cctccctgac	tagtggccaa	ggtgcttttc	ttcctcccag	gcccagtggg	tggaatctgt	1620
ccccacctgg	cactgaggag	aatggtagag	aggagaggag	agagagagag	aatgtgattt	1680
ttggccttgt	ggcagcacat	cctcacaccc	aaagaagttt	gtaaatgttc	cagaacaacc	1740
tagagaacac	ctgagtacta	agcagcagtt	ttgcaaggat	gggagactgg	gatagcttcc	1800
catcacagaa	ctgtgttcca	tcaaaaagac	actaagggat	ttccttctgg	gcctcagttc	1860
tatttgtaag	atggagaata	atcctctctg	tgaactcctt	gcaaagatga	tatgaggcta	1920
agagaatatc	aagtccccag	gtctggaaga	aaagtagaaa	agagtagtac	tattgtccaa	1980
			tgtgctttga			2040
			atcatacatt			2100
					gttcatcaga	2160
					aaaaaaaaaa	2220
aaaaaaaaa				-		2235
	· - ·					

```
<210> 37
<211> 2971
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<400> 37

4400× 37						
gacgtgagga	gcgttccatt	tggccagtgg	tgggcggttg	ccacagctgg	tttagggccc	60
cgaccactgg	ggccccttgt	caggaggaga	cagcctcccg	gcccggggag	gacaagtcgc	120
tgccaccttt	ggctgccgac	gtgattccct	gggacggtcc	gtttcctgcc	gtcagctgcc	180
ggccgagttg	ggtctccgtg	gttcaggccg	gctccccctt	cctggtctcc	cttctcccgc	240
tgggccggtt	tatcgggagg	agattgtctt	ccagggctag	caattggact	tttgatgatg	300
tttgacccag	cggcaggaat	agcaggcaac	gtgatttcaa	agctgggctc	agcctctgtt	360
tcttctctcg	tgtaatcgca	aaacccattt	tggagcagga	attccaatca	tgtctgtgat	420
ggtggtgaga	aagaaggtga	cacggaaatg	ggagaaactc	ccaggcagga	acaccttttg	480
ctgtgatggc	cgcgtcatga	tggcccggca	aaagggcatt	ttctacctga	cccttttcct	540

			20			
catcctgggg	acatgtacac	tcttcttcgc	ctttgagtgc	cgctacctgg	ctgttcagct	600
gtctcctgcc	atccctgtat	ttgctgccat	gctcttcctt	ttctccatgg	ctacactgtt	660
gaggaccagc	ttcagtgacc	ctggagtgat	tcctcgggcg	ctaccagatg	aagcagcttt	720
catagaaatg	gagatagaag	ctaccaatgg	tgcggtgccc	cagggccagc	gaccaccgcc	780
tcgtatcaag	aatttccaga	taaacaacca	gattgtgaaa	ctgaaatact	gttacacatg	840
caagatette	eggeeteece	gggcctccca	ttgcagcatc	tgtgacaact	gtgtggagcg	900
cttcgaccat	cactgcccct	gggtggggaa	ttgtgttgga	aagaggaact	accgctactt	960
ctacctcttc	atcctttctc	tctccctcct	cacaatctat	gtcttcgcct	tcaacatcgt	1020
				acattgaaag		1080
aactgttcta	gaagtcctca	tttgcttctt	tacactctgg	tccgtcgtgg	gactgactgg	1140
atttcatact	ttcctcgtgg	ctctcaacca	gacaaccaat	gaagacatca	aaggatcatg	1200
				aatattgtga		1260
tgaagtgctg	tgtggcccct	tgcccccag	tgtgctggat	cgaaggggta	ttttgccact	1320
ggaggaaagt	ggaagtcgac	ctcccagtac	tcaagagacc	agtagcagcc	tcttgccaca	1380
gagcccagcc	cccacagaac	acctgaactc	aaatgagatg	ccggaggaca	gcagcactcc	1440
cgaagagatg	ccacctccag	agcccccaga	gccaccacag	gaggcagctg	aagctgagaa	1500
gtagcctatc	tatggaagag	acttttgttt	gtgtttaatt	agggctatga	gagatttcag	1560
gtgagaagtt	aaacctgaga	cagagagcaa	gtaagctgtc	ccttttaact	gtttttcttt	1620
				gcaagctttt		1680
				aactggaaaa		1740
				tccccttgga		1800
				tcattctggg		1860
				tgagtccaga		1920
					gaagaggagg	
•				gcattgccca		2040
				gtgtagcttc		2100
		-		agatatatgt		2160
				aacttttta		2220
				cttcacactc	-	2280
			_	cttttgactc		2340
				catttcttt		2400
				tgtgtgaggc		2460
				tectetecte		2520
				tccattaagc		2580
				ccctaaggcc		2640 2700
				cgctcttcca		2760
				tggcccccag		2820
				atatgtggct		2880
				tggatgactt		2940
	aaaaaaaaaa			aaactgtgtc	taatgtaaaa	2971
addaddddda	ицицицици	aaaaaaaaa	a			2311
<210> 38	•					
<211> 1163						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
	•					
<400> 38						
ccacgcgtcc	gccaagggtg	ctgattaggg	aatggttatg	gactaggagt	atcagtaaca	60
				gtgcctggcc		120
			-	tgcctcattc		180
			-	agactcactc		240
				gcgcaccttt		300
				gcactatgat		360
			_	aggtgcagca		420
				ggggtcctgc		480
				gacaggatat		540
=	~	~			- · ·	

```
gettgetget geattgeetg caateetgga tgaatgeeca ggttggettt geteecegte
                                                                      600
gggtggatgt gacgttagct gtgatgttag gtccctggct ttaaaatacg acggaactgg
                                                                      660
gaattgaggg agcagttggg gcagaaagga cagccccgca gaggcctgga gctgagcagt
                                                                      720
gegggegace caggageagt gagtgettee gteacageet teategeace etgtggteet
                                                                      780
cataaagggg atggaatcta cgaatttagt tttcccagcc tccttaaaaa ctcattcatg
                                                                      840
ccaggggcag tggctcacac ctgaaatccc accactttgg gaggctgagg caggctgatt
                                                                      900
acttgaggtc aggagtttga gaccagccta gccaacatgg tgaaaccccg tgtctactca
                                                                      960
                                                                     1020
aagtacaaaa aaaaaaatta gtcagacgtg gtgtcacgca cctgtaatcc cagctctttg
ggaggetgag geaggagaat caettgaace caggaggeag aggttatagt gageeagtat
                                                                     1080
1140
                                                                     1163
aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaaa aaa
<210> 39
<211> 1932
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1624)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 39
                                                                       60
ggcacgagcc aggcccctgg gccgggcgct gaggcgggcc cctctgggca gggcccgggc
ggggctgggt gggccgccc tgctgctgcc gtccatgctg atgtttgcgg tgatcgtggc
                                                                      120
                                                                      180
ctccagcggg ctgctgctca tgatcgagcg gggcatcctg gccgaratga agcccctgcc
cctgcacccg cccggccgcg arggcacagc ctggcgcggg aaagccccca agcctggggg
                                                                      240
                                                                      300
cctgtccctc agggctgggg acgcggactt gcaagtgcgg caggacgtcc ggaacaggac
cctgcggcg gtgtgcggac agccaggcat gccccgggac ccctgggact tgccggtggg
                                                                      360
                                                                      420
gcageggege accetgetge gccamatect egtaagtgae egttaceget teetetaetg
                                                                      480
ctacgtcccc aaggtggcct gctctaactg gaagcgggtg atgaaggtgc tggcaggcgt
                                                                      540
ectggacage gtggacgtee geeteaagat ggaceaeege agtgacetgg tgtteetgge
cgacctgcgg cctgaggaga ttcgctaccg cctgcagcac tactttaagt tcctgtttgt
                                                                      600
                                                                      660
gcgggagccc ttggaacgcc tcctctctgc ctaccgcaac aagtttggcg agatccgaga
gtaccagcaa cgctatgggg ctgagatagt gaggcggtac agggctggag cggggcccag
                                                                      720
                                                                      780
ccctgcaggc gacgatgtca cattccccga gttcctgaga tacctggtgg atgaggaccc
                                                                      840
tgagegeatg aatgageatt ggatgeeegt gtaceaectg tgeeageett gtgeegtgea
                                                                      900
ctatgacttt gtgggctcct atgagaggct ggaggctgat gcaaatcagg tgctggagtg
                                                                      960
ggtacgggca ccacctcacg tccgatttcc agctcgccag gcctggtacc ggccagccag
                                                                     1020
ccccgaaagc ctgcattacc acttgtgcag tgccccccgg gccctgctgc aggatgtgct
                                                                     1080
gcctaagtat atcctggayt tytccctctt tgcctaccca ctgcctaatg tcaccaagga
                                                                     1140
ggcgtgtcag cagtgaccat gggtgtgggg ccagcagctg gtggggactg gtttcaacgc
                                                                     1200
cagetttetg tgettetgee tgteattegg agaaactetg getetgggge ttggggette
                                                                     1260
traggatect ggatggraga gactgccctc agaarttect tgtccagggt gggracccac
agtgactcag aggacagggc taggcaggag acctgctgct cctcattggg gggatctctt
                                                                     1320
                                                                     1380
ggggggcaga caccagtttg ccaatgaagc aacacatctg atctaaagac tggctccaga
                                                                     1440
ccccgggctg ccaggattat gcagtccact tggtctacct taatttaacc tgtggccaaa
                                                                     1500
ctcagagatg gtaccagcca ggggcaagca tgaccagagc cagggaccct gtggctctga
                                                                     1560
tcccccattt atccaccca tgtgcctcag gactagagtg agcaatcata ccttataaat
                                                                     1620
gacttttgtg cctttctgct ccagtctcaa aatttcctac acctgccagt tctttacatt
                                                                     1680
tttnccaagg aaaggaaaac ggaagcaggg ttcttgcctg gtagctccag gacccagctc
                                                                     1740
tgcaggcacc caaagaccct ctgtgcccag cctcttcctt gagttctcgg aacctcctcc
ctaattctcc cttccttccc cacaaggcmt ttgaggttgt gactgtggct ggtatatctg
                                                                     1800
                                                                     1860
gctgccattt ttctgatgca tttatttaaa atttgtactt tttgatagaa cccttgtaag
                                                                     1920
ggctttgttt tcctaatagc tgacttttta ataaagcagt tttatataaa aaaaaaaaa
aaaaaaaaa aa
                                                                     1932
```

```
<210> 40
<211> 881
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 40
gaatteggca egagggaace cagaagatge tgcctctcet gatcatetgt etectgeetg
                                                                         60
ccattgaagg gaagaactgc ctccgctgct ggccagaact gtctgccttg atagactatg
                                                                       120
acctgcagat cctctgggtg accccagggc cacccacaga actttctcaa agtattcact
                                                                        180
ccttgttcct agaggataat aattttctca aaccctggta ccttgatcgt gaccatttgg
                                                                       240
aagaagaaac agccaaattc ttcactcaag tacaccaagc cattaaaacg ttacgagatg
                                                                        300
ataaaacagt acttctggaa gagatctaca cgcacaagaa tctctttact gagaggctga
                                                                       360
ataagatatc tgatgggctg aaggagaagg gagccccacc cytctccatg aatgccttcc
                                                                        420
eggetecate tectaettge acceeagaac ceettggete tgtetgeete eccageacet
                                                                        480
cagtttetet acetteteac etceetggea geetgeaatg agteetgtge caggaacegg
                                                                       540
cggacctccc tgtgggctgt gagtctcagc agtgctctac tcctggccat agctggagat
                                                                        600
gtttctttta ctggcaaagg aagaaggagg cagtaaagga acagggcagc ccgcatgtct
                                                                        660
tecagaagtg aacagaggee geagetacea eegteacaaa gtteacteat etetgggtee
                                                                       720
eggtgacece atecececat accetecate etgggteetg gggceceaaa getetgagge
                                                                       780
ctaggagact gcgctgtctc gtggtttgcc tactcctaca cctttgtaaa gagtctcttc
                                                                        840
attaaaaccc ctcttcataa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaactcg a
                                                                        881
<210> 41
<211> 1932
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1022)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 41
                                                                        60
cneggegegg eteggeteat geeceeggge geggggeaca eaggeeggee ggeageeget
                                                                       120
gggaaatagg cccccggggg cggtggcgc ggcggggcca tggcgcggag accccgggcg
                                                                       180
ccggccgcct ccggggagga gttctccttc gtcagcccgc tggtgaaata cctgctcttc
ttcttcaaca tgctcttctg ggtgatttcc atggtgatgg tggctgtggg tgtctacgct
                                                                       240
                                                                       300
eggetaatga ageatgeaga ageageeeta geetgeetgg eagtggacee tgeeateetg
                                                                       360
ctgatcgtgg tgggtgtcct catgttcctg ctcaccttct gtggctgcat tgggtccctc
egegagaaca tetgeeteet geagaegtte teeetetgee teacegetgt gtteetgetg
                                                                       420
                                                                       480
cagctggccg ctgggatcct gggcttcgtc ttctcagaca aggctcgagg gaaagtgagt
                                                                       540
gagatcatca acaatgccat tgtgcactac cgagatgact tggatctgca gaacctcatt
                                                                       600
gattttggcc agaaaaagtt tagctgctgt ggagggattt cctacaagga ctggtctcag
aacatgtatt tcaactgctc agaagacaac cccagtcgag agcgctgctc tgtgccttac
                                                                       660
                                                                       720
tectgttget tgectaetce tgaccaggea gtgatcaaca ctatgtgtgg ccaaggtatg
                                                                       780
caggcctttg actacttgga agctagcaaa gtcatctaca ccaatggctg tattgacaag
ttggtcaact ggatacacag caacctattc ttacttggtg gtgtggctct aggcctggcc
                                                                       840
                                                                       900
atcccccage tggtgggaat tetgetgtee cagateetag tgaateagat caaagateag
                                                                       960
atcaagetac agetetacaa ecageageae egggetgaee eatggtaetg agaateeate
                                                                       1020
ctgcacctcc tcaccatgga aactggcaag cctcataaac gaacagcagt gggtgctgaa
                                                                      1080
ancagcacca aatggagatt tggattccag cccccagtg acagcccagt gggaagaagc
```

```
aaactccaga tgggcagaag gcagggtgca caggtggctc cagtctcagg aggatgcgcc
                                                                     1140
tecteteece cateceagee eteageattg tgecagagtg ataccettaa gtgtttgggt
                                                                     1200
ttatgttttc agttttgttt gggaaacagc agttgcacag agagttgggg gtactgctgc
                                                                     1260
tgccttttca ccgaggcact gccaccacca gctctascag ggatgctcct gagcttggcg
                                                                     1320
gacatactta gatcctaacg tgccagtgag acctggctgt ggagagtagc actggcagcc
                                                                     1380
ctgcctggac tccacttggc atgataccag ctccagaagg gaagggagtg gagcaggcag
                                                                     1440
tgaggagaga gcctgggggt cggctgggga cagccgtatg tgctaggtag gagtggaggg
                                                                     1500
agatatgttt accaaatgcc tgtcctgcca tcctcccagg tagtcagagt gagctacatc
                                                                     1560
etgeceegee tteattteca tggaaacatg geagetagga caeggggtae aacageagee
                                                                     1620
aaattettee ceaceteeet taettegaaa aaaagtttgg aaccetggte cetataetet
                                                                     1680
gcagtcagaa gtgggactga gccatacatg cccttgaatt cctccctgtc tggccctccc
                                                                     1740
tctccagcaa gcagggtttt ctttaacttg gcagtgtgca gaggagaagt ggtaacaccc
                                                                     1800
ccaccccatt cccctgcatc ggagctcagt attcctacag ggtaagaggt aggaatcttg
                                                                     1860
1920
aagggcggcc gc
                                                                     1932
<210> 42
<211> 1164
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (582)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (592)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 42
ggcacgagct tgtgtgtcac cagcctcctg atctgccagg gtctgctctg ggttggcact
gaccagggtg tcatcgtcct gctgcccgtg cctcggctgg aaggcatccc caagatcaca
                                                                      120
gggaaaggca tggtctcact caatgggcac tgtgggcctg tggccttcct ggctgtggct
                                                                      180
accagcatcc tggcccctga catcctgcgg agtgaccagg aggaggctga ggggccccgg
                                                                      240
                                                                      300
gctgaggagg acaagccaga cgggcaggca cacgagccca tgcccgacag ccacgtgggc
                                                                      360
cgagagetga cccgcaagaa gggcatcctc ttgcagtacc gcctgcgctc caccgcacac
                                                                      420
ctcccgggcc cgctgctctc catgcgggag ccggcgcctg ctgatggcgc agctttggag
cacagogagg aggacggctc catttacgag atggccgacg accccgacgt ctgggtgcgc
                                                                      480
agccggccct gcgcccgcga cgcccaccgc aaggagattt gctctgtggc catcatctcg
                                                                      540
gegggeaggg ctaccgcaac tttggcageg ctctgggcac antgggaagc angccccgtg
                                                                      600
tggggagacg gacagcaccc tcctcatctg gcagtgccct tgatgctata gcgcctcccc
                                                                      660
                                                                      720
teteceetea gagggeaeag etgeaggeet gaceaaggee aegeeegget etegtgetet
aggaeetgea egggaettgt ggatgggeet ggaeteteea gaaactaett gggeeagage
                                                                      780
                                                                      840
aaaggaaaac ctcttgtttt aaaaaaattt ttttcagagt gttttgggga ggagttttag
ggcttgggga gagggaggac acatctggag gaaatggcct tctttttaaa agcaaaaaac
                                                                      900
                                                                      960
acaaaacctc acaactgcct ggcaagccca gtatcacttg tttgggccct agcgggactc
caaggcagec acaegeeest eetggaaggg tgtgtgegtg tgagtgtgtg egagtgtgtg
                                                                     1020
                                                                     1080
ggctggtgtg tgaatatcta taaataagta tatatggtgt atattatatg tgtataaata
                                                                     1140
aagtotgtac atattggago totgggagat gotggaataa aagacaagag ttacatotgg
acttggaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaa
                                                                     1164
```

```
<210> 43
<211> 1105
<212> DNA
```

<213> Homo sapiens gaatteggea egagaacaaa ttgaaaccat etggteatga actittatti gitaagaggt 60 tttctaatat tgattcaatc tctttgctta ttctaaatgt gttcagattt tccacttctt 120 gagtcaattt ggtaatttat ttgtttctag gaatttgtcc atttcatcta gtttacctaa 180 tttttgacat ataaaattat atatggaaat ttctaaaaata tttaaaaatt tctgtaatgt 240 caatagtaat gtcccctctt ttgttaccaa tttgttattt gaatcttctc cttttttttg 300 tcaatctagc taaaaatttg tcaattttgt tcgtctcttc aaaaaaatat acgtttgtct 360 tcatgatttc tctawtgttt ttccatcyat atttcatttq aatacatttt taaacyttay 420 ctttattatt tcattccttc tgggagcttt gggtctcatt ttttttcct gataatctag 480 ttgtttattg tataagatta agtatttatt tgaaatctgt atgttcttta atgtaggcat 540 tcactactat aaatttactt ctcaggagca tctctgccgc attccatgtt ttagtatgtt 600 gtgttttaat ttgtattcat aactagaggg aaacagaggt gacggagaaa aagacgtaca 660 aatatcatcc acttgcaaag tatagatttg tttgtattgk ratatgaatr aaaatattac 720 gagacagata agaaaatttg aacactgacc attgatgcag ttacagttaa ttttaaaatc 780 aaggttaata acattttagt tattttaaag aatgatagta atttagagat gtattctgaa 840 tgtttttaaa tgaaaagata tgcctgggat ttcttccaaa atgaatcttg taggttggga 900 agaaaatgag aacatagtgg aaacaagact gacaatgagt tgttgaggtt gggcaatgcg 960 tacactaaag cttattttat cttattttac tgtatatact gttaaagctt gcattatttt 1020 cataaatgca tttgctaagt gcaactgtta tcaaataaag tggattgggc tctaaaaaaa 1080 aaaaaaaaa aaactcgagg ggggg 1105 <210> 44 <211> 1262 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 44 cagcatgtac ccagttgttc tttctcctga gaaagcaaaa tgcctgatat ttcttataat 60 ccaggctgcc acgtttacct tgtaaaatca atacttaatt tttagatttt tatattatct 120 180 tttctcgtga agcaagactt ctaaattatg gctataatat cttttgaatt gttgttctta atgaatette caactgtaaa eteatetaat tteaaaetta teataeetga ggatgtaaca 240 300 ttgtcctttg tttctcatct tgatattacc gtcaatcatt ttgtatttct gagtacattt gaacttgctg gagtaataga gggaaaacct ctgcctgatt ctaaatcaga tctttgtcct 360 atacteggac aattatggtt teatatttta ttatttttta ttttetgggt ttaacaaatg 420 agataacatt ttagacataa tatttgtaaa catcttgact tatttcagca ttttcctttt 480 ttgtgtatct tcagagagtt tgttgaaagt agcaatttcc aagtaatttt aaattattga 540 600 agtctactag cacgaaaggt caaattctta ggatatttaa aaaatgttgt ttaataatca 660 aactcatctt aaaaaatgtt catcagactc tgtctttgat gcacattttg ccaaaagaga gccttatttc tgtgaaagaa atacagtatg tactttggga tttactaaag taaaactgtt 720 actitaagge acagageaga tataqaatee ceetetetee deacteetag tgactggtat 780 totacattaa tatttatott coatgoatag tgtacttgag ggaaaaaaac aataactott 840 aattgtttaa tatcaaacaa taaaatcctg tgtatcagtg actgtcaata gatggctttc 900 tgtttaaaaa ctgaagctac tccagaagta ggaattaatt tatttagtaa acaaagtcag 960 1020 tcaaaccaga gccatgtcct ggggaactgt caaaagaatg gttcctaagg gccagaggcc acatccactg gtagatgaca gaacaaccat acttcagatg gcaaaaccgg tcagtttggt 1080 1140 ttgcgttgtg tgcctatcct ctttctgtgt gcttcagctg aattaagtgc ttggagagct caaatagttc aagatagcca agatgaccaa ttctgccagg tggcaagcct gatcttgcaa 1200 1260 aa 1262

```
<210> 45
<211> 517
<212> DNA
```

<213> Homo sapiens

<221> SITE

```
<400> 45
gaatteggea egagtgeact tecaceaget atgtatgaga etteceattg etceacatet
ccagtatttt atgtggtcag tccttttgtt tttggtcatt ttggtggata tgaaatggca
                                                                        120
totcagtgtg gottttcatt atatttcctt gatgactaat ggtattcttt caccetttca
                                                                        180
gtgcttattg gccattcatg tatctttgtt ttttgtgtag cacttcaggt cttttgccca
                                                                        240
tagatttagt gggttgattg ctctttatta atgatttgta gggatgttat atatattctg
                                                                        300
gacacaagat tattgttaga gatacgtact tcagatattt tctcccagtc tgtagcttgc
                                                                        360
ctaattatta ttattattat tatttgagat gaagteteae tetgtegeee aggeagaggt
                                                                        420
tgcagtgggc cgagatagca ccactacact caagcctggc tgacagagtg agactctgtc
                                                                        480
tcaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aactcga
                                                                        517
<210> 46
<211> 858
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 46
agaaaaaatc ctacatggat attggtagga aagagagaaa ggaagtggcc agtgtcccgt
                                                                         60
ggcctcttcc accttctgga ttgttgaagc tggggcctgg aggggatggt cctgccactc
                                                                        120
agcagggggc actaatggga ccaagctaac ctgtccagtg agaatcctgc agggagacct
                                                                        180
gagggtacca ggaaagtgca ggggaaggcc cgggaaatgg agagagctgg tctggagggg
                                                                        240
aggagcaagc cgcgtggggc aggccatgtg ccttttgcct gggggagtat tactcatttg
                                                                        300
gagetgtgeg tetggaacge etgeeteaca cacaaaggae tggggeagat gtaagttete
                                                                        360
tgcagcaacg aagcgcacag ctgagagtaa cttagaaagc acccagctaa tgctggcatc
                                                                        420
ccagatcgac cccctcctcg ctgaatgttg gcatctctgt gcctcagttt cctcatctgt
                                                                        480
aaatgggggt gataagaaat gtgtacacac ctcccgggca gtgggggagga ttaaactgtg
                                                                        540
ctctgacacg atccgggcat gttcagggtg gtatctgcag taaaccgcgc tcggaaaatg
                                                                        600
geggegeate agggeeageg gtgggagete teegtgettg gettgaegee attgtggagg
                                                                        660
tggaggaggg gctgcaagac tctgagcagg aagaccccgc aaagcaggaa agcagagcca
                                                                        720
gagttggggg ccagccgcag aaacgagagc ccccgtgact ttgaggcacc ctttggagag
                                                                        780
ggcaggaagc aggaagggta aattttctcc aaaacccaag aggcagagtg accccacatg
                                                                        840
ataactgagt ttctcgag
                                                                        858
<210> 47
<211> 6107
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (5749)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (5892)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (5896)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
```

```
<222> (5906)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (5957)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (5966)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
gcagttagtt ccttgatgtc agtagtgggc taaaggcagc ttactgtgtg tttgctggag
                                                                       60
ctttcactca gccaagtgtt agagtcagga aacccattga ggcaatggcg tcaaatggtg
                                                                      120
tttcacaaga atgagccatt cagtctttgc tcactatata tttaatattt tattattgtt
                                                                      180
gttattgtta ttattaattg gctttctgta ttctatgcct tttatttata aagacactaa
                                                                      240
gaaaacccat gtttgtaatt ttaataacat ttttcccatc ttgtaatatc cagagctact
                                                                      300
ttataaattc tctgaaccaa aagtattttc ctcagtgtat ctcttctccc ccagccccta
                                                                      360
ttgggaaaaa ttacccagta tagttcaggt tatgaggagg atcagccaca caatccagtg
                                                                      420
cttcagtttg aaaatgtaaa attctaaccc taaagtaggg ttggttgaaa tttcagacaa
                                                                      480
agcaaaccca gcaggtataa aaagtagtat aaatacaaat ctqtaagtta tttttgaatt
                                                                      540
ttctgaactt ttttctaaga gattacatag gagactaaag aaatctatct gttcaagttc
                                                                      600
taattaggat gattgttaat actgcactgt ggatgaagtg gcgactggct tgtgtgctga
                                                                      660
cttctgtggt ttagcaagag gtttattgtt atcaaatgct aattggcaat gccaagtcac
                                                                      720
tgggaccaat tttctgtttt ataatatcta agtttagaac agaatatata cctgaactgt
                                                                      780
agtggtttga tcggatggag acagaaaacc cgatttttat tctcataaat tttgtggtta
                                                                      840
tttatacaag ggctgtgcta tgctaccata ttcttgttca ataataatag gtttgttgtt
                                                                      900
ttttttacat tgttaaatgt tccttacccc taaaggtcaa tgttaagtac aacattctga
                                                                      960
aaatacaatt tggctacgaa gagtattcat cttctttgaa gctcagtggt tgatatttgt
                                                                     1020
gctaataatg caatttcctg attcctgtta caagttatag ctacatatgg gagagactca
                                                                     1080
gtgagccagc aaaggccata gaaacaacaa tttattaaat gtatttatgg cagaaggacc
                                                                     1140
taaataaact gtgagccacc ttttcttctt tatattgtta catttaagtg ttcttgcttt
                                                                     1200
cagcaactca cattaatgct tggagcttat ctctttctct ctctctctct ctctctctct
                                                                     1260
1320
atatatccac accaacatgg gtgacgataa ttcaaagtca tattttgcct ctaagcttga
                                                                     1380
tcatgttacc tttatgatta aagtatcatg ttatttagcc aatgcaaatc tgttttaaaa
                                                                     1440
caaatagttt aaaaaaagaa caagttttta agggctttat tatagaagaa gtattaatga
                                                                     1500
aggaetttee tteeteete eetteetee eeteetgee teeettette eetteeatet
                                                                     1560
eccectecte cetgeettet ttgtttetee tteeettatt ecteceteee teetttetee
                                                                     1620
cttecttect ttettecatt cateetteet tgeettttat ttttatttt tgtaatatea
                                                                     1680
catgtgctgt agtttggaat tttattctag tgcatttctt gctcatcaga acctcagcta
                                                                     1740
atctacctag gaaaaatagt atcaaaggaa atgagaaagt tgtatctgag tccctccaga
                                                                     1800
actaagataa ttctttttga ccatttaagc ctttataaat gcgttttgac catttaagcc
                                                                     1860
tttataaatg cttgttttag gaaagtgaat ctgttagatg catcaacaaa taatgaccag
                                                                     1920
gacaaaacga tttaataatt aaagtotoaa atcaccatgg ttatacattt toaccagaaa
                                                                     1980
tagtaatett acaattttte atttttetga tgaagattte tgtteeaata tetgttteet
                                                                     2040
aatagatttt ttaaattaat tagctttcct ctgctttatg accacaggtt ttatccctaa
                                                                     2100
ccgagacagc tgtcttatat ctgcatgcct tagactgtgt ggagggactc catgaagaaa
                                                                     2160
gaccataggt tagaaaaata actcatagta tataccctag taagtgggtt agtagaatct
                                                                     2220
cataacatgt attaaaaaga ggttttcttc tctgcttgtt tgtgtcacta gagcaaaatt
                                                                     2280
gtagagataa tgctcataat gcagtaaata tcagaataat ctacaatatc atttgtggat
                                                                     2340
ggtcccaggt cccagtgctc tagttacttt acttctttt ttttttttga gatggagtct
                                                                     2400
tgctctgtct ctcaggctag agcagtgtgc gatctcagct cactgcagcc tccacctccc
                                                                     2460
aggttcaagc gattctcctg cctcagcctc ccaagtagcc aggattacag gcaccctcca
                                                                     2520
ctaggcccgg ctaatttttt ttgtattttt ttagtagaga tggggttttg ccatgttggc
                                                                     2580
caggetggtt tegaacteet aaceteeagt gatecacetg ceteggegte ceaaagtget
                                                                     2640
```

			2 /			
aggattacag	gcatgagcca	ccacatccgg	cctaattact	tctttaatcc	ccatttattt	2700
ttatgccatt	ctagcctcat	ttattaataa	aattatgttt	ttactttctc	tttcaggaaa	2760
ttttttaaat	taatattta	tatctagatc	taatgctatg	gaaaagtgcc	tttttatcat	2820
ttataatttc	atttttcact	atttccaaaa	acacataaac	aaatagtttc	agtaggtccc	2880
agcttttact	ttttccattt	aaaccttctt	ttctccattt	cttccctttg	gcttaagaat	2940
aaaagaaaag	gtacattgct	agaattgttt	ctttgggaga	gggtaaaaga	ttacagaatt	3000
agactgttca	gcctttatat	aaactaaatt	tgtcttcatc	tcaaccagct	aatggtaggt	3060
cttatctgaa	tactcatgag	aattttagca	tctgtgaaac	tccatgcacc	agatgtgtgt	3120
aaatttcagg	aagaaagtgt	tgaaagcatt	ttctctgatg	ttaattagat	ggaaataaat	 3180
cactaaaaca	tagtttaggt	aaagcctgat	tatgccactt	ttttttaact	agacagggca	3240
aagttgttta	tgttagtgta	cttcttgtct	atcctcagtt	aatttaccta	gacaaaaagt	3300
gtcaaaggaa	atgagaaaaa	ggttatatct	gactccctcc	agacctaaga	taattccttt	3360
tgatcagata	cagtcagatg	gagtgccttg	gtttttgtta	attttgcctc	tattccagct	3420
ccttaccaca	gcggtggtgc	ttaaagaaag	gatcatcagc	aacaggtcag	gatagttcta	3480
cctttgggat	agggctgctt	teceegtget	agtatttctg	tgactgttag	tggcactgag	3540
gactgcaaac	ttttatgcaa	tattcttaat	accctattga	tattatgcac	tttaatcatt	3600
ccaaagaagc	caagaatgct	gtatagtgat	gattccttcc	taatgaattc	atcttaacta	3660
tttagaatgt	tatgtccctt	ttcttttgga	tagccaactt	ggtataaatg	ttatatggat	3720
ttttctaaaa	tgactatata	ggacttaaga	ctttgaaatg	taatttactt	ataaggggaa	3780
ataattatgc	tttagcacat	cattttagaa	acgtcacatt	ttagaaacat	tcagcttgct	3840
aacctacatg	tttgggaatt	cattaaaacc	agttgtctat	atattttgtg	ccatgtatat	3900
aagaacatta	caatatatct	ttttctacat	atgtagtatg	tgcaaccagt	ggttctcaga	3960
gtatggttct	cagcccacca	gctagtatca	gtatcacctg	ggaactagtt	agaaatgtaa	4020
attctttggc	cccatcccag	acatactgag	tcagaaattc	tggaataggg	ccccgcaat	4080
-			atgcacactt			4140
			cttccactca			4200
gttcttcatg	taaattcagc	ttaacctggt	tatctataat	cttttattgg	caaaagttaa	4260
			attttatgta			4320
cttgataatt	cagttaattt	agtttggcat	tttcctacca	cttactaaaa	ggtttacatt	4380
aaatgactga	tttaaatata	taggtgcaat	gttctatgtt	tattttaatt	gttatgacat	4440
ttaagtagct	aatataattg	accggtgcta	aagtctcctg	tttatccata	aaatgggtac	4500
			tcattgccta			4560
			acaaaatcat			4620
			caggtcaaca			4680
			tgctttgtat			4740
			agacaagaat			4800
			atttctcgtt			4860
			attgattcat			4920
			ttcttcccac			4980
			agaataaaaa			5040
			ctagcagtgg			5100
			aaactgttgg			5160
			actttattgc			5220
			cacttgtaat			5280
			catattctcc			5340
			gaaatatttt			5400
			ctacacacac			5460
			aatcagactt			5520
			tacagactga			5580
			accttgtttc			5640
			tgagtttcat			5700
			ctgttctcaa			5760
		_	cttgagcaca	_		5820
			gttacatttt			5880
			tttcagtttg			5940
		-	cttgttaaat			6000
			atttctgtaa		tcaaaaataa	6060
aacactgaaa	gttttcaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaa		6107

```
<210> 48
<211> 703
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 48
ccacgcgtcc gcaggacatc gttttctaca tggtggctgt gttcctgacc ttcctcatgc
                                                                  60
tetteegtgg cagggteace etggcatggg etetgggtta cetgggettg tatgtgttet
                                                                  120
atgtggtcac tgtgattctc tgcacctgga tctaccaacg gcaacggaga ggatctctgt
                                                                  180
totgcccat gccagttact ccagagatcc totcagactc cgaggaggac cgggtatott
                                                                  240
ctaataccaa cagctatgac tacggtgatg agtaccggcc gctgttcttc taccaggaga
                                                                  300
ccacggctca gatcctggtc cgggccctca atcccctgga ttacatgaag tggagaagga
                                                                  360
aatcagcata ctggaaagec ctcaaggtgt tcaagctgec tgtggagtte ctgctgctec
                                                                  420
tcacagtccc cgtcgtggac ccggacaagg atgaccagaa ctggaaacgg cccctcaact
                                                                  480
gtctgcatct ggttatcagc ccctggttg tggtcctgac cctgcagtcg gggacctatg
                                                                  540
gtgtctatga gataggcggc ctcgttcccg tctgggtcgt ggtggtgatc gcaggcacag
                                                                  600
cottggcttc agtgaccttt tttgccacat ctgacageca gccccccagg cttcactggc
                                                                  660
                                                                  703
tctttgcttt cctgggcttt ctgaccagcg ccctgtggat caa
<210> 49
<211> 639
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 49
ggcacgagca ttcacaggtt acaaatgctg ctgccaactg tcctggccaa atgactctgc
atcacaaacc tttccttgca tgtggagggg atggatttac tcagtccaac tttgatggct
                                                                 120
gcatcacttc tgccctatgt gttctggaag ctttaaagaa ttatatttag tgcctatatc
                                                                  180
cttattctct acatgtgtat tgggttttta ttttcacaat tttctgttat tgattatttt
                                                                  240
                                                                  300
gttttctatt ttgctaagaa aaattactgg aaaattgttc ttcacttatt atcatttttc
                                                                  360
atgtggagta taaaatcaat tttgtaattt tgatagttac aacccatgct agaatggaaa
                                                                  420
ttcctcacac cttgcacctt ccctactttt ctgaattgct atgactactc cttgttggag
                                                                  480
gaaaagtggt acttaaaaaa taacaaacga ctctctcaaa aaaattacat taaatcacaa
                                                                  540
taacagtttg tatgccaaaa acttgattat ccttatgaaa atttcaattc tgaataaaga
                                                                  600
639
aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa
<210> 50
<211> 867
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 50
ggcacgagca ggtactgggt gactgcctgg ctgaggaaaa gttaactaga cacttgggga
                                                                   60
aaggagatcc aagggagtaa gaggcaaaat gcctttgcat gcttttcttc ctatctcttt
                                                                  120
180
                                                                 240
tttctctttt ccccacctc tctgcctgcc tccttccttc cctccctcc cctcccttcc
                                                                  300
tectetetee etectteeet geettettte ettegttetg ecaacttgee agaaggagee
                                                                  360
                                                                  420
caagaaaaag caccagatg cttcagtcaa cttcttagaa ttcttcttt ttttatgttc
agaaaagatg gaaattcatt tctgctaaag agaaagaaaa aattggaaga cagggtgaag
                                                                  480
                                                                  540
gtgaacaggc ccattataag aaagaaacaa aaatctatat tctgtctaca aggaagcgag
                                                                  600
agagagaaag agagagaaga aagaagttcc aggattctaa tgtaccaaag ggatctcctt
tttcttgttt tgttctgaaa atttcaccaa aagagcacag gagaacatct tggctaattc
                                                                  660
```

```
attggcgatg atgtaagaaa actgagagaa atgaaagaaa tgaagaatta ctgctgcaga
                                                                      720
taatatacag ccttgaggaa agaaaggctt ttaagattat agatataaag gctattgctg
                                                                      780
                                                                      840
tattctggga taaaagaaag tctgatgtca gggaaagggg aagttggaaa aactggaaaa
agaaaaaga aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa
                                                                      867
<210> 51
<211> 1569
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (341)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 51
gtattggcca ggctggtctc aaactcctga cctcgtgatc cacccacctt ggcctcccaa
                                                                       60
agtgcagaga ttacaggcat gagccactgc acctggcctc aagaaaaatt atatatcacg
                                                                      120
tggaatagga tagtagtete tgeactgatt ttegttgata atggetgtte ttettateae
                                                                      180
cattttgcta tttctttgtc tgggctatta cagggttatt acagaaattt ccagaaagac
                                                                      240
                                                                      300
ccctgcctgt cgaatgttta cttcaagctt gagctcctgg tatattatga ggaaattata
                                                                      360
tgatacccca ggagaggtct tcctttccca tgccattgta naattcctaa agtaaaatta
atttgccttc ttgtcaaaga aggagccaat gttgttttaa aattttagct tgagagatag
                                                                      420
gtggggaaga aattaaatag acaagtaatc mctattcaga agagaaggga gagtcattgt
                                                                      480
                                                                      540
acgaggeeca agataettge ecaaaaatat egeagagaaa aactagtett tggggteeta
ttttttgagt ggaacatttg agttatttaa aattagaatt ttattttggt cagattagaa
                                                                      600
                                                                      660
tttctagggt atgtcatatg tgtttttaaa ttgaaagete ttaaaaetee tattgtagtt
                                                                      720
taatgtcatt atccattaat ttacataaat ctgatttgga tctctatttt catcgtagac
                                                                      780
tgtgtagggg caatttttcc taaaggttct gtgacatagt gctacctttt ttttaaaacc
tgtcttgccc aggcattatt gagtgccccc tggtgccagc atgtgtattt cacgactgta
                                                                      840
tcaacaaatc atgatcatct tctctggcca ttgtgccctt tcagattcca aacttgttac
                                                                      900
                                                                      960
ctctcagtcc ttcctacaaa cttagaaagt ctaatatctt aatgtttact tatgtagcaa
cotcoctttc toccatocct aaatoctctt gtaattaatt attttccttt ggaacttttt
                                                                     1020
                                                                     1080
aaatctacaa tttccttata atatggtaac caatattaat tttcttgttc tgcgccaagt
                                                                     1140
ttgattttat acaaattgtt tccagtttgg gtcatgagca caaaaccagg tatttttaaa
                                                                     1200
aatctatata accetteaat gaggeagtat taattttatt aacteattaa tteaaceaat
                                                                     1260
aattettgat tgtttactgt gttagatatt ggggtatece caatacetga cagetgtgag
caaaacaaat gccctacaca catgaggtgt acagtccagt agaaaagata aacaataagc
                                                                     1320
                                                                     1380
aaattaatag ataatatgat gtccaataag gacttcaaag gaaaataaag cagagtaaag
                                                                     1440
agccagagaa tgacagtgag ctgtttttca catgagtcat cagaaaaggc ctctttaaag
                                                                     1500
aattgacatt tgaacagaaa aacgaatcaa gggcgtcaac tgtttattgc ttttattgct
                                                                     1560
1569
aaactcgag
<210> 52
<211> 1196
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (590)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 52
gattggttct gtttatgtga tagattactt ttattgattt gtatgttgaa ccagccttgc
                                                                       60
```

```
atcctaggga tgaagccgac ttggttgtgg tggataagct ttttgatgtg ctgctgggtt
                                                                        120
tggcttgcca gtgttttatt agggattttt gcgtcaatat tcatcaggga tattggcctg
                                                                        180
gaattttctt tttttgttat gtgtctgcca ggttttggta tcagggtgat gctggcctca
                                                                        240
taaaataagt tagggagggc tccctctttt tctttcattt ggaagaattt cagaaggaat
                                                                        300
ggtaccagat ccyctttgta cctctggtag aatttggctg tgaatccatc tggtcckgag
                                                                        360
cttttttttt gttggtaggc tattaattac tgcctcaatt tcagaacttg ttattggtct
                                                                        420
attcagggat ttgacttctt cctggtttag tcttgggagg ttgtatgtgt gcaggaattt
                                                                        480
attcatttct tctagatttt ctcgtttatt tgtgtagagg tgtttatagc atyctctgat
                                                                        540
ggtagtttgt attctgtggg atcagtggtg atctcccctt tatcattttn attgtgtcta
                                                                        600
tttgattctt ctctcttktc ttctttatta ttctygctaa tggtctatgt attttgttaa
                                                                        660
tctyttacaa aaacaggctt ctagattcat ggatgttttg aaaggttytt cgtgtctcta
                                                                        720
totoottoag ttottocotg atottagota tttottgtot totgotagot tttgaaattg
                                                                        780
tttgcttttg cttctctagt tcttttaacc gtgatgtcca gtgtgtcaat ttcagatctt
                                                                        840
tocagootto tgatatgggc atttaatgot ataaatttoo otottaacac tgotttagot
                                                                        900
gtgtcctaga gattctggta cgttgtctct ttgttctcat tggtttcaaa taacttcatt
                                                                        960
atttctgcct taattttgtt atttacccag cagtcattca agagcaggtt gttcaatttc
                                                                       1020
catgtagttg tgtggttttg agtgaatttc ttaatcttga gttctaattt gattgcactg
                                                                       1080
tggtctgaga gacggttaca atttccattc ttttgcattt gctgagaagt gttttacttc
                                                                       1140
caattgtgtc tcgtgccgaa ttcgatatca agcttatcga taccgtcgac ctcgag
                                                                       1196
<210> 53
<211> 945
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (295)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (875)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (914)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 53
gaatggtgaa atattaaqtq ctttctcccc cagqttcaqq attatgacag ctatgtccat
tcacctcttc tgtacagcat tgtcctgtgg aagttctggc cagtgcaata aggcaattaa
                                                                        120
                                                                        180
aagaaataaa atatcaaacg attggaaaga tgttaatgtg tcatcattca tagaaaacat
gattcataga tatacataca cgaatgcttt gaattcataa gtagattcag ccagttgctg
                                                                        240
                                                                        300
gatataaagt caatatacaa aaactatttt tatagacatg aaacacgcaa tgagnaaaaa
aatttaacca tttttagtag catcaaaaaa cccccatacc taggaatatg aatttgtagt
                                                                        360
                                                                        420
actatttggg atatgttgat ggatatttat catttccagt ttgggattat tataaagaaa
atagccctga acatttgtaa tatatgactt ttggtgaatg tagcattcat ttctgttgat
                                                                        480
tacaaactca ggggtgaaat tgttgagtcc taagggagct atagatgtat tcaacttcag
                                                                        540
                                                                        600
ctgatatggc taaataaatt tgcgaaaaag attgcatcaa gttatgctcc catcagcaat
                                                                        660
atgagagttc ctgtttttcc acattgtcag caacactttg tactgttact ccttttaatt
                                                                        720
ttagecgatt tggctgaagg tgtggtaata teteattgta gtggccagge gtggtgetea
                                                                        780
cgcctgtaat cccagcactg tgggaagcca aggtgggccg atcacgaggt caggagatcc
                                                                        840
agaccatect ggetaacatg atgaaaceet gttgeetgta gteecaacta ettgggagge
                                                                        900
tgaggcagga gaatggcatg aactcgggag gcggngcttg cagtgagcct ccagcctggg
                                                                        945
caacagagtg agantetete aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaac tegag
```

```
<210> 54
<211> 488
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 54
ggcacgagga gagtagaggc tattcatgta atgtctataa aaaaataaca ccaaggctgg
                                                                     60
gattacagge atgagecact geacetggee agtttgetta ttttgtttgg tgcctcctcc
                                                                    120
catgggagac ctcaaggagg tatgcctgcc ccacagatgc cctggaagga cagcttgctg
                                                                    180
ctcctactca gaaccacac tgcagacaga ggaggacaga cggacactca tttgctgagc
                                                                    240
acccatgtaa catgaactaa gagctgggtg gagacaatga acggtggagc catcgttccc
                                                                    300
gatgtggagg gagaacagct caagaccacg gaacagcctg ctctcccgct tcctggcttc
                                                                    360
cgtgcgcttt tgtccaatca ggctttttga ccaatcggcc aggcgcgcta tgtaaatttc
                                                                    420
480
                                                                    488
<210> 55
<211> 2860
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (753)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 55
ggcacacagg gctggcaggc ccgcggtggc tggtgttgag gcatgaacaa attgtaccgg
                                                                     60
                                                                    120
gtatececca ecceatety accaecagtt ceteettyga tateaetece eetgacagge
agoccacca ggcctggatt tgtccctgtc tccccctttt gcttttcccc catgactaat
                                                                    180
                                                                    240
gggcaccagg tcttgctgct cctgcttctc acctctgcag tggcagcagg cccctggccc
caggtgcatg ccggtcagtg gggttggatg tgccttcctc caggcctgcc ctctgtccaa
                                                                    300
                                                                    360
gcccggagtg ggcttggtgg gctccctggt ggcccccagt gggtgccagg tggtgcccgg
                                                                    420
ggttattgag gggtggttgt atcactgtag ggacaggctt cttgccccag cctggagagc
                                                                    480
tgttttcttc aggaaggttc tggagatgga gacttgtttg cgaattcacc acaactccag
                                                                    540
gctgggaggc tgggtctctg ctctcagagc cgagacacca gggaggatag ccaggctgcc
ctgcctggga attctgctgg gccgtcaaat tcaacccgca ccaacgtggg caggaggcca
                                                                    600
                                                                    660
cagtgtcctg ccaggagcag agggctgaag gtctgcagga ggaagaccct atcctggtgg
ggggcacctg ctgcccaccc tgcccccagc gtgcctgggg ggagcacacc tgggcatgga
                                                                    720
                                                                    780
ggagtccagg gtgctgggcc acacaagaga ggngggggag aggcctggac agtaggaaga
                                                                    840
tettgeecag ggteetggat eegecactet gggggtgaee ttggacaaac etetgeettg
                                                                    900
geocteagte tecceateaa ggttttteca tteaggaggg tttggggecat etteageeae
                                                                    960
cctaccagcc ctgaaaagga tgtgactcct gtttctggga agtgtgtggt gtgttaggtg
                                                                   1020
ggcctacage cetggttgtg gggagggaag gatggagaga cagcacagtg acagagccca
                                                                   1080
gactgcaggc tggagtgagg gttccacttc cccgctgctg tgtgtcctgg accagtgcct
                                                                   1140
ctgaaccttg gcacttgggg cagtggatat taacatcttt ccaagcccaa ttcttggggc
atcaggget ceggteetet gggaggtgge aggteeteag attggagatg ceatgggggg
                                                                   1200
                                                                   1260
gggaggtgcc tctcctttgg agggtatgga agtggagaca ggagtggcct ggcgcagctg
                                                                   1320
ccgtggttct taggggctgg gcccggggag cccatggggc ttgtgcctag aaagcctggg
ctcctcactg gggtctagat gtgcagactt catgtctccc cagctccagc tctgttctct
                                                                   1380
ataggtcaag cotocacaat gocagaggoo cagggotage cocotocacg tocotoctag
                                                                   1440
                                                                   1500
1560
aggggtgagg cagctgcctg ccgccggtac tcattgcctg gccaggcagg acacaggctg
gcgggcactg agagtgggcc ccacgaaatc cattgtcagg ttaccaggat gaagaaccca
                                                                   1620
                                                                   1680
ggctggtcgt ggagtgcagg gcggggcctg ccggaagaat tatgggcact gcagcaggag
```

```
ggcagcctgg gccattagct cctgatgtca tcgatttggg tgaggggaca gggaagtcag
aggaagctgg ccagtggctc tcacgcagac ttacagcagt ggagtggtgc ctgattcctg
                                                                       1800
gtacagctgc toccactgag totccaggga totgtggttc aggaccccct gcaacccct
                                                                       1860
cccagacccc tgtactggtg ggaggagagg acctagagga aaggtgctgg gcagataagc
                                                                       1920
agctgaggga ggccctgggt.ttagcttatc agtcttctgg gccctcctgc cccaggaagg
                                                                       1980
gcagcgagga ccatggtgtt gcccctgtca tcgttatcgt cctggccatg agcttgcagg
                                                                       2040
actgggaggg ccggagtcag ccaggcagac ggcagcacag catttgcctg ttggcaggtg
                                                                       2100
gccttggtgg cttcccaaag gcaatcgctc cacgcagaac aaaactcact tttttggggg
                                                                       2160
gtgaagcacc ttggttcatt tgtttagttc gttaattcca gcagtctgtt tctaagggaa
                                                                       2220
acatggctgc agccggtcct gcgcctccca ccctcccacc aggtgcccag tgttcccaag
                                                                       2280
ggccccgaat cccaacctta ttcaggcgtc agcatctctg caccccaaat gcctgttagg
                                                                       2340
gaggatagtg aaggetgage ceteetggge ceateaaaag ceageagtga gagaacacee
                                                                       2400
ccatctctct gaggtgacct tgtagggcag tccgtgctgt ctggctggcc tgggtgaggt
                                                                       2460
gggcagggac caaggcctgg cgcctgggcc tcgctggcct tgctctgcgt gctgacttca
                                                                       2520
tcctgatagt accttgattt tcctactgtg acttcccctt ctgtcgactt cctcaccaac
                                                                       2580
                                                                       2640
tttaaaattc cgtattgaga gcagtttcct aagttacctc aaatcctatt cagaagaagg
                                                                       2700
ttcttcctgg aagttgggag ggcggaaaac aagtttagtc acagaagact actccatgtt
                                                                       2760
tgagcttctg tttcaaggga agtgagtaac tgccggagga gccctgcccc tctgcagtgt
gtggtgttgc cctgatactt ttcagattga ggtgttactt acatgtaata aaatgcacag
                                                                       2820
acttaagtgt aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa áaaaaaaaaa
                                                                       2860
<210> 56
<211> 1559
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1445)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1551)
<223> n equals a,t;g, or c
                                                                         60
atccagcagt ggggagacag cgtgctgggc aggcgctgcc gagaccttct cctgcagctc
                                                                        120
tacctacage ggccggagct gcgggtgccc gtgcctgagg tcctactgca cagcgaaggg
                                                                        180
getgecagea geagegtetg eaagetggae ggaeteatee accgetteat eacgeteett
                                                                        240
gcggacacca gcgactcccg ggcgttggag aaccgagggg cggatgccag catggcctgc
cggaagctgg cggtggcgca cccgctgctg ctgctcaggc acctgcccat gatcgcggcg
                                                                        300
                                                                        360
ctcctgcacg gccgcaccca cctcaacttc caggagttcc ggcagcagaa ccacctgagc
                                                                        420
tgcttcctgc acgtgctggg cctgctggag ctgctgcagc cgcacgtgtt ccgcagcgag
caccaggggg cgctgtggga ctgccttctg tccttcatcc gcctgctgct gaattacagg
                                                                        480
                                                                        540
aagteeteee gecatetgge tgeetteate aacaagtttg tgeagtteat ecataagtae
                                                                        600
attacctaca atgccccagc agccatctcc ttcctgcaga agcacgccga cccgctccac
                                                                        660
gacctgtcct tcgacaacag tgacctggtg atgctgaaat ccctccttgc agggctcagc
                                                                        720
ctgcccagca gggacgacag gaccgaccga ggcctggacg aagagggcga ggaggagagc
                                                                        780
tragergget cettgeret ggtragegte treetgttra cecetetgar egeggergag
                                                                        840
atggcccct acatgaaacg gctttcccgg ggccaaacgg tggaggatct gctggaggtt
                                                                        900
ctgagtgaca tagacgagat gtcccggcgg agacccgaga tcctgagctt cttctcgacc
                                                                       960
aacctgcagc ggctgatgag ctcggccgag gagtgttgcc gcaacctcgc cttcagcctg
                                                                       1020
gccctgcgct ccatgcagaa cagccccagc attgcagccg ctttcctgcc cacgttcatg
                                                                       1080
tactgcctgg gcagccagga ctttgaggtg gtgcagacgg ccctccggaa cctgcctgag
                                                                       1140
tacgetetee tgtgecaaga geacgegget gtgetgetee acegggeett cetggtggge
atgtacggcc agatggaccc cagcgcgcag atctccgagg ccctgaggat cctgcatatg
                                                                       1200
```

```
gaggeegtga tgtgageetg tggeageega ceccecteea ageeceggee egteeegtee
                                                                       1260
ccggggatcc tcgaggcaaa gcccaggaag cgtgggcgtt gctggtctgt ccgaggaggt
                                                                       1320
gagggcgccg agccctgagg ccaggcaggc ccaggagcaa tactccgagc cctggggtgg
                                                                       1380
ctccgggccg gccgctggca tcaggggccg tccagcaagc cctcattcac cttctgggcc
                                                                       1440
acagneetge geggagegge ggateeece gggeatggee tgggetggtt ttgaatgaaa
                                                                       1500
cgacctgaac tgtcaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaacccgrgg gggggcccgg nacccaatt
                                                                       1559
<210> 57
<211> 2064
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2001)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2024)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2049)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
atgggegagg etgeggggee eeggegegea egeeegeace teteeeeage eetggegtgg
                                                                        60
                                                                       120
gcccagcccg gcccaggcag caatggggtt cctgcagctg ctggtcgtar cggtgctggy
                                                                       180
atccgaacac cgggtggctg gtgcagccga ggtcttcggg aattccagcg arggtcttat
                                                                       240
tgaattttct gtggggaaat ttagatactt cgagctcaat aggccctttc cagaggaagc
                                                                       300
tattttgcat gatatttcaa gcaatgtgac ttttcttatt ttccaaatac actcacagta
                                                                       360
tcagaataca actgtttcct tttctccgag gcgtagatcc cccaccatgt gacgctggga
cagaccagga ctccaggtgg aggttgcagt atgatgtcta tcagtatttt ctgcctgaga
                                                                        420
                                                                       480
atgaceteae tgaggagatg ttgctgaage atctgcagag gatggtcagt gtgccccagg
                                                                       540
tgaaggccag tgctctcaag gtggttaccc taacagctaa tgataagaca agtgtttcct
                                                                       600
tetectecet ecegggacaa ggtgteatat acaatgteat tgtttgggac eegtttetaa
atacatctgc tgcctacatt cctgctcaca catacgcttg cagctttgag gcaggagagg
                                                                       660
                                                                       720
gtagttgtgc ttccctagga agagtgtctt ccaaagtgtt cttcactctt tttgccctgc
ttggtttctt catttgtttc tttggacaca gattctggaa aacagaatta ttcttcatag
                                                                       780
gctttatcat catgggattc ttcttttata tactgattac aagactgaca cctatcaagt
                                                                       840
atgatgtgaa totgattotg acagetgtca otggaagegt oggtggaatg ttottggtag
                                                                       900
                                                                       960
ctgtgtggtg gcgatttgga atcctctcga tctgcatgct ctgtgttgga ctagtgctgg
ggttcctcat ctcgtcagtg actttcttta ctccactggg aaacctaaag atttttcatg
                                                                      1020
                                                                      1080
atgatggtgt attetgggte actttetett geatagetat ceteatteea gtagttttea
tgggctgcct aagaatactg aacatactga cttgtggagt cattggctcc tattcggtgg
                                                                      1140
                                                                      1200
ttttagccat tgacagttac tggtccacaa gcctttccta catcactttg aacgtactca
agagageget caacaaggat ttccacagag etttcacaaa tgtgeetttt caaactaatg
                                                                      1260
                                                                      1320
acttcattat cctggcagta tggggcatgc tggctgtaag tggaattacg ttacagattc
                                                                      1380
gaagagagag aggacgaccg ttcttccctc cccacccata caagttatgg aagcaagaga
                                                                      1440
gagagegeeg agtgacaaac attetggace etagetacea catteeteea ttgagagaga
                                                                      1500
ggctctatgg ccgattaacc cagattaaag ggctcttcca gaaggagcag ccagctggag
                                                                      1560
agagaacgcc tttgcttctg tagatgccca ggggcttggt cagtgtgcct cagctttgga
                                                                      1620
gttcatgcct ggagtggttc aacagtctct ggtgcaagtc taataagaga tcaggcatat
                                                                      1680
atatetytte tttgcataat attatygtge cettattgat atatygtaag ggtgtactag
gggattagga tgattgtaag agaatgagaa agatgaccaa aaggttggtg gtagggaggc
                                                                      1740
```

			24			
tattccatta gtttcttttt ggagtttatt aggcctttga	aatagataca ataacccctt attgagtctt	ttaaaaaaat gaaacaagtc tatctgtgac ncaaaaaggg	accttttggt taaaaactga tctcacctga agtatttgga gagccagcca	ttcttctgca gcctgtctaa gatttaggga	gagcactggt actttcggag tttgatactt	1800 1860 1920 1980 2040 2064
<210> 58 <211> 1050 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 58						
gggtcgccgc ctcggcctgt ctaagcgcag tgccccgagg ggagccgaac	tgctctgggg ttcggccgcc cgtctccgcc tgaggcggcg gtcaggagcg	gccgcgggcc cccgcgctc cttggctaga ggggcggtgc ggcgcgggcc	cggagcccgg gggggcgtcg tgcgcgctcc agacctggcg gaggcgcaga gcgcccccg	gccttttggt cggtaaagga tcgccgcttc cgggcgctgg ggctgaggat	getgetgetg geeeeggge eggeggteag egeatetget eageaggege	60 120 180 240 300 360 420
			cgcagctcgc			480
			ttgtccccgc			540
			gccccgcggg			600
			tgttgaggta			660
			ccccgcgccg			720
			gcgtgctggg			780 8 4 0
			cacgccgcct tgcccccgcc			900
			cggccagcca			960
			tgaagcagca	-		1020
	aaaaaaaaa					1050
<210> 59						
<211> 2533 <212> DNA						
<213> Homo	saniens					
	Dag 1 0110					
<400> 59						
ccacgcgtcc	gcctggcaac	ccctaatatt	tgggatctct	caatgctatt	tgccttcatt	60
			attgtgtctt			120
			ttgagattat			180
			gaagatatgg			240
			attcaagaaa			300 360
			aataaagctg actctaagag			420
			cccctgaact			480
			ctgggccttg			540
			ggcttcagcc			600
			ttcttcagac			660
			actccagcac	_		720
		-	cattctgcct		-	780
			cagcaccagt			840 900
			aatgttcaca ataattcttg			960
			tcagaggctt			1020
			agcaacaatt			1080
		=		= =		

```
caggtcgaca aactgctacg aagaaataca gataaaaaag gcaagcctga aatagcatgt
gaaaacccac attgtacagt aagtaccttt gaagcagcct actctacaca ttgcagacaa
                                                                       1200
agatccaatc ccagaggagc aggaattaga agcttatgta gatgatatag atattgatag
                                                                       1260
tgatttcaga aaggatgatt tttattactt gtctcaagaa gacaaagaga gacagaagcg
                                                                       1320
tgagcatgaa gaatccaaga gggtgctcca agaattaaaa tctgtgctgg gatttaaagc
                                                                       1380
ttcagaggca gaaaggcaga agtggaagca acttctattt agtgatcatg tgtttcttca
                                                                       1440
tatagettta aaattatget attgacatta tgggaaagat ttatcaatga gagaaatgtg
                                                                       1500
tetettttte ageegtgttg aaateettgt eteetgtaga eecagtggaa eecataagta
                                                                       1560
attcagaacc atcaatgaat tcagatatgg gaaaagtcag taaaaatgat actgaagagg
                                                                       1620
aaagtaataa atccgccaca acagacaatg aaataagtag gactgagtat ttatgtgaaa
                                                                       1680
actetetaga aggtaaaaat aaagataatt etteaaatga agtetteece caaggageag
                                                                       1740
aagaaagaat gtgttaccaa tgtgagagtg aagatgaacc acaagcagat ggaagtggtc
                                                                       1800
tgaccactgc ccctccaact cccagggact cattacagcc ctccattaag cagaggctgg
                                                                       1860
cacggctaca gctgtcacca gattttacct tcactgctgg ccttgctgca gaagtggctg
                                                                       1920
ctagatetet eteetttace accatgeagg aacagaettt tggtgatgag gaggaagaac
                                                                       1980
aaataataga agaaaataaa aatgagatag aagaaaagta agaaccaaga ttcatatgaa
                                                                       2040
gtgatattag attgttcctt ttacaaaagt gtttagcttc aagactggaa agggaatatg
                                                                       2100
agtgtaagtt tactatatat aaagctaaga tgtggattta caggaagaac cctggtttga
                                                                       2160
ataactgatc tgaaattagt agttacctgt aaatggcaga tcttttagga aaataagaga
                                                                       2220
aaggtaaggg ctcttttgaa taaactgctg ttttatttgt ggcacaactg atcaatcttg
                                                                       2280
gaaattottt aagtattttt aataagaaat gaattatoat ttottgocag aatttgotac
                                                                       2340
cttaaggtga ttgggaaaat tctgttgcaa gaacattaac atttagtatg actccttttt
                                                                       2400
actgtattct tgcagttaat aactgcagct attatgttaa taacaagttg tttgtatttt
                                                                       2460
atttttgttt ataccagtct taaagatcca ggttctgaat aaaaaaatta attgatacaa
                                                                       2520
aaaaaaaaa aaa
                                                                       2533
<210> 60
<211> 899
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 60
ggcagatttc ccggcacctt cgtgggcacc acagagcccg cctccccacc cctgagcagc
                                                                         60
acctcaccca ccactgctgc ggccactatg cctgtggtgc cctctgtggc cagcctggcc
                                                                        120
cctccggggg aggcctcgct ctgcctggaa gaggtggccc cccctgccag tgggacccgc
                                                                        180
aaagctcggg tgctctatga ctacgaggca gccgacagca gtgagctggc cctgctggct
                                                                        240
gatgagetea teaetgteta eageetgeet ggeatggace etgaetgget cattggegag
                                                                        300
agaggcaaca agaaggcaa ggtccctgtc acctacttgg aactgctcag ctaggcaggt
                                                                        360
gccccatcc ccccgcatt ctggcctagg caggagagga tgggcgcact gccacttaac
                                                                        420
ttgtttgttg gtgacacagt tgttcagagt ggggagaatt caccccattc tgtccctgcc
                                                                        480
cotagtcacc tagctgtgag ggtgcctgag gctgaatggc tccaccctcc cccagccctg
                                                                        540
cttctgacct gtggctctgg agcccctgcc cctgcctgca tccccgagca ccccaccctc
                                                                        600
caggetecae taaggagga ggggetgtet geageagetg caeteageae etaggeeagg
                                                                        660
gtggggccgc cgcagatggg ctcaggaagc cccaggtgca ctcagcgaga gccctgcctt
                                                                        720
tcagttgcca aaagctgcat caggggaatg cggcaaggca cacagggctc tggcagcccc
                                                                        780
tggggactgg gcgctgcccc tgggagggga gagcctggcc agggctggtg ttgggcccgg
                                                                        840
agcagcatct tccggtgcta tcctcccctc ccacccctca cagctcaagc caagtccag
                                                                        899
<210> 61
<211> 1079
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 61
togacccacg cgtccgggtt tcaccacgtt ggccaggetg gtctcaaact cctgacttca
                                                                         60
gttggcctcc caaagtgctg ggattaaagg catgagccac tgcgcccggc ctacctttct
                                                                        120
```

				20			
	aactctactt	ctagcttctt	gcttctgggc	tgctgctata	ccaaacagga	atgtaatact	180
	ttctgtcagc	ttcaggcctt	tgcacatgca	gttcactttg	tctatcttgg	tttttattct	240
	taggatttta	attctcctaa	gaagctttct	ctgaccagcc	taaaacttac	gtaagccctg	300
	ggttaggtgc	tatgcttatg	tcctcccata	gcattttgca	tttgcatgtg	ttgtaactct	360
	taatgtacag	catcatgatt	gcctatttta	actttcctgt	ttgttacagt	agactttaat	420
	ctctttaagg	acaggaactg	tgtcttgttt	agaatcccca	gagcttattt	agtacaatgg	480
	ctatgcttat	aatttaagta	tttattgaac	aaatgaaatt	ttcctaagcc	ctaaaacctt	540
	gcaagatgtt	ttagtgcagg	aaactggcct	cggtggagtt	gaataactag	cacgaggtca	600
	ctcacctaaa	aagtggtgag	gagggattaa	aatctaaatc	tgtttagctg	taaagattgg	660
	gcttttttyc	ttgctgctgc	acatgactgc	yctctctcat	gttgcctgta	cacatccctg	720
	tcaagtgttc	aaacagcccg	tgcctaacaa	ccccatccat	agcttctgag	gaaagttgtg	780
	tcatctttgg	acagetetga	gagctgaagc	gagtctttgc	agaataattt	cccatctatt	840
		tatgctttgg					900
		ttaaggtccg					960
		ccagcctggg					1020
	aaaaaagggc	ggccgctcta	gaggatccaa	gcttacgtac	gcgtgcatgc	gacgtcata	1079
	<210> 62						
	<211> 1928						
	<211> 1328						
	<213> Homo	saniens					
	1225 1101110	Dapaciio					
	<400> 62						
	ggcacgagag	taggtctgcc	ggcgatggag	tggtgggcta	gctcgccgct	teggetetgg	60
	ctgctgttgt	tcctcctgcc	ctcagcgcag	ggccgccaga	aggagtcagg	ttcaaaatgg	120
	aaagtattta	ttgaccaaat	taacaggtct	ttggagaatt	acgaaccatg	ttcaagtcaa	180
	aactgcagct	gctaccatgg	tgtcatagaa	gaggatctaa	ctcctttccg	aggaggcatc	240
		tgatggcaga					300
		tgtaccggga					360
		tggaagtgat					420
		aggttcctaa					480
		accatgatat					540
		tttatcctac					600
		cacagtggcc					660 720
		cagaacgaga					78.0
		acaccaaaaa					840
		atgtccatct					900
		caagtttccg					960
		agtggctaga cagatctctc					1020
		aagagattgc					1080
		cctgttactg					1140
		gaaggaaagg					1200
		cataggacca					1260
		ccataagctt					1320
		tatcatgctg					1380
		atgaagcagt					1440
		acccaactct					1500
,	gatcatccac	ctgtgtgagt	ccatcactgt	gaaattgact	gtgtccatgt	gatgatgccc	1560
	tttgtcccat	tatttggagc	agaaaattcg	tcatttggaa	gtagtacaac	tcattgctgg	1620
	aattgtgaaa	ttattcaagg	cgtgatctct	gtcactttat	tttaatgtag	gaaaccctat	1680
		aaaaatactt					1740
		gatgtaggag					1800
		ccacatagaa					1860
		ttgtgccttc	atgccctact	tcttaatgcc	tctctaaagc	caaaaaaaa	1920
	aaaaaaa			,			1928

```
<210> 63
<211> 781
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 63
ggcacgagat tttcagcctt tttggactgg tttctccaca tcttcgtgga tttatctaac
                                                                       60
tttggtcttt gatgttggtg accttcagat tgggtctctg agtgaacatc ctttttgttg
                                                                      120
atgttgatac tattcctttc tgtttgtttg tttgttttcc ttctaacagt cagggccctc
                                                                      180
tgctgcaggt ctgctggagt ttggttgagg tccactccag accctgtttg tctgggtttt
                                                                      240
gccagaggag gctgcagaat agcaatgatt gctgcctgtt tttcctctgg aagctttgtc
                                                                      300
ccagagggc acccaccaga tgccagccag ageteteetg tatgaggtgt etgttggece
                                                                      360
atacttggag gtgccttcca gtcaggatac acaggtgtca ggtacccact tgaggaggca
                                                                      420
                                                                      480
ctctgtcccc tatcagagct cgaacactgt gctgggagat ccactgttct cttcagagct
                                                                      540
gtcagacagg gacgtttaag tctgctgaag ctatgcccac agctgcccct ttccccagat
getetgteee agggagaagg gagttttate tataagtete tgaetgggge tgetgeettt
                                                                      600
tetteagaga tgeeetgeee caagaegggg actetagaga ggeagtetgg etgeagtgge
                                                                      660
                                                                      720
cttgetgaac tgtggtgggc ttcacccagt tggaccttcc ctgagccttt ttttttaccc
                                                                      780
tgtgagggta aaaatgccta atcaagcctc agcaatggtg gatgcccttc cccccaccaa
                                                                      781
<210> 64
<211> 1194
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1172)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
                                                                       60
ggcacgagaa gacatggagt cttaagtgtg atcagtggga gggggctgga atcatttaga
ggcatcttca ttcacaaaac caggagctga tactggctgt cagccaggac ttcaactgac
                                                                      120
                                                                      180
ctatgtagaa cctgtccatg tggcccctcc ttgcagtctc cccatttggg ctggtttggg
                                                                      240
cttcatcaca gtccggcagc ttacttctaa gggcaagcat tccacgacaa cacagcagaa
                                                                      300
gggcatggca tttttacagt gaagtttggc aatctcatag cgtcgcttct gtcctacttt
360
                                                                      420
cgaccacgcg atggaagaag tgacacggtc atgttatgag aggagtgtgt gggatgggag
                                                                      480
atagggetgt ggecacetge agaaaacage atetgetata ggetgteatg gaagegeagg
                                                                      540
atggggattt agcctacctg aggggtcagt cagcaaaggc ctctgggagg aagtgagatc
                                                                      600
ttcggctgag gatgtgaagg gctaaaagga gaatgaggaa gagtttcagg gagaggaatc
                                                                      660
aatgaaacga gtccagagac gctggtgagt tggatggttt gcttcagtat gatgacaata
cagaggggca aggagactgg tgcaggagaa gagagaaggt gccatgtgct ctgggtcgtg
                                                                      720
                                                                      780
tottotatgo cagactocot tagaagagga gcagcotoca gtcagcggtg toccaggaac
                                                                      840
acggaggcta gacaggacaa tggcagccaa tccctgctcc caaactggtg acagtgggga
                                                                      900
aaagctgcat ggtctagatc caccctgctc cctggcccca gtatagaaga tcaaattcaa
                                                                      960
tctgcccaat cttatccaga taaagtaaag gaagactgga aaaaagaact aatccacggc
                                                                     1020
tocatotgoc catgacttto totgotgatg coggaggoag ctatggataa agagacggca
                                                                     1080
cacggcatgt cccgacgctg tggaggtggg gagaccccgc aagtccacag gaaaagagtt
                                                                     1140
aagttgetge cacetgggea teegetatte tetgetette tgeeteatee teaatteaga
                                                                     1194
ccatgatgga gctgattgtc tcccatttta tnccttggat tgaatggtct cgag
```

<210> 65 <211> 1677

```
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1012)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 65
ggtgcagtgg tgccatcaca gttcactgca gccttgacct cccgggctca agcaatcctc
                                                                         60
ccacctcagc cacttgagta gctgagacct cagatatgtg ccatcacacc cagctgattt
                                                                        120
tttaaaatta attttttgta gagatagggt ctcatatgtt gcccatgctg gtctcaaact
                                                                        180
actgggttca aatgateete etgeeteage etteeaaagt actgggatta caggeatgag
                                                                        240
ccaccatgcc gggctgggag gcggaatttt gttcagtcta aagataagct ttttcatagc
                                                                        300
tctggctgta gtgggaggga gcagaggagt gaatgattgt cagttgggag ggtgcagagt
                                                                        360
gggctcctgc cctagggtgr aggtragggt ggcttaggtg asmcamcaca gaggccctgt
                                                                        420
teageeeeae gteeeeteee tgtgeteeet eeteetet eeteteetge aggegtggra
                                                                        480
ggtatcatca ttcagcagat ttcaccagag gcagtggagg aggcaggtac ctgagccaga
                                                                        540
atteagaatg tettattete eacttgacte tgecactaac ttgttgtgea actttgggee
                                                                        600
tttccccagg ccttcatttt cttttctttt ctttttcttt ytttttttt gaggeggagt
                                                                        660
                                                                        720
ctegetatgt tgeccagget ggagtgeagt ggegeageat catetegget caetgeaage
tecacettet gagtteacge cattetactg ceteageete cegagtagee gggactgeag
                                                                        780
gereceacea ceaegeeegg ettattttt gtatttttag tagagaeagg gttteaeeae
                                                                        840
                                                                        900
gttagccaag atggtctcga tctcctgacc tcgtgatcca cccgcctggg cttcccaaag
tgctgggatt acaggcgtga gccactgcgc ccggccattt tcttaaatat ctaataaaaa
                                                                        960
atatatagca aatgcagttt ttaaactacg acaatatgac cacgcaaaag antattatct
                                                                       1020
                                                                       1080
tccaagactg ctggtccaag gaaaagtcag taataaagtg gaagcattgt agcttatgga
                                                                       1140
atgactggtt asatttggga gaagccttag caataatcta gaatctgcat agataataca
totgaggatt gggetttgtg gtttacaaag cattttttt tootottttg atcocagoog
                                                                       1200
                                                                       1260
tttgtctgga ctgatacaaa gcatttttat tagtttgtct tattcaatcc tcacaccacc
                                                                       1320
tcaaatttac agaggatatg gatctggtta atttgtatga ctatgtaacc tcatgtcagt
ccacagcact gcctggaggt gggtagaggt ggtcctgggc tggaatccca gccccagtgg
                                                                       1380
                                                                       1440
gaccttgagc aagttacttt agctgtctgc acctaaattt cctcactggc aaaacaggaa
                                                                       1500
tactggtggt tcacacctgc aattccagca ctttgggagg ctgaggtggg aggattgctt
                                                                       1560
gagtccagaa gttcaaaacc agactgggca acatagcaag accatctcta caaaaattaa
ataaataaaa catttacaag ggttgtgggtg aagattaaat gagatcactc acgaaaaagc
                                                                       1620
                                                                       1677
tragragace etgatgtgca gtaggtgete aataaatgtt agccagcaaa aaaaaag
<210> 66
<211> 1237
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 66
agcaaaccca ggaaggtgtg gcgtccccgc ttcgcgccaa gatggtgctg gtgctgcgcc
                                                                        60
                                                                        120
atectttgtg tgcccgggaa agggcgttcc gggagccggg tcgggggctc ctgactcgca
ctgggcagca tgacggtgcg ccggctgtca ctgctgtgcc gggacctctg ggcgctgtgg
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
ctgctgctga aggccggcgc agtgcgtggg gcgcgggcgg gtcctcgcct ccccggaagg
tgttgtgggg cgacatgcgg ggacgccggg cgggggtgga cgttctgggc ccagccctgt
                                                                        300
                                                                        360
cctcagaagc tgctggggca gaagcccggg gctggggggat gccggggatg ggtgttgggg
                                                                        420
tgggtgcctc cgagaccaga ggagccctgt tccttggcag ggaaggtgtg cacgggcctt
                                                                        480
geocgatgga tggtttaggg coatggeect ggggteectg gtgageagtg gggeegeete
                                                                        540
tgcccttggc ctgtgaggga ctgtctgtgc tggtcccaga aggctgggat cacctttcca
                                                                        600
ctggctcctt tgttcgaggt ttttcataga caggctatgt ggacaaatga gggcagcgcc
                                                                        660
cacgtctggc tggtggaggg gctgcggctc ctccttggag gggacgcctg gccactgctg
                                                                        720
tececacaat ggggeeaece gtggtgeaag gegtgaeaag etgeeetete taggtaagea
                                                                        780
```

ggacttggga ggccctggc caagcctgtg gacccggctg ggcggcctct gtggtctcag

```
gtttgggtgt gtttggtetg gtcagggete aggggetget ggtccacaet ggecccatec
                                                                       840
 tgacaattgg agctttgggg caaggtccct ggagaagggg tcacgtcggg aggaaacagc
                                                                       900
 ctgggttttg ttgatgcttt tctaagaatg gagtactcgt tttcaagaga tttgtcctaa
                                                                       960
 ttatattttc cagcgggtac ttatgccaag tattgatgaa taattcataa aataagcatc
                                                                      1020
 tttgtgaatt ttagtgaatc agaccttaac tatcaacggc aatgaatgaa catctaaagt
                                                                      1080
 ttccaatttt aaagtaaaga actggctggg tacagcagtt cacgcctgta atcccagcac
                                                                      1140
 tttgggaggc caaggctaga ggatcgcttg agcccaggag tttgagatca gcctgggcaa
                                                                      1200
 cataccaaga cctcatctgt taaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa
                                                                      1237
 <210> 67
 <211> 1934
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 67
ccacgcgtcc ggggcgttcc tggtcgtgag aggggagccc cagggggagct ggggcagcat
                                                                        60
gactggggtg ataaatggcc ggaaatttgg cgtggccaca ctcaacacca gcgtgatgca
                                                                       120
ggaggcacac tccggggtca gcagcatcca cagcagcatc cgccatgtcc cagcaaacgt
                                                                       180
ggggcctctg atgcgggtgc tcgtggtcac catcgccccc atctactggg ccctggccag
                                                                       240
agagagtggg gaagccctga atggccactc tctgactggg ggcaagttcc ggcaggagtc
                                                                       300
acacgtggag tttgctacag gggagctgct cacgatgacc cagtggcccg gggtctggat
                                                                       360
cccgatggcc tcctgctcct cgacgtggtg gtcaatggcg ttgtccccgg acagcctggc
                                                                       420
tgacgcagat cttcaagtgc aggactttga ggagcactac gtgcaaacag ggcctggcca
                                                                       480
getgttegtg ggetecacae agegettett ceagggegge etecectegt tectaegetg
                                                                       540
caaccacage atccagtaca acgeggeeeg gggeeeecag ecceagetgg tgcagcacet
                                                                       600
gegggeetea getateaget eggeetttga teeagaggee gaggeeetge getteeaget
                                                                       660
cgctacagcc ctgcaggcgg aggagaacga ggtcggctgc cccgagggct ttgagctgga
                                                                       720
ctcccaggga gcgttttgtg tggatgtgga cgagtgtgcg tgggatgctc acctctgccg
                                                                       780
agagggacag cgctgtgtga acctgctcgg gtcctaccgc tgcctccccg actgtgggcc
                                                                       840
tggcttccgg gtggctgatg gggccggctg tgaagatgtg gacgaatgcc tggaggggtt
                                                                       900
ggacgactgt cactacaacc agetetgega gaacaceeca ggeggteace getgeagetg
                                                                       960
1020
gcagetgccc aaggcctgcg cctaccagtg ccacaacctc cagggcagct accgctgcct
                                                                     1080
gtgcccccca ggccagaccc tccttcgcga cggcaaggcc tgcacctcac tggagcggaa
                                                                     1140
tggacaaaat gtgaccaccg tcagccaccg aggccctcta ttgccctggc tgcggccctg
                                                                     1200
ggcctcgatc cccggtacct cctaccacgc ctgggtctct ctccgtccgg gtcccatggc
                                                                     1260
cctgagcagt gtgggccggg cctggtgccc tcctggtttc atcaggcaga acggagtctg
                                                                     1320
cacagacett gacgagtgee gegtgaggaa eetgtgteag caegeetgee geaacaetga
                                                                     1380
gggcagetae cagtgeetgt geceegeegg etacegtetg eteceeageg ggaagaaetg
                                                                     1440
ccaggacatc aacgagtgcg aggaggagag catcgagtgt ggacccggcc agatgtgctt
                                                                     1500
caacacccgt ggcagctacc agtgtgtgga cacaccctgt cctgccacct accggcaggg
                                                                     1560
ccccagecet gggacgtget teeggegetg etegeaggae tgeggeaegg geggeeette
                                                                     1620
tacgctgcag taccggctgc tgccgctgcc cctgggcgtg cgcgcccacc acgacgtggc
                                                                     1680
cegeeteace geetteteeg aggteggegt eccegeeaac egeacegage teageatget
                                                                     1740
ggagcccgac ccccgcagcc ccttcgcgct gcgtccgctg cgcgcgggcc ttggcgcggt
                                                                     1800
ctacacccgt cgcgcgctca cccgcgccgg cctctaccgg ctcaccgtgc gtgctgcggc
                                                                     1860
accycyccac caaagcytet teytettyet categecyty tececetace cetactaaac
                                                                     1920
gggagagggc attq
                                                                     1934
```

```
<210> 68
```

<211> 3300

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

```
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (3)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (15)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 68
nengeageeg gaegneegag egeagegagt eagtgagega ggaageggaa gagegeecaa
                                                                       60
tacgcaaacc gcctctcccc gcgcgttggc cgattcatta atgcagctgg cacgacaggt
                                                                      120
ttcccgactg gaaagcgggc agtgagcgca acgcaattaa tgtgagttag ctcactcatt
                                                                       180
aggcacccca ggctttacac tttatgcttc cggctcgtat gttgtgtgga attgtgagcg
                                                                       240
gataacaatt tcacacagga aacagctatg accatgatta cgccaagctc gaaattaacc
                                                                       300
ctcactaaag ggaacaaaag ctggagctcc accgcggtgg cggccgctct agaactagtg
                                                                      360
gatcccccgg gctgcaggaa ttcggcacga gaacacatct taagggaacc aagtctcaag
                                                                       420
agaaatcaag taattatgaa tgaacagctc taaaaaagag agagagaata ttttcttaaa
                                                                      480
tcaacttagt tgctgttatg accaaagaac agatgttgtg gtgttcaccc cagagaagca
                                                                      540
agagattttc ccttaaacct cagcttataa tgaatggaag tgaatgacag ggagagagtt
                                                                       600
tttctctcgt ttcccagaac tctatccttt tcttctcaaa cagttggaaa ctgtagccaa
                                                                      660
tacagtagac agtgatatgg gagaaccaaa tcgtcatcca agcatgtttc tcttactttt
                                                                      720
ggtgttggag agactetaeg etteccegat ggatggtaet tettetgete teageatggg.
                                                                      780
accttttgtt cccttcatta tgaggtgtgg tcactcacct gtctaccact cccgtgaaat
                                                                      840
ggcagetegt geettggtee catttgttat gatagateae attectaata ceattegaae
                                                                      900
tetgttgtee acacteecca getgeactga ceagtgttte eggeaaaace acatteatgg
                                                                      960
gacacttete caggttttte atttgttgca agectactea gactecaaac aeggaaegaa
                                                                     1020
ttcagacttc cagcacgage tgactgacat cactgtttgt accaaageca aactctgget
                                                                     1080
ggccaagagg caaaatccat gtttggtgac cagagctgta tatattgata ttctcttcct
                                                                     1140
attgacttgc tgcctcaaca gatctgcaaa ggacaaccag ccagttctgg agagtcttgg
                                                                     1200
cttctgggag gaagtcagag ggattatctc aggatcagag ctgataacgg gattcccttg
                                                                     1260
ggccttcaag gtgccaggcc tgccccagta cctccagagc ctcaccagac tagccattgc
                                                                     1320
tgcagtgtgg gccgcggcag ccaagagtgg agagcgggag acgaatgtcc ccatctcttt
                                                                     1380
ctctcagctg ttagaatctg ccttccctga agtgcgctca ctaacactgg aagccctctt
                                                                     1440
ggaaaagttc ttagcagcag cctctggact tggagagaag ggcgtgccac ccttgctgtg
                                                                     1500
caacatggga gagaagttct tattgttggc catgaaggaa aatcacccag aatgcttctg
                                                                     1560
caagatactg aaaattotoo actgcatgga ccctggtgag tggcttcccc agacggagca
                                                                     1620
ctgtgtccat ctgaccccaa aggagttctt gatctggacg atggatattg cttccaatga
                                                                     1680
aagatotgaa attoagagtg tagototgag acttgottoo aaagtoattt cocaccacat
                                                                     1740
gcagacatgt gtggagaaca gggaattgat agctgctgag ctgaagcagt gggttcagct
                                                                     1800
ggtcatcttg tcatgtgaag accatcttcc tacagagtct aggctggccg tcgttgaagt
                                                                     1860
cctcaccagt actacaccac ttttcctcac caacccccat cctattcttg agttgcagga
                                                                     1920
tacacttgct ctctggaagt gtgtccttac ccttctgcag agtgaggagc aagctgttag
                                                                     1980
agatgcagcc acggaaaccg tgacaactgc catgtcacaa gaaaatacct gccagtcaac
                                                                     2040
agagtttgcc ttctgccagg tggatgcctc catcgctctg gccctggccc tggccgtcct
                                                                     2100
gtgtgatctg ctccagcagt gggaccagtt ggcccctgga ctgcccatcc tgctgggatg
                                                                     2160
getgttggga gagagtgatg acctcgtggc ctgtgtggag agcatgcatc aggtggaaga
                                                                     2220
agactacctg tttgaaaaag cagaagtcaa cttttgggcc gagaccctga tctttgtgaa
                                                                     2280
atacetetge aageacetet tetgteteet etcaaagtee ggetggegte eeccaageee
                                                                     2340
tgagatgctc tgtcaccttc aaaggatggt gtcagagcag tgccacctcc tgtctcagtt
                                                                     2400
cttcagagag cttccaccag ctgctgagtt tgtgaagaca gtggagttca caagactacg
                                                                     2460
2520
aggggaagac accetagtte teagtgtttg ggaetettat geagaatega ggeagttaae
                                                                     2580
tcttccaaga acagaagcgg catgttgaag aaaatctggg ggattgggat gggggtatgt
                                                                     2640
```

```
gtggattttt cctccactaa atctgcagga aacatgttga acataaattc aaaaatttta
                                                                      2700
tcccaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaactcgagg gggggcccgg tacccaattc gccctatagt
                                                                      2760
gagtcgtatt acaattcact ggccgtcgtt ttacaacgtc gtgactggga aaaccctggc
                                                                      2820
gttacccaac ttaatcgcct tgcagcacat cccctttcg ccagctggcg taatagcgaa
                                                                      2880
gaggcccgca ccgatcgccc ttcccaacag ttgcgcagcc tgaatggcga atggcaaatt
                                                                     2940
gtaagcgtta atattttgtt aaaattcgcg ttaaattttt gttaaatcag ctcatttttt
                                                                     3000
aaccaatagg ccgaaatcgg caaaatccct tataaatcaa aagaatagac cgagataggg
                                                                     3060
ttgagtgttg ttccagtttg gaacaagagt ccactattaa agaacgtgga ctccaacgtc
                                                                     3120
aaagggcgaa aaaccgtcta tcagggcgat ggcccactac gtgaaccatc accctaatca
                                                                     3180
agttttttgg ggtcgaggtg ccgtaaagca ctaaatcgga accctaaagg gagcccccga
                                                                     3240
tttagagett gaeggggaaa geeggegaae gtggegagaa aggaagggaa getgtetett
                                                                     3300
<210> 69
<211> 1797
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 69
ggtcgacggt atcgataagc ttgatatcga attcctgcaa cagttcttgg aaacccactc
                                                                       60
gagagggcca cgcctccatt caccaggcca cgcatcacaa gaggcaacac caggagccaa
                                                                       120
catgageteg gggaetgaac tgetgtggee eggageageg etgetggtge tgttgggggt
                                                                       180
ggcagccagt ctgtgtgtgc gctgctcacg cccaggtgca aagaggtcag agaaaatcta
                                                                       240
ccagcagaga agtctgcgtg aggaccaaca gagctttacg gggtcccgga cctactcctt
                                                                       300
ggtcgggcag gcatggccag gaccctggc ggacatggca cccacaagga aggacaagct
                                                                      360
gttgcaattc taccccagcc tggaggatcc agcatcttcc aggtaccaga acttcagcaa
                                                                       420
                                                                       480
aggaagcaga cacgggtcgg aggaagccta catagacccc attgccatgg agtattacaa
ctgggggcgg ttctcgaagc ccccagaaga tgatgatgcc aattcctacg agaatgtgct
                                                                      540
                                                                       600
catttgcaag cagaaaacca cagagacagg tgcccagcag gagggcatag gtggcctctg
cagaggggac ctcagcctgt cactggccct gaagactggc cccacttctg gtctctgtcc
                                                                       660
                                                                       720
ctctgcctcc ccggaagaag atgaaggaat ctgaggatta tcagaacttc agcattccat
                                                                       780
ccattcagtg gcgcgagtcc aggaaggtca tggggcaact ccagagaaga aagcatcccc
                                                                      840
tggcccggtg ggaagcccag acgaggagga cggggaaccg gattacgtga atggggaggt
ggcagccaca gaagcctagg gcagaccaag aagaaaggag ccaaggcaaa gagggaccac
                                                                      900
                                                                      960
tgtgctcatg gacccatcgc tgccttccaa ggaccatttc ccagagctac tcaactttta
agcccctgcc atggttgctc ctggaaggag aaccagccac cctgaggacc acctggccat
                                                                     1020
                                                                     1080
gcgtgcacag cctgggaaaa gacagttact cacgggagct gcaggccccg tcaccaagcc
ctctcccgac ccaggetttg tggggcaggc acctggtacc aagggtaacc cggctcctgg
                                                                     1140
                                                                     1200
tatggacgga tgcgcaggat ttaggataag ctgtcaccca gtccccataa caaaaccact
                                                                     1260
gtccaacact ggtatctgtg ttcttttgtg ctatgaattt ggattcctaa ttgctattgt
                                                                     1320
tggttgctgg ggttttaaat gattgataag cttgtacagt taacttatag agggggagcc
atatttaaca ttctggattt cagagtagag atttctgtgt tgtctcctag aaagcattac
                                                                     1380
                                                                     1440
atgtagttta tttcagcatc cttgttgggt ggggccctgg ctctcttccc ctttggtggg
                                                                     1500
accteceett tetttggget teagtteact caggaagaaa tgaggetgte gecatettta
                                                                     1560
tgtgcttcca gtggaaatgt cacttgctac agacaatagt gcatgagagt ctagagaagt
agtgaccaga acagggcaga gtaggtcccc tccatggccc tgaatcctcc tctgctccag
                                                                     1620
ggctggcctc tgcagagctg attaaacagt gttgtgactg tctcatggga agagctgggg
                                                                     1680
                                                                     1740
cccagaggga ccttgagtca gaaatgttgc cagaaaaagt atctcctcca accaaaacat
1797
<210> 70
<211> 1373
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 70
ggcacgaggg ctgacggcgc ttttgtctcc ggtgagtttt gtggcgggaa gcttctgcgc
```

tggtgcttag	taaccgactt	tecteeggae	tcctgcacga	cctgctccta	cagccggcga	120
tccactcccg	gctgttcccc	cggaggtcca	gaggcctttc	agaaggagaa	ggcagctctg	180
					ctctacctgt	240
taggtgtggt	actgacccta	ctctccatct	tcgttagagt	gatggagtcc	ctagagggct	300
tactagagag	cccatcgcct	gggacctcct	ggaccaccag	aagccaacta	gccaacacag	360
					ctccttccat	420
					attcctagca	480
					acctgtctaa	540
					catgcctgta	600
					ttcagaccag	660
					tgggtgtggt	720
					cttgaacccg	780
					ccacagtgca	840
					gtgtgagtgg	900
					gtgtatgctg	960
					gctgttggga	1020
					tagtcttgaa	1080
					tccatgtttg	1140
					tcagtgccca	1200
					ctgaaggggg	1260
					ggcttaaatg	1320
		tgggatatat				1373
40000000		0999464646	acceaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa		13,3
<210> 71					•	
<211> 1579						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	canienc					
(ZZS) HOMO	Saprens					
<400> 71						
	tttggaggg	acaaacatcc	aaaccattta	agtcacagca	ctttactccq	60
		ttctcctaca				120
		ctttccatac				180
		ccttcctctt				240
		tctctttagc				300
		tttgtgaaag				360
		atgaatggat				420
					ctgatggcag	480
		taagtttgat				540
		tttctctaat				600
		ctaactcagt				660
		agtagtttta				720
		ttttgtcttt				780
		caccttttcc				840
		atagaatttt				900
		ccatttgccc				960
						1020
		ttactatctt				1020
		ctccctcac				
		atactttctg				1140 1200
		tctctttccc				
		ttatctttta				1260
		ttaaagtaat				1320
		agtggaagaa				1380
		taggtccagc				1440
		ccttacctta				1500
		acacagaagc	atagaactgg	aaaagaatat	taatatttgc	1560
caaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaa					1579

```
<210> 72
<211> 1028
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 72
qcacgacaat tgaactgaac cctaaaaatg ctacttcaat tcaccttatg ggtatttggt
                                                                       60
gctatacatt tcccgaaatg ccttggtatc aaagaagaat tgctaaaatg ctgtttgcaa
                                                                      120
ctgcctccta gttccaccta tgagaaggta gtatgatgtc ctttgttaag ttagtacgga
                                                                      180
tttcttgaac cacagegece attctaccat gtgttccaca cattgtggag ctctggattc
                                                                      240
agtgaagggg acttgaggca atttccttaa cgatccaatt caactgtgtt atcacaaggc
                                                                      300
ttaacactta ttatccttga ctggtgagtg gttttctttt tccccgttag gtgagtggct
                                                                      360
ggtaattctg gaatactgtc atctaaaatg gctcgtggct aaaatctacc ttcattttct
                                                                      420
                                                                      480
gtttgaaatc taaactatat tgaagtcata aaatagaaca agaaatacag catctgttac
                                                                      540
ccagcatgtt ttagctgtat tacacacaat aacagaaaag taaagcagat gcttaagttg
                                                                      600
ataaaagaag aacactcatt ataacttcta ttttaaaaag catatgaaag gttcatattc
totoatattt toaaggoott ttgottttot tgttaaaaat aagatttgag aggaatttot
                                                                      660
ggttaaactt tgggtttact catcacaagc ttttcagagt aagaaaacag gcaatcgaaa
                                                                      720
aagctgtact tgtattattt acattataac aaggageett tttttettte tgggaageta
                                                                      780
tagtgtagaa attgatgtaa aaaatactta gttgtattct ttacacacag ttgagaaata
                                                                      840
                                                                      900
ttattaaaat aatgcaccaa tattttataa tggtattatt aaaataatgc ccatttgctg
                                                                      960
gacacggtgg ctcatgcctg taatgccagc attttggaag gccaaggttg gtggatcagt
                                                                     1020
1028
aaaaaaaa
<210> 73
<211> 3674
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 73
ggcacgagct caaaagaaat agggtgattt ttaaaggatt aataaaattc tgaaatgtta
                                                                       60
                                                                      120
agtagaagat tacattgtct agtcttgtat ttcctccttc tgttgctctc tttcattcac
acactctcag tttctcatat ttgtagctca tttatttggt tatttcctaa gaatattgaa
                                                                      180
                                                                      240
agtgaagcaa ctatgtgact gtattcttca ggtaaacact gactgegctt gttggatttt
                                                                      300
ccctattttt gtgacttcaa gaataatatg ccctgctgaa tacatgccat ttcacattct
                                                                      360
qaaactqqqt aqaqtqqttq qqtqttctqc caacaattqc taqtqqtqt aattcattca
                                                                      420
tatttgccag tattgctcac ttcaaagaaa ctccttcatc aagcagtcca gagctaggcc
                                                                      480
agatcaatgc tacaatcatg aagttctcat tgcatgcaat tgtgtaggat tgacaaggaa
                                                                      540
ctcagataaa aatttccagg gtgcacttcc agaaccagct tcaacatatg tctacattgc
ccccaagtta ataaagtgcc aaccctttac tctctcatac agccagaaat gttagaaatc
                                                                      600
                                                                      660
caaaatcttg gtgcattatt ttttcataaa cgctaaaaca tttgaagaaa caatttaatt
                                                                      720
atttaaaatt caagtatttt attcacatta tttgcaatat ccaaatgttt aaaaattccc
agataattaa ctagctatta cagatctcac ctagagggtt gatgttatga agactccagt
                                                                      780
                                                                      840
ggactgtact cacaaattga ctggacaccc tatgaaagtg ggtagacctc tcagcggaaa
                                                                      900
ataagaaggg cttttaccta cagggcagga cagggtccca tgagagcagt tctgtggaga
                                                                      960
tataaaaaga atggaagaag gaatgcctta tagtgatatt gtgacattat atctatatat
ctacatatat ctatctatct atatctacat ctatataatc ttacatttaa aattgtattc
                                                                      1020
                                                                      1080
ctacacatat tagaaactct tctaataaat gaagtaaaaa aattaaaaag aatacaaata
                                                                     1140
ttccagccc aaatgagaaa tcaaacatat taaaattgtt caagaaaatt tctttgaaca
                                                                      1200
cttctgaaag tttttggaaa cttagaaaag agggaaaaaa atccagtgtt actagtaatt
                                                                     1260
tocatggtaa tacagataaa atacattott ttaattotgg gaaattagaa aaagtggggt
                                                                     1320
gatettteca ggaaaaacat gtgtaacate tgettateae tecageteee teeteeteet
                                                                     1380
cctctccacg ttcccttgag taaatgtctg ggaaagcatg aagcttgatg caagaaccct
                                                                      1440
gttgtactgg cgttttcctc ccctgtgaaa acgtaactac tgttgggagt gaattgagga
tgtagaaagg tggtggaacc aaattgtggt caatggaaat aggagaatat ggttctcact
                                                                      1500
```

```
cttgagaaaa aaacctaaga ttagcccagg tagttgcctg taacttCagt ttttctgcct
gggtttgata tagtttaggg ttggggttag attaagatct aaattacatc aggacaaaga
                                                                       1620
gacagactat taactccaca gttaattaag gacgtatgtt ccatgtttat ttgttaaagc
                                                                       1680
agtgtgaata gccttcaagc atgtgaataa tcttccatct tccccgccac acatacacac
                                                                       1740
acacactttt tgtttctttc aggtagacac cttttaaaat gcagaactaa ctgaggcatt
                                                                       1800
tcagtaactt tgctttcaaa tcaataaagt caaatgtatg gaaacatttt gtgccctact
                                                                       1860
ctccataccc cgtgtactca aattctctac tgtatgaatt atgctttaag tagaattcag
                                                                       1920
tgccaaggag aacttggtga aataaattat tttaattttt ttttatcct ttacaaagcc
                                                                       1980
atggatttta tttggttgat gtgtgctctg tacacaagcc atttcaatag gatggagctg
                                                                       2040
ttaattattt tccaaagagt aatagacatg caaaagtttc aataaaaact gggccattaa
                                                                       2100
caagtaaatt aataaactaa taagcattcc cttctaggtt tttgccaaac tgcctatcca
                                                                       2160
ataacaaatt tgagaatcgt tgtaaaagct agttatattt cagagaaatg attttcatta
                                                                       2220
ttgaaactgt tctccctagc aggccatttt ccctttttcc tgggagttta gcaagtttag
                                                                       2280
gagagaatag tcatgaaaag aaagggaaga aaggggagaa gggaagaggt taaaaagtaa
                                                                       2340
qtqctcaqac ctatqaacqt aatcctttg ctacaaatat ttaagagcag ctcagcttgg
                                                                       2400
ttgaaactga gttttgtcat cttccatatt tgcaggaagg tattttctga cttgcaatgc
                                                                       2460
agctagatgt aaaattttat tttatcatcc tagaaagcct tgactagaaa aatgaataaa
                                                                       2520
tattgagggt ttcctgtcca tatctggctt gcatgtgcca gaaagcagag aatagaaaat
                                                                       2580
gtaatctcca acatccaagc atcgaaaccc aaggggtagg caattctatg taggttttgg
                                                                       2640
acatgaagtt tggtgcatct tggtttatgc tggctcaact gctattaaac ctctctggct
                                                                       2700
tatagtetet teattetatt agacaageae gtategaaea ettgettege acaaggetet
                                                                       2760
ttagttaaca atttagcage tactgtttgt gttaaacaca cttttcacca aataggttct
                                                                       2820
gaggcaaacg agagcaatga ctatttaaag aaaggctttc ccagcatcac ttacacatcc
                                                                       2880
                                                                       2940
caaaactaaa aagatcaact cttccaactg agaaaagact cctggctttg aatggaaact
                                                                       3000
tacagcagag agtcacaggc cacggcaaca acaacgacaa caacaaacat ttggaatatt
attotcaact cacgttttaa taatacatot tattattttt ctagtagaga aactacaaat
                                                                       3060
cagectette aacatttata tacagtttaa taageetett geaagttact tgttetetea
                                                                       3120
                                                                       3180
cotgaggtat tittitcotc occarctige contgittect coefficient totcoeffitg
caagaggaaa tatttaacat atttgggtcc aacttcaata atgtaataat taatacatta
                                                                       3240
aaagcattta actteettte tagaaaaatg cacaggetaa ggcatagaca aaacaaagag
                                                                       3300
                                                                       3360
aaatgctgag aaatttgcca ctggagacaa gcaatctgaa taaatatttg ccaaaagttc
tttttatgtc atatagtgtc aggatttgaa ggagctattt ttttttaatg ttgcaactag
                                                                       3420
caactcatct teggaagaca cagecaggag aatgaagtag aagtgaaagg tttataaatc
                                                                       3480
                                                                       3540
catttgtaag catttatccc atatatttta aattcaagaa aaattgtgtt tatctttaga
                                                                       3600
attttgtatt caatacttta tgtactatgt gactcatgct tctggataaa taaagcacca
                                                                       3660
aatatgtatc tgtaaccaca atcacacata ttatattaaa tatatatcta tataacaaaa
                                                                       3674
aaaaaaaaa aaaa
<210> 74
<211> 2797
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (853)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 74
                                                                         60
ggcacgagag agcagacaga attatatgta gaggacacag gagatattta cattgtggat
                                                                        120
ggagatggag gattgaataa cagattgatc aaactgtccc aagatttcat gatcctttgg
ctgcatggag aaaatgggac agggcctgct aagttcaaca tacctcacag tgttacactt
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
gattcagctg gtcgggtgtg ggttgctgac cgaggaaata aaagaatcca agtatttgat
aaagacactg gggagtggtt aggagcatgg aataattgtt tcacagaaga ggaccttctt
                                                                        300
                                                                        360
cagtcagttt actcctgatg ggaagtactt gattgtggcc cagctgaatc ttagcaggct
                                                                        420
ctcagtcgta gcagcacccc cagtgggaag cattggggag tgttctgtga tcagcacaat
```

ccaactagca gatcaagttt tgccacatct cctagaagtc gacagaaaag actggagcag

tctatgtagc	agaaattgga	gcaaaacaag	tacaaaaata	tgtccctttg	aatagctatg	540
				ttcaagtggc		600
ctcaattcac	taagtgctta	aaaatgatgt	tcaagcacaa	gaatttattt	ttctagtata	660
aaagatctag	tatcagaaag	atttgttttt	gtatcattaa	gaatcttata	ttttgttgcc	720
ctcttgggac	ttagttttat	ttgtaagtgc	ataaggatat	tttaatgaaa	ggaaagtaac	780
taaaaaatgg	ggttgggaag	agggactaag	gtggtaacct	cattatttgc	cctggtagac	840
tgattctccc	tgngtaaaaa	aaatgggaat	aaaaatgagc	ttgcatgata	atttattaaa	900
				acataaagtg		960
gagattgtaa	ataagatgaa	ctattgatta	atttgagtac	ccacagagtg	ctgtgtcttg	1020
-				cttgcagtct		1080
caagcaggca	aacagtcaca	acacagcaaa	agcgaccttg	gagcatagtg	ggacttttgg	1140
agtaggagtg	ctgcatttga	ctgagggaat	catggatact	tcgcaggaga	agtgaatttg	1200
agctcagact	tgaaaactga	ggaggagctt	accaagggac	aaggaggaga	aaacaataat	1260
ttccaagtaa	agaaggtata	aaaagttaga	agtgtactgt	aaactttgat	aggcttttag	1320
_	-			taagatattt		1380
				ctttagtaaa		1440
· ·				ttctttttct		1500
				aagaaatttc		1560
				atgataattt		1620
					caattaagac	1680
				ggaggaactt		1740
				tcctgctttt		1800
_				tttcctcttc		1860
				ttgatacttg		1920
				gtactctgta		1980
				cttaaacaag		2040
				atgctgtgag		2100
				tgggatacca		2160
				tttgacaata		2220
				cctcatagac		2280
				agggtttgtt		2340
				aactgatttt		2400 2460
				agtgcaaatg		2520
				gttttattt		2580
	-	-		tgtctttgta		2640
				ggattaattg		2700
				aaattttgga		2760
				cacaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	2797
aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaa			2131
<210> 75						
<211> 75						
<211> 2703	•					
<213> Homo	caniene			•		
VZI3> HORIO	saprens					
<400> 75						
	ttcctacacc	traaacrocca	tcattaggat	tcactgtaac	gttagtgcta	60
				ctaagctata		120
					cgcttggcta	180
			-		accattgatc	240
					ttttccattg	300
_	_	-		_	agaagactgg	360
				tttcagtttc		420
-					acatttgcag	480
					agtatcatgc	540
				tggcttcttg		600
					agatgaagaa	660
2~33300400	22 CCC94CCG	. 55-2		~c9~25~30	J J J	

```
gattcctttg tctcagacag ttctgaccag gtgcaggcct gtggacgagc ctgcttctac
                                                                      720
cagagtagag gattcccttt ggtgcgctat gcttacaatc taccaagagt taaagactga
                                                                      780
actactgtgt gtgtaaccgt ttcccccgtc aaccaaaatc agtgtttata gagtgaaccc
                                                                      840
tatteteate ttteatetgg gaageactte tqtaateact geetggtgte acttagaaga
                                                                      900
aggagaggtg gcagtttatt tctcaaacca gtcattttca aagaacaggt gcctaaatta
                                                                      960
taaattggtg aaaaatgcaa tgtccaagca atgtatgatc tgtttgaaac aaatatatga
                                                                     1020
cttgaaaagg atcttaggtg tagtagagca atataatgtt agttttttct gatccataag
                                                                     1080
aagcaaattt atacctattt gtgtattaag cacaagataa agaacagctg ttaatatttt
                                                                     1140
ttaaaaatct attttaaaat gtgattttct ataactgaag aaaatatctt gctaatttta
                                                                     1200
cctaatgttt catccttaat ctcaggacaa cttactgcag ggccaaaaaa gggactgtcc
                                                                     1260
cagctagaac tgtgagagta tacataggca ttactttatt atgttttcac ttgccatcct
                                                                     1320
tgacataaga gaactataaa ttttgtttaa gcaatttata aatctaaaac ctgaagatgt
                                                                     1380
ttttaaaaca atattaacag ctgttaggtt aaaaaaatag ctggacattt gttttcagtc
                                                                     1440
attatacatt getttggtee aatcagtaat tttttettaa gtgttttgtg attacactae
                                                                     1500
tagaaaaaaa gtaaaaggct aattgctgtg tgggtttagt cgatttggct aaactactaa
                                                                     1560
ctaatgtggg ggtttaatag tatctgaggg atttggtggc ttcatgtaat gttctcatta
                                                                     1620
atgaatactt cctaatatcg ttggctctac taatattttc caatttgctg ggatgtcacc
                                                                     1680
tagcaatagc ttggattata tagaaagtaa actgtggtca atacttgcat ttaattagac
                                                                     1740
gaaacgggga gtaattatga cacgaagtac ttatgtttat ttcttagtga gctggattat
                                                                     1800
cttgaacctg tgctattaaa tggaaatttc catacatctt ccccatacta ttttttataa
                                                                     1860
aagageetat teaatagete agaggtigaa etetggttaa acaagataat atgttattaa
                                                                     1920
taaaaataga agaagaaaga ataaagctta gtcctgtgtc tttaaaaatt aaaaatttta
                                                                     1980
cttgattccc atctatgggc tttagaccta ttactgggtg gagtcttaaa gttataattg
                                                                     2040
ttcaatatgt tttttgaaca gtgtgctaaa tcaatagcaa acccactgcc atattagtta
                                                                     2100
ttctgaatat actaaaaaaa tccagctaga ttgcagttta ataattaaac tgtacatact
                                                                     2160
gtgcatataa tgaattttta tcttatgtaa attattttta gaacacaagt tgggaaatgt
                                                                     2220
ggettetgtt catttegttt aattaaaget aceteetaaa etatagtgge tgeeagtage
                                                                     2280
agactgttaa attgtggttt atatactttt tgcattgtaa atagtctttg ttgtacattg
                                                                     2340
tcagtgtaat aaaaacagaa tctttgtata tcaaaatcat gtagtttgta taaaatgtgg
                                                                     2400
gaaggattta tttacagtgt gttgtaattt tgtaaggcca actatttaca agttttaaaa
                                                                     2460
attgctatca tgtatattta cacatctgat aaatattaaa tcataacttg gtaagaaact
                                                                     2520
cctaattaaa aggtttttc caaaattcag gttattgaaa atttttcatt ttattcattt
                                                                     2580
                                                                     2640
aaaaactaga ataacagata tataaaagtg ttaatctttg tgctatatgg tatgaaatac
                                                                     2700
2703
aaa
```

```
<210> 76
<211> 742
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (707)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (724)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (726)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

<400> 76

```
gcgctcgaga atagtgggtc ccccggrctg caggattcgg cacgagctca cttcaatyct
                                                                         60
tctttgagaa gtttttcctt tctccgcaac cagatgtaca tatttgaact ctctttgtac
                                                                        120
ttggagggca cttctttcgt ggtagttctt ttatttttat taatctctgt atccttagat
                                                                        180
agtcctccaa caaccaaagg ttgggactct gtcttacata tctgggtgcc cctcatagtg
                                                                        240
cagtaataag taagttgatt atatacgagc tatgtaactt atatttttta atggttggat
                                                                        300
atcactgagt ttttttttt aagaattttt ttattgaggt aaacttcaca taacataaaa
                                                                        360
ttaactattt taaagtgaga agttcagtgc cacttagtat tgttaacaat gttgcataac
                                                                        420
caccaccttt atttaaagtt ccaaaaaaaa tgttctcctc taaaaggaaa ccccatccca
                                                                        480
ttaagcagat actctccatt cetteettee tecageeece agcaaccace aatctgettt
                                                                        540
ctgtctctat ggatttatct attcttgcta ttttatataa atcgaattgt atgagacctt
                                                                        600
ttgtgtctgg cttctttcac ttagtacaag tttttgagat ttatttacat agtagcatgt
                                                                        660
atcaacactt catttttatg gccaaataaa attgtattat gtgtttntag cacaaaaaaa
                                                                        720
aaananaaaa atgaccctcq aq
                                                                        742
<210> 77
<211> 1825
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 77
ggcacgagca tgtcacatgt atacctatgt aacacacctg cacattctgc acatgtatcc
                                                                         60
cagaacttaa attataataa taaaaaaaga ataattgggt gatggcacat ccaggtttgc
                                                                        120
caaagacagt cccagtttat gctgttgtcc tggcattatt aataatgaca ctgcctttaa
                                                                        180
ctctcacaat taatttggat gataacttat atggtaactc tgctaaataa aaaaaataaa
                                                                        240
aattaccata gtaacaggaa cctacttgaa atgatgcctc tgtttctatt ctggcttgaa
                                                                        300
ttctgcattc tttgaggatt tgtagcctca tgacagaatc ctatctacag gtgatgtatt
                                                                        360
tcatatgatt tttggctatt tttttaacaa tctcaagccc aataatagcc agtgatataa
                                                                        420
ggaatgtagt tactttctcc ccactttctg gcaagttaag tttagccacc tgattacaag
                                                                        480
aagggacatt cagaggtagg atggcacaaa gacacagggt ccactggaga tcactggaag
                                                                        540
cagctgcagc agggttaaga gaagggaqtc ccaqcqaqtc ttcaqtcacc acacactaac
                                                                        600
atcatcagtg aaaagttcct gggcctgaag atccagctat gttgtttcta gttgactatt
                                                                        660
ttaagtgaca gaacttggcc caagcattga ccattttggt tcctcaataa gcctgattca
                                                                        720
accagggtca cctttgaatc tgtcctccac ctttccaata aacctatttt atgcatcatt
                                                                        780
cagtgagtta titatttatt tacttttttg ctgagaaaca tgactagatt taggaaaaat
                                                                        840
gtagaatttt acttttttt caatattttc tgggttttcc agagttttca cgtgtttcac
                                                                       900
accttccttt gcttcccacc attccccttt ctatttggaa ctagagagac atgagtttga
                                                                       960
attotagetg tgtaacetga gtcagttatt taacetettt ttgtttetgt ttetttgtet
                                                                      1020
gtaaatagca aaaactacaa ttaactttag teeetgetgt acaccaaatg ttatettgaa
                                                                      1080
atattataca tattatatgt aattactact gaaatgctct aagatgccta tgtgtgaatg
                                                                      1140
gcattgttgt aaagattaaa taatataagg gaagtgtctg cttcagtgtc tggcatataa
                                                                      1200
taaaagctat tatttttacg attattttcc atcttataga agaattatcg ttcttccctt
                                                                      1260
ccaaagctaa taaatggaca tgtgtttatc agacagaacg taagagctgc caaataaata
                                                                      1320
gggaataggt gctttcggga gtctagggaa ataaaggtca gggaattgtt cataaaattt
                                                                      1380
agtacccata aatagcctat aagtagattc cctagtttat tctatgcagg aaaataaagt
                                                                      1440
tctacggagc acagattcca aaactaattg gtcataaata tcacctgaaa gtttagaaaa
                                                                      1500
tgtagcatca tggacctctt ttcataggtt ctaaatctta atatctgtgg gatggtgcag
                                                                      1560
gaatctagct ttgctaagtg ccctcagatg actcttgctg ttctaggcta aaatacatgt
                                                                      1620
ggtttggctt caatggacat gttcctgaag aatgtttgga tgtcacacat tcatatttag
                                                                      1680
tatgagagat gaggtcctcc tctcatcatt ttcttaggtt ctcttctctc cactccttac
                                                                      1740
cctcccatca cttacaataa atcttttaga aaattagcta tacatttgtt tcattataaa
                                                                      1800
aaagaaagaa gataaaaaaa aaaaa
                                                                      1825
```

<210> 78

<211> 1674

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

```
<400> 78
ggccacgaga gtatctgcgg cagctgcagg tcctggattt atttctcgat tcgctgtcgg
aggagaatga gaccetggtg gagtttgcta ttggaggeet gtgcaacetg tgcceagaca
                                                                     120
gggccaacaa ggagcacatc ctgcacgcag gaggtgtccc actcatcatc aactgcctat
                                                                     180
ccagccccaa tgaggagacg gtgctgtctg ccatcaccac gctcatgcac ctgagcccgc
                                                                     240
egggeegeag ettteteeca gagetgaeeg eeaegeeegt ggtgeagtge atgetteget
                                                                     300
totcoctotc ggccagogcc aggttccgga acctggcaca gatcttcctg gaggacttct
                                                                     360
geteeccccg ccaagtggcc gaggcccgca gccggcaggc gcaattttgc cctgggtatc
                                                                     420
ccactgccga ggagcgtggc cccacggcag cgctgatcca tggagactgc gagaccgtgg
                                                                     480
cacccctact gctggggacc acagtcctga tgtggacgca gggaacgggg agcacatact
                                                                     540
geoccattgg tgccttttca gccatctgaa aggcgggttc tttcagcagg acaggcattt
                                                                     600
acactgatga aacgccactg ggagtgagga agccagactc cagagacacg gagaagatca
                                                                     .660
aactggaget gegtteatag getggeacte teaateetae ateaggtgee accaceacea
                                                                     720
gactcaggcc ctggtgtaag aagcggccaa gtgcctggac ccagaggctt tgcaggacag
                                                                     780
tgttctcagg agctgggcct gaggcttagg agagctgcct tcgctgcagg aaatcaggga
                                                                     840
ttatccctta acagaagtgt ctggagtagt tttcaggtat aggaatgaga tgcctcgtgg
                                                                     900
tgaaaggatc tcaccctggg aagatgtggt gcccctcca gggctctgga ggatggatgc
                                                                     960
ctcccccagg ggctctccaa gctgggcatt tgggcctggt ggatgccaac ctggataacc
                                                                    1020
tgtggcccag cattgactgt ccacccagcc ttgctgttag gcaccatgac tccaaagatg
                                                                    1080
aagatgtggt ccctgccctt gagtgacagc cccagggact taatgtggcc atcgggcatc
                                                                    1140
aagcacaagg ccatgcaggt gatgatacgt cggaatagag gcaccagccc tggtaactgc
                                                                    1200
atettetece ettgecacce catggececg getgaaaget teggecetee tetgetgtea
                                                                    1260
ctcaatgatg gggagcccta ccccagaagt gtatcccacg agggcatcag ggacgcagtg
                                                                    1320
agtgttgctc aagggagtca ggaagagacg gcaacgtaaa ggatgtggct ccatgtccat
                                                                    1380
ggtgccccct ggtcaacata aggagcgtgg gatccgatgg aaaggtggag ctcagggaaa
                                                                    1440
atgggggtcc ttgcctctcg tgtaccccct caaggctgac cccttagatg gcccaggaat
                                                                    1500
ggcaggtgct acaaaaatgg tacccacgtg ggcatggaaa tggggcagat taggggacca
                                                                    1560
ctggactcag aggggaggga agggctcatc agcacccgct cagggagcct gtccctttat
                                                                    1620
1674
<210> 79
<211> 2191
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1327)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1334)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 79
ccttctctaa aaaagcaaac aggcaaaact tcatgagaat cttgatcatg ttaaaatttt
                                                                     60
120
tcaacatttc ctccacccat atcatcactc cttagcatct ttattccatc aaaactttct
                                                                    180
accepttgae attetetgtg cagttttgaa aattaceete teageattet etgtteacee
                                                                    240
ccacacctag accctgacct ctagtcaatt ctactaccca ggggtgtcca cggttccagc
                                                                    300
ctcctccatg aagcccagtt ctatgggetc actcctctgg gtaagtggga gcccccagct
                                                                    360
atcatectea tigiatagaa aaccaactet gigatgetae eigeceetet teccettete
                                                                    420
tcctgaaaga gggctggggt agaggtggga ggactggtta tggccctggc cgggtctgta
                                                                    480
ttcgtactgg gaggagtatt ggtactctgt gtagaaagaa atggggaggg ggaaatgggg
                                                                    540
tggcctcagc atctccctaa gtcccagcct ttaagtcctc ctgttgcagt tcgtcgctgc
                                                                    600
```

agcttcgaga ggagttggat cgatcttctt gtggaaacgt cctcttcaat ggttacctgc

```
cgccaacagg taggcactcc caatggaatg gaggggggg gaggtgggcc aaagactaca
                                                                        720
tttcccataa ggctgcagct ctcgggtgcc tgtgctqtqc qtcctgagat acaqtqqqaa
                                                                        780
gtgtagttcc ctatcagatg cttgggctga tgcttggaaa ggaagttgga cacagcattt
                                                                        840
cccatgaaac aatgggccaa ctaactcttg aagctcaaaa agatgtcctt ggaaccccat
                                                                        900
ggggaatttg ttatcccggg tttgggtttc ttttgttagg gggggctttg ggaaaaactg
                                                                        960
gggattcctc cgtatggaag gggaaaaaat attaaatagg aagttattga cattaatgcc
                                                                       1020
catgatagec accecactgg gecatggaag gtatgeecca gtgggtattg gaactagget
                                                                       1080
tttctgattg gtagaagtaa cagagtaggg aaatttcatc tacagcttta tttccctaac
                                                                       1140
tgcagtcagc acctgtacct tcatgaaagt tgccagatat aaagatctgt agtagtactt
                                                                       1200
ttccaactta gttttatcct.gttttcccga aaaacaatca tttatttatt tatttattta
                                                                       1260
tttaatttta tgagacaggg tctggctttg tcacccaggc tggagtgcag tggtgcgatc
                                                                       1320
ttggctncac tgcnacctct gcctctcaga ttcaagccat ccttccacct cagctctgcc
                                                                       1380
actgagtagc tgagactaca agcactegce accatgeceg getaattaaa aaaataataa
                                                                       1440
tcattttaaa tgcaagcttt atattataaa tacaaagtaa acatgaaaat aaaacccaaa
                                                                       1500
catagcagtg ttattaaact ctggcctgta gcagtggctc acacctgtaa tcctagcagt
                                                                       1560
ttggaggccg agacaggtgg attacttgag acctggagtt tgagaccagc ccaggtgaca
                                                                       1620
cagcaagacc tcatctctac taaaaataaa aaaaaattag ccaggtgtgg tggtatgcac
                                                                       1680
ctgtggtccc agctacttag gatgctggag tgcgaggatc gcttgagccc aggaggtcaa
                                                                       1740
ggctgcagtg aactatgatc actcattaca ccccagcctg ggtgacagag cgagatgctg
                                                                       1800
totcaaaaca aaacaaacg aaaaacaact ctggctagat gctattgctt gccaagggtg
                                                                       1860
cagtetteca tttattaaaa gtgaaaatta gggecaggea cattggetea tgeetgtaat
                                                                       1920
cccagcactt tgggaggctg aggtgggtgg atcacctgag gtcaggagtt cgagaccagc
                                                                       1980
ctggccaaca tggtgaaacc ttatctctgc caaaaatata aaagattagc catgtgtcgt
                                                                       2040
ggtgggtgct tgtaatctca gctacttggg aggctgaggc aggagaatca cttgaaccca
                                                                       2100
ggaggcagag gttgcagtga gccaagattg tgccattgca ctccagcctg tgcaacgagc
                                                                       2160
gaaactccaa ctcaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa a
                                                                       2191
<210> 80
<211> 1335
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1287)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
ggatatatec agggetgegg atttteecee etteaggttt aaatgtteet gtttttetae
ctttccctcg cagtatacgc tcaacggcaa gawagtggaa gttgccgtca aacagatcat
                                                                       120
cgctggaaaa gccgtggagc aaggaggtgc tttctcgaac cccgagaccc tggatctgta
                                                                       180
ecgggacate cetgagetge agggettetg agteagactg getggegtgt cacteageeg
                                                                        240
cacccgtgtg cactgtaact tttgtgtgct caagaaatta tacagaaacc tacagctgtt
                                                                       300
gtaaaaggat getegeacea agtgttetgt aggettgggg agggategtt tetetgtttt
                                                                       360
gttaaatctg gtgggtacct ggatcttcca cacgagtggg attctggcct tcagagacca
                                                                        420
ggagggagtg tetgggeege agtgtggeae tgtggtgaga gtgtgtgtet ttgeaeaeae
                                                                        480
agtgcagcgg gaacggtggg gctggctggt gctgaagaca gacacactcc tgagccaagg
                                                                       540
tettgtette aaceteceeg teeegttgte ceattttget etgtgaaggt geaaateeet
                                                                        600
ttetteeett eeeateteag geteteetgt ttteeeteag ggteeagtat geetttgage
                                                                       660
tttagctgtt agaaaggaac ccccgtgact tgacacagct ttcacagctg gctgctagga
                                                                       720
coggoggct gggtgttcac gtgtgtctgt gtcatggatg caatgcaggc cctggaggac
                                                                        780
tgtgcgtcac ccgtcaacca gagcgtgcct ccgggccagc ttccctccaa ggaatgagtg
                                                                       840
gatttcatac aggatctctt tattgcacag actgaatggc tttacatgtt tctaatgtga
                                                                       900
attaggcatg tgaagcagtg ggtgtccacc cgtgtccctc atgggtgagc cctccagetg
                                                                       960
                                                                       1020
tgageceagg eagtgtggte acegagtgag gacectecte aceaggaace geatecetgt
gctgcctcca cctgagagtt gctagggggt tcttgtcgag atcatgtcat cagcacccct
                                                                       1080
```

aagtcaagtc acgggtttcc gaacttgtat ctctaatctg tcctttcttg aatcattttc attttatgca ataaatgtat aaaaaaaaaaa aaaaa	atgtccattt cttttggatt	ttatatttt ataaaaatat	tgaaactgag gggggaaagt	cacaatgaaa gctatgatga	1140 1200 1260 1320 1335
<210> 81 <211> 1867 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens					
<400> 81					
cccacgcgtc cgggccacag	cagagacagt	ggagggcagt	ggagagacc	acactatect	• 60
gctgtcacca agagctggag					120
caceteeteg teetegteee					180
gaacgcagcc aagacccctt					240
aaggtggtga cctgggggct					300
gctggtgtgg ccgggctggt	ggccgccaag	gtgctcagcg	atgctggaca	caaggtcacc	360
atcctggagg cagataacag					420
ggctggattg gggagctggg					480
ctctgccagg gcctggggct					540
acggaggtgc acgaagtgaa					600 660
ggctacgcct tgcgtcccca ctcaaccagg ccctcaaaga					720
gaaaggcaca cgctcttgga					780
cagcttctgg gagacgtgat					840
ctecgggecc acagetgect					900
gacctgctgc cgcgcgcgct		_	_		960
gtggtggcga tgacccaggg					1020
gcgcggaatc tgaaggtgct	gaaggccgac	gtggtgctgc	tgacggcgag	cggaccggcg	1080
gtgaagcgca tcaccttctc	gccgccgctg	ccccgccaca	tgcaggaggc	gctgcggagg	1140
ctgcactacg tgccggccac	caaggtgttc	ctaagcttcc	gcaggccctt	ctggcgcgag	1200
gagcacattg aaggeggcca	ctcaaacacc	gategeeegt	cgcgcatgat	tttctacccg	1260
ccgccgcgcg agggcgcgct					1320
ttcgccggct tgagccggga					1380
cacgggcctg tcgtgcgcca					1440
gaccagcaca gccagggtgg					1500
gatgactgga cggtccctta					1560 1620
cacggetggg tggagacgge aaggggeetg categgacae					1680
gggcatgtgc atggggtggc					1740
caccetecag tecaaggeca					1800
taaagtattt tcggaaaaaa					1860
aaaaaaa ··· ·					1867
<210> 82 <211> 984 <212> DNA					
<213> Homo sapiens					
1210/ Homo saptems					
<400> 82					
gaattcggca cgagcccago	ggaagccaac	ccaccagge	cccagcgto	cacgcggagc	60
atgaacattg aggatggcgc					120
gatgtcctgg ccccacgggg					180
cggtggaggt ggagtggccg					240
ctgccccgtg gcctgctcct	gcagcaacca	ggccagccgg	gtgatctgca	cacggagaga	300

			21			
mctggccgag	gtcccagcca	gcatcccggt	caacacgcgg	tacctgaacc	tgcaagagaa	360
cggcatccag						420
gctgagcaag						480
caacacgctg						540
cctgtccaag						600
cgccttcaac						660
atacatctcg						720
gtgcaacctc						780
tcgggcaacc						840
aagctgtggc						900
aagtcgctgg.	aggageteaa	cctgtcccac	aacaacctga	tgtcgctgcc	ccacgacctc	960
ttcacgcccc	tgcaccgcct	cgta				984
	•					
<210> 83					. 4	
<211> 2664						
<212> DNA			•			
<213> Homo s	apiens					
	•					
<400> 83	•					
ggttgctggc	ccaggtgagc	gggcgcgctg	gtccaggtga	gcgggcgcgt	ccccgcgacg	60
gegetgeetg						120
ggaggcgtgg						180
gtcctgggga						240
cgctgcgcgc'						300
cgctgttgtc						360
catccggaac					-	420
aggcgaggac						480
ggttataaac						540
attggtatcc		the state of the s				600
ggcaaaagca						660
gatgtacaga						720
ctcttgtttg :						780
gcatgcaggt						840
acagatgaag						900
ctgtcttatt						960
aaaacctcaa						1020
ggtatcttcc						1080 1140
aacaagtgct						1200
ccacatttac (1260
atacacattt			_			1320
gtaattaaag	-			•		1380
cacatttcta						1440
gaaccatcag						1500
tgcctagaag						1560
tcacatgaca						1620
aatgagataa						1680
ttgttattta						1740
tactaactgt	_	_		_	_	1800
agagccaaaa						1860
tgaaaattat						1920
gtctatgaat	_					1980
tctttgctga						2040
ctttgggtga	•			-		2100
cagcataggg a			-			2160
atatatata (_		totatastta		2220

gtatgttctg gagaaagggc catgttccta actttggaga tatgtcattg ccgggaacct agtatcttcc aacttgaatt ggtggcagct gttccagtga gacaaggcac atgtatgcct

```
tgtggctaag tgagcaaact gggtttccac ttaaatgttt gggaccctca attgattctt
                                                                        2340
 tatttcaaac ctttataaaa ggtacagttt tgtaagccat tattaataat taatgcttat
                                                                        2400
 cggctgggca cagtggctca cacctataat cccagcactt gggaggctga ggcggttgga
                                                                        2460
 tcacttgagg tcaggagttt gagaccaget ggccaacatg gtgaaacagc gtctctacta
                                                                        2520
 aaaatacaaa aatttgccgg gcgtggtggc gcatgcttat agtctcagct actcaggaag
                                                                        2580
 ctgaggtacg agaatcactt gaacccagga ggtggaggtt gcagtgagct gagattgtgc
                                                                        2640
 cactgcactg cagcctggct cgag
                                                                        2664
<210> 84
<211> 1328
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 84
 cccacgcgtc cgggccagtg gaggtccgca gagtttgggc gccaggcgag acggcagggc
                                                                          60
 ttaaagttcc gggaatcaaa gatcaactcc cactgaggac aaatggacct gtaattccgg
                                                                         120
 gtgtgacgag agaacgagat ttaccttcct gaattaaaaa wcwgactccc tgcgacaagg
                                                                         180
 actgtgtact gcatgaatga ggctgagata gttgatgttg ctctgggaat cctgattgag
                                                                         240
 ageegeaaac aggaaaagge etgegageag eeggeeetgg egggggetga taacceagar
                                                                         300
 cacteccete cetgeteegt gtegeeteac acaagttetg ggagcagcag tgaggaagag
                                                                         360
 gacagtggga aacaggcact gretecagge etcagecett eccagaggee ggggggttee
                                                                         420
 agctctgcct gtagcaggag ccctgaggag gaggaggaag aggatgtgct gaaatacgtc
                                                                         480
 cgggagatet ttttcageta gggcataaac tgtgcactga actgtctgcc gagagcaget
                                                                         540
 ggaggacage tgagetteea etggtgetge tgggeegeee geetgtggga atggggetet
                                                                         600
 ctgtgctcct acctttgtgc cttcttgggc ctggcagatt cacctcaggc cagaagcccc
                                                                         660
 tggacactcc gggccttggg gctgccgttc tgagtgtgcg gaaggcagga ctcaaaatga
                                                                         720
 gateceattt gaeteeetet gtatgtaetg tgeeetetee tggetettga ggetetggag
                                                                         780
 tececaattgt etgtgttagt eagtgaceag gtteeaggga aaatgatgte atgtggtggt
                                                                         840
 ccaacttact ggaaccaaag agacagtact ttgcaaagaa aaggatcact gccaggtgca
                                                                         900
 ctggaattgc tacagtttag tccgcatgat ctctcctgaa ggaggaagcc tgtttcaaaa
                                                                        960
 atagtttcca tcatgagtct atcaatgagc tcccacctct ccagccagcc tagaaagcaa
                                                                        1020
 acgagetgee caeagttete tgeeetgtet gggaggttga ggeeacagtg tatagactgg
                                                                        1080
 taagccagac aggcctcctc ccgcaagctg ctaccttgct ttcacctgta ccttggtccc
                                                                        1140
 cgggcagcta gctataaagc aagagggaca ggagcccaga agagacactg aggacaagag
                                                                        1200
 atcacaccag agtacatgtc tctgcctctg ttttcagtgt ggctttggac aggaatatat
                                                                        1260
 gaataaatca ctgccataca ggttttccaa tacacaagtg ctagaaaata cacacaattc
                                                                        1320
 cccaatga
                                                                        1328
<210> 85
<211> 1342
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 85
ggcccgccca ggaggtattc tgcctttgac tgcaactctt gtcgtcttat gtgggtgttg
                                                                         60
 aattgatetg tetetgeage cagateeagg eteetggaag aaccatgtee ggeagetaet
                                                                        120
 ggtcatgcca ggcacacact gctgcccaag aggagctgct gtttgaatta tctgtgaatg
                                                                        180
 ttgggaagag gaatgccaga gctgccggct gaaaattacc caaccaagag aaatctgcag
                                                                        240
 gatggacttt ctggtcctct tcttgttcta cctggcttcg gtgctgatgg gtcttgttct
                                                                        300
 tatctgcgtc tgctcgaaaa cccatagctt gaaaggcctg gccaggggag gagcacagat
                                                                        360
 attttcctgt ataattccag aatgtcttca gagagccrtg catggattgc ttcattacct
                                                                        420
 tttccatacg agaaaccaca cettcattgt ectgcaectg gtettgcaag ggatggttta
                                                                        480
 tactgagtac acctggggaa gtatttggct actgtcagga gctggagttg tccttgcatt
                                                                        540
 accttcttct gccctatctg ctgctaggtg taaacctgtt ttttttcacc ctgacttgtg
                                                                        600
 gaaccaatcc tggcattata acaaaagcaa atgaattatt atttcttcat gtttatgaat
                                                                        660
 ttgatgaagt gatgtttcca aagaacgtga ggtgctctac ttgtgattta aggaaaccag
                                                                        720
```

```
ctcgatccaa gcactgcagt gtgtgtaact ggtgtgtgca ccgtttcgac catcactgtg
                                                                         780
 tttgggtgaa caactgcatc ggggcctgga acatcaggta cttcctcatc tacgtcttga
                                                                         840
 cettgacgge eteggetgee accgtegeea ttgtgageae caettttetg gtecaettgg
                                                                         900
 tggtgatgtc agatttatac caggagactt acatcgatga ccttggacac ctccatgtta
                                                                         960
 tggacacggt ctttcttatt cagtacctgt tcctgacttt tccacggatt gtcttcatgc
                                                                        1020
 tgggctttgt cgtggttctg agcttcctcc tgggtggcta cctgttgttt gtcctgtatc
                                                                        1080
 tggcggccac caaccagact actaacgagt ggtacagagg tgactgggcc tggtgccagc
                                                                        1140
 gttgtcccct tgtggcctgg cctccgtcag cagagcccca agtccaccgg aacattcact
                                                                        1200
 cccatgggct tcggagcaac cttcaagaga tctttctacc tgcctttcca tgtcatgaga
                                                                        1260
 ggaagaaaca agaatgacaa gtgtatgact gcctttgagc tgtagttccc gtttatttac
                                                                        1320
 acatgtggat cctcgttttc ca
                                                                        1342
<210> 86
<211> 1154
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 86
 aagacaggaa aagctccagg ccgtggttct caaagtgtgg tccctggaca gcagcaacat
                                                                         60
 cacctaggag cctgttaggg aaggcacagc ctcaggccct gccccagacc tgcagaatca
                                                                        120
 gaaactctgg ggtgaggcct ggttatctgc tgtaacagac cttccagtgg gttctgatgc
                                                                        180
 cctctagagc aggagaacca ctagcttaga ggttgcagta tgtttggcat cttgccattt
                                                                         240
 gtgttagttc agaggaatgg ctgaccccca tgtctcattt ctaagcttca ggcagctttt
                                                                        300
 ctcctgggca gctgtcattc tgttgagggg aatcctgggg actgtggctc ctcctccctg
                                                                         360
 teegtgtgte ettgatetgg cagtetacce cetteatete eeegtggagg etceatgeet
                                                                        420
 agaggtggtc ttcaaacaga agaatggcaa agataattgt ctcgtgtttt accctgaccc
 cattccttta agagggtcac ttcttggccc attcatttaa aaaccaatgt catagttctg
                                                                        540
 tgattccacc tatcagacag tgccacgtcc aaaggcgggg ctctyacctc cctggraaga
                                                                         600
 gagactgttg ctgtctgtgc ttcctgtgtt ctccagtccc acgctcccac ggacccacgc
                                                                        660
 cettggagac tecetergtg teceaggget tetggtgtgt teagagacet ceacacteaa
                                                                        720
 cgaccactgg tgctgcagaa gggccggtgc ttacattcca attaacagac gcttttccca
                                                                        780
 totaatgcct_cttgccttct cctaacacca cctcgggagt gtttatgtct attctaagtg
                                                                        840
 aatttcactg tgtgaaaaaa ttcacacctg ttgtcccagc gatttgggag gccggggcgg
                                                                        900
 gtgtatcatt tgagcccagg agtttgaggc tagcctgggc aggatggtga aaccccgtct
                                                                        960
                                                                       1020
 ctataaagaa attttaaaaa ttagctgggc atagtggcac gtgcctgtag ttccatctac
 tggggaggct ggggtgggag gatcgcatga gcccgggagt ttgaggctgc agtgagctgt
                                                                       1080
 gategeagea etgeaeteea gtetgggeaa cagageaaga eeetgtetet taaaaaaaaa
                                                                       1140
aaaaaaact cgag
                                                                       1154
<210> 87
<211> 1197
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (573)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1177)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
```

```
<222> (1185)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 87
 aagacaggaa aagctccagg ccgtggttct caaagtgtgg tccctggaca gcagcaacat
                                                                          60
 cacctaggag cctgttaggg aaggcacagc ctcaggccct gccccagacc tgcagaatca
                                                                         120
 gaaactctgg ggtgaggcct ggttatctgc tgtaacagac cttccagtgg gttctgatgc
                                                                         180
 cctctagagc aggagaacca ctagcttaga ggttgcagta tgtttggcat cttgccattt
                                                                         240
 gtgttagttc agaggaatgg ctgacccca tgtctcattt ctaagcttca ggcagctttt ,
                                                                         300
 ctcctgggca gctgtcattc tgttgagggg aatcctgggg actgtggctc ctcctccctg
                                                                         360
 teegtgtgte ettgatetgg eagtetaece eetteatete eeegtggagg etceatgeew
                                                                         420
 agaggtggtc ttcaaacaga agaatggcaa arataattgt ctcgtgtttt accctgaccc
                                                                         480
 catteettta agagggteae ttettggeee atteatttaa aaaccaatgt catagttetg
                                                                         540
 tgattccacc tatcagacag tgccacgtcc aangcggggc tctcacctcc ctgggaagag
                                                                         600
 agactgttgc tgtctgtgct tcctgtgttc tccagtccca cgctcccacg gacccacgcc
                                                                         660
 cttggagact ccctcagtgt cccagggctt ctggtgtgtt cagagacctc cacactcaac
                                                                         720
 gaccactggt gctgcagaag ggccggtgct tacattccaa ttaacagacg cttttcccat
                                                                         780
 ctaatgcctc ttgccttctc ctaacaccac ctcgggagtg tttatgtcta ttctaagtga
                                                                         840
 atttcactgt gtgaaaaaat tcacacctgt tatcccagca attttgggagg ccgaggcggg
                                                                         900
 tgtatcattt gggcccagga gtttgagact agcctgggca agatggtgaa accccgtctc
                                                                         960
 tataaagaaa ttttaaaaaat tggctgggca tagtggcgcg tgcctgtagt tccatctgct
                                                                        1020
ggggaggctg gggtgggagg atcgcatgag cccgggagtt tgaggctgca gtgagctgtg
                                                                        1080
ategeggeae tgeacteeag tetgggeaae agageaaaae cetgtetett aaaaaaaaaa
                                                                        1140
aaaactcgag ggggggcccg gtacccaatt cgccctnats agtgnagtcg tattaca
                                                                        1197
<210> 88
<211> 910
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 88
ggcagagctg gccttcgact cgctatgtcc actaacaata tgtcggaccc acggaggccg
                                                                          60
aacaaagtgc tgaggtgagg accccagcgt cgtgggcacg ggttcgggtt gtgggtgtgg
                                                                         120
atcggggccc tgggaagcgc ctgtctatcc cgggggcagg acctgagcgc ccctgaccct
                                                                         180
cgagcctgtc gcaggtacaa gcccccgccg agcgaatgta acccggcctt ggacgacccg
                                                                         240
                                                                         300
acgccggact acatgaacct gctgggcatg atcttcagca tgtgcggcct catgcttaag
ctgaagtggt gtgcttgggt cgctgtctac tgctccttca tcagctttgc caactctcgg
                                                                         360
agctcggagg acacgaagca aatgatgagt agcttcatgt gagacttgcc ctacagaaca
                                                                         420
agtgactctt gagtaagggg tggggggacc ccagcctggc catcctagac tgacacctct
                                                                         480
ctcctgtctt catgctgtcc atctctgccg tggtgatgtc ctatctgcag aatcctcagc
                                                                         540
                                                                         600
ccatgacgcc cccatggtga taccagccta gaagggtcac attttggacc ctgtctatcc
actaggeetg ggetttgget getaaacetg etgeetteag etgecateet ggaetteeet
                                                                         660
gaatgaggcc gtctcggtgc ccccagctgg atagagggaa cctggccctt tcctagggaa
                                                                         720
caccetagge tracectee tgeeteeett eeeetgeetg etgetggggg agatgetgte
                                                                         780
                                                                         840
catgtttcta ggggtattca tttgctttct cgttgaaacc tgttgttaat aaagtttttc
actctgaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaac tygrgggggg gcccggaacc caattcsccg
                                                                         900
                                                                         910
gatagtgagt
<210> 89
<211> 1076
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1029)
```

```
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1037)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1040)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 89
 ggcacgaggg gaaagccatg ctcccaggac tectteettg cageettaaa teggtetgta
                                                                         60
 cggaaaattc cgcgccttag aaacccacgc ttgggtgtaa cttattattg ttcttcctga
                                                                         120
 cctacttcct gtttatcact tccgggttca tcattttggc atttcggtga tcgggttgga
                                                                         180
 actattgaag cccgctttca ggttcttttc cccattttcc ctttgaaagg aagacttctg
                                                                         240
 getteteeta aateteegtt etetgggtaa ggggagteea ageetetgte atgaggaaeg
                                                                         300
 gaaatgcgag ggcctcgggt gttactctaa aatccgccct cagcttgcac gccggaagct
                                                                         360
 gcgattcctg cagcggaaga ggcgtgatct ggccttcgac tcgctatgtc cactaacaat
                                                                         420
 atgtcggacc cacggaggcc gaacaaagtg ctgaggtaca agcccccgcc gagcgaatgt
                                                                         480
 aacceggeet tggacgacce gacgeeggac tacatgaace tgetgggeat gatetteage
 atgtgcggcc tcatgcttaa gctgaagtgg tgtgcttggg tcgctgtcta ctgctccttc
                                                                         600
 atcagctttg ccaactctcg gagctcggag gacacgaagc aaatgatgag tagcttcatg
                                                                         660
 ctgtccatct ctgccgtggt gatgtcctat ctgcagaatc ctcagcccat gacgcccca
                                                                         720
 tggtgatacc agcctagaag ggtcacattt tggaccctgt ctatccacta ggcctgggct
                                                                        780
 ttggctgcta aacctgctgc cttcagctgc catcctggac ttccctgaat gaggccgtct
                                                                        840
 cggtgccccc agctggatag agggaacctg gccctttcct agggaacacc ctaggcttac
                                                                        900
 coctcotgcc tecettecce tgcctgctgc tgggggagat gctgtccatg tttctagggg
                                                                        960
 tattcatttg ctttctcgtt gaaacctgtt gttaataaag tttttcactc tgaaaaaaaa
                                                                       1020
 aaaaaaaana raaaacncgn gggggggccc ggaacccaat tcsccggata gtgagt
<210> 90
<211> 1842
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (67)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (98)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (212)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1838)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

```
<400> 90
 gegacegege cetteageta getegetege tegetetget tecetgetge eggetgegea
 tggcttnggc gttggcggcg ctggcggcgg ctcgagcngc ctgcgsagcc ggtaccagca
                                                                       120
 gttgcagaat gaagaagagt ctggagaacc tgaacaggct gcaggtgatg ctcctccacc
                                                                       180
 ttacagcagc atttctgcag agagcgcaca tnattttgac tacaaggatg agtctgggtt
                                                                       240
 tccaaagccc ccatcttaca atgtagctac aacactgccc agttatgatg aagcggagag
                                                                       300
 gaccaaggct gaagctacta tccctttggt tcctgggaga gatgaggatt ttgtgggtcg
                                                                       360
 ggatgatttt gatgatgctg accagctgag gataggaaat gatgggattt tcatgttaac
                                                                       420
 ttttttcatg gcattcctct ttaactggat tgggtttttc ctgtcttttt gcctgaccac
                                                                       480
 ttcagctgca ggaaggtatg gggccatttc aggatttggt ctctctctaa ttaaatggat
                                                                       540
 cctgattgtc aggttttcca cctatttccc tggatatttt gatggtcagt actggctctg
                                                                       600
 gtgggtgttc cttgttttag gctttctcct gtttctcaga ggatttatca attatgcaaa
                                                                       660
 agttcggaag atgccagaaa ctttctcaaa tctccccagg accagagttc tctttattta
                                                                       720
 ttaaagatgt tttctggcaa aggccttcct gcatttatga attctctctc aagaagcaag
                                                                       780
 agaacacctg caggaagtga atcaagatgc agaacacaga ggaataatca cctgctttaa
                                                                       840
 aaaaataaag tactgttgaa aagatcattt ctctctattt gttcctaggt gtaaaatttt
                                                                       900
 aatagttaat gcagaattct gtaatcattg aatcattagt ggttaatgtt tgaaaaagct
                                                                       960
 cttgcaatca agtctgtgat gtattaataa tgccttatat attgtttgta gtcattttaa
                                                                      1020
 gtagcatgag ccatgtccct gtagtcggta gggggcagtc ttgctttatt catcctccat
                                                                      1080
 ctcaaaatga acttggaatt aaatattgta agatatgtat aatgctggcc attttaaagg
                                                                      1140
 ggttttctca aaagttaaac ttttgttatg actgtgtttt tgcacataat ccatatttgc
                                                                      1200
 tgttcaagtt aatctagaaa tttattcaat tctgtatgaa cacctggaag caaaatcata
                                                                      1260
 gtgcaaaaat acatttaagg tgtggtcaaa aataagtctt taattggtaa ataataagca
                                                                      1320
 ttaatttttt atageetgta tteacaatte tgeggtaeet tattgtaeet aagggattet
                                                                      1380
 aaaggtgttg tcactgtata aaacagaaag cactaggata caaatgaagc ttaattacta
                                                                      1440
 aaatgtaatt cttgacactc tttctataat tagcgttctt cacccccacc cccaccccca
                                                                      1500
 cccccttat tttccttttg tctcctggtg attaggccaa agtctgggag taaggagagg
                                                                     1560
 attaggtact taggagcaaa gaaagaagta gcttggaact tttgagatga tccctaacat
                                                                     1620
 actgtactac ttgcttttac aatgtgttag cagaaaccag tgggttataa tgtagaatga
                                                                     1680
 tgtgctttct gcccaagtgg taattcatct tggtttgcta tgttaaaact gtaaatacaa
                                                                      1740
 1800
 aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aa
                                                                      1842
<210> 91
<211> 1963
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (335)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1959)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 91
 ggatectege ggeggeggeg gtgettacag cetgagaaga gegtetegee egggagegge
                                                                       60
                                                                       120
 ggeggceate gagaeceaec caaggegegt ceeectegge eteccagege teecaageeg
                                                                      180
 cagoggooge geocetteag ctageteget egetegetet getteeetge tgeoggetge
 gcatggcktt ggcgttggcg gcgctggcgg cggtcgagcc gcctgcgcag ccggtaccag
                                                                       240
 cagttgcaga atgaagaaga gtctggagaa cctgaacagg ctgcaggtga tgctcctcca
                                                                      300
                                                                       360
 cettacagca gcatttctgc agagagegca gcatnatttt gactacaagg atgagtctgg
                                                                       420
 gtttccaaag cccccatctt acaatgtagc tacaacactg cccagttatg atgaagegga
```

gaggaccaag gctgaagcta ctatcccttt ggttcctggg agagatgagg attttgtggg

```
tcgggatgat tttgatgatg ctgaccagct gaggatagga aatgatggga ttttcatgtt
                                                                      540
 aactittitc atggcaticc tetttaactg gattgggttt tteetgtett titgeetgac
                                                                      600
 cacttcagct gcaggaaggt atggggccat ttcaggattt ggtctctctc taattaaatg
                                                                      660
 gatectgatt gteaggtttt ceacetattt eeetggatat tttgatggte agtactgget
                                                                      720
 ctggtgggtg ttccttgttt taggctttct cctgtttctc agaggattta tcaattatgc
                                                                      780
 aaaagttcgg aagatgccag aaactttctc aaatctcccc aggaccagag ttctctttat
                                                                      840
 ttattaaaga tgttttctgg caaaggcctt cctgcattta tgaattctct ctcaagaagc
                                                                      900
 aagagaacac ctgcaggaag tgaatcaaga tgcagaacac agaggaataa tcacctgctt
                                                                      960
 taaaaaaata aagtactgtt gaaaagatca tttctctcta tttgttccta ggtgtaaaat
                                                                     1020
 tttaatagtt aatgcagaat tctgtaatca ttgaatcatt agtggttaat gtttgaaaaa
                                                                     1080
 gctcttgcaa tcaagtctgt gatgtattaa taatgcctta tatattgttt gtagtcattt
                                                                     1140
 taagtagcat gagccatgtc cctgtagtcg gtagggggca gtcttgcttt attcatcctc
                                                                     1200
 catctcaaaa tgaacttgga attaaatatt gtaagatatg tataatgctg gccattttaa
                                                                     1260
 aggggttttc tcaaaagtta aacttttgtt atgactgtgt ttttgcacat aatccatatt
                                                                     1320
 tgctgttcaa gttaatctag aaatttattc aattctgtat gaacacctgg aagcaaaatc
                                                                     1380
 atagtgcaaa aatacattta aggtgtggtc aaaaataagt ctttaattgg taaataataa
                                                                     1440
 gcattaattt tttatagcct gtattcacaa ttctgcggta ccttattgta cctaagggat
                                                                     1500
 tctaaaggtg ttgtcactgt ataaaacaga aagcactagg atacaaatga agcttaatta
 ctaaaatgta attettgaca etetteetat aattagegtt etteaceee acceecacee
                                                                     1620
 ccaccccct tattttcctt ttgtctcctg gtgattaggc caaagtctgg gagtaaggag
                                                                     1680
 aggattaggt acttaggagc aaagaaagaa gtagcttgga acttttgaga tgatccctaa
                                                                     1740
 catactgtac tacttgcttt tacaatgtgt tagcagaaac cagtgggtta taatgtagaa
                                                                     1800
 tgatgtgctt tctgcccaag tggtaattca tcttggtttg ctatgttaaa actgtaaata
                                                                     1860
 1920
 1963
<210> 92
<211> 1487
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1470)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1487)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
gcgaccgcgc coctttcagc tagctcgctc gctcgctctg cttccctgct gccggctgcg
                                                                      60
 catggckwtg gcgttggcgg cgctggcggc gqtcqaqccq gcctqcgcag ccggtaccag
                                                                      120
cagttgcaga atgaagaaga gtctggagaa cctgaacagg ctgcaggtga tgctcctcca
                                                                      180
 ccttacagca gcatttctgc agagagcgca gttttccacc tatttccctg gatattttga
                                                                      240
tggtcagtac tggctctggt gggtgttcct tgttttaggc tttctcctgt ttctcagagg
                                                                      300
atttatcaat tatgcaaaag ttcggaagat gccagaaact ttctcaaatc tccccaggac
                                                                      360
cagagttctc tttatttatt aaagatgttt tctggcaaag gccttcctgc atttatgaat
                                                                      420
tctctctcaa gaagcaagag aacacctgca ggaagtgaat caagatgcag aacacagagg
                                                                      480
 aataatcacc tgctttaaaa aaataaagta ctgttgaaaa gatcatttct ctctatttgt
                                                                      540
tectaggtgt aaaattttaa tagttaatge agaattetgt aateattgaa teattagtgg
                                                                      600
 ttaatgtttg aaaaagctct tgcaatcaag tctgtgatgt attaataatg ccttatatat
                                                                      660
tgtttgtagt cattttaagt agcatgagcc atgtccctgt agtcggtagg gggcagtctt
                                                                      720
getttattea teeteeatet eaaaatgaae ttggaattaa atattgtaag atatgtataa
                                                                      780
 tgctggccat tttaaagggg ttttctcaaa agttaaactt ttgttatgac tgtgtttttg
                                                                      840
```

cacataatcc atatttgctg ttcaagttaa tctagaaatt tattcaattc tgtatgaaca

```
cctggaagca aaatcatagt gcaaaaatac atttaaggtg tggtcaaaaa taagtcttta
 attggtaaat aataagcatt aattttttat agcctgtatt cacaattctg cggtacctta
                                                                       1020
 ttgtacctaa gggattctaa aggtgttgtc actgtataaa acagaaagca ctaggataca
                                                                       1080
 aatgaagett aattactaaa atgtaattet tgacactett tetataatta gegttettea
                                                                       1140
 coccaccc caccccacc cccttattt tccttttgtc tcctggtgat taggccaaag
                                                                       1200
 tctgggagta aggagaggat taggtactta ggagcaaaga aagaagtagc ttggaacttt
                                                                       1260
 tgagatgatc cctaacatac tgtactactt gcttttacaa tgtgttagca gaaaccagtg
                                                                       1320
 ggttataatg tagaatgatg tgctttctgc ccaagtggta attcatcttg gtttgctatg
                                                                       1380
 ttaaaactgt aaatacaaca gaacattaat aaatatctct tgtgtagcac ctttaaaaaa
                                                                       1440
 aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaan cccggggggg ggccccn
                                                                       1487
<210> 93
<211> 1653
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (67)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (212)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1636)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1653)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
                                                                         60
 gegacegege cetteageta getegetege tegetetget tecetgetge eggetgegea
 tggcttnggc gttggcggcg ctggcggcgg ctcgagccgc ctgcgsagcc ggtaccagca
                                                                        120
                                                                        180
 gttgcagaat gaagaagagt ctggagaacc tgaacaggct gcaggtgatg ctcctccacc
                                                                         240
 ttacagcagc atttctgcag agagcgcaca tnattttgac tacaaggatg agtctgggtt
                                                                        300
 tccaaagccc ccatcttaca atgtagctac aacactgccc agttatgatg aagcggagag
                                                                        360
 gaccaaggct gaagctacta tecetttggt teetgggaga gatgaggatt ttgtgggtcg
 ggatgatttt gatgatgctg accagctgag gataggaaat gatgggattt tcatgttaac
                                                                        420
                                                                        480
 ttttttcatg gcattcctct ttaactggat tgggtttttc ctgtcttttt gcctgaccac
 ttcagctgca ggaaggtatg gggccatttc aggatttggt ctctctctaa ttaaatggat
                                                                        540
                                                                        600
 cctgattgtc aggttttcca cctatttccc tgcatttatg aattctctct caagaagcaa
gagaacacct gcaggaagtg aatcaagatg cagaacacag aggaataatc acctgcttta
                                                                         660
                                                                        720
 aaaaaataaa gtactgttga aaagatcatt tctctctatt tgttcctagg tgtaaaattt
 taatagttaa tgcagaatto tgtaatcatt gaatcattag tggttaatgt ttgaaaaagc
                                                                         780
                                                                        840
 tettqcaate aagtetqtga tgtattaata atqcettata tattqtttqt agteatttta
                                                                        900
 agtagcatga gccatgtccc tgtagtcggt agggggcagt cttgctttat tcatcctcca
                                                                        960
 tctcaaaatg aacttggaat taaatattgt aagatatgta taatgctggc cattttaaag
 gggttttctc aaaagttaaa cttttgttat gactgtgttt ttgcacataa tccatatttg
                                                                       1020
                                                                       1080
 ctgttcaagt taatctagaa atttattcaa ttctgtatga acacctggaa gcaaaatcat
                                                                       1140
 agtgcaaaaa tacatttaag gtgtggtcaa aaataagtct ttaattggta aataataagc
                                                                       1200
 attaattttt tatagcctgt attcacaatt ctgcggtacc ttattgtacc taagggattc
```

```
taaaggtgtt gtcactgtat aaaacagaaa gcactaggat acaaatgaag cttaattact
                                                                        1260
 aaaatgtaat tottgacact otttotataa ttagogttot toaccoccac coccaccocc
                                                                        1320
 accccctta ttttcctttt gtctcctggt gattaggcca aagtctggga gtaaggagag
 gattaggtac ttaggagcaa agaaagaagt agcttggaac ttttgagatg atccctaaca
                                                                        1440
 tactgtacta cttgctttta caatgtgtta gcagaaacca gtgggttata atgtagaatg
                                                                        1500
 atgtgctttc tgcccaagtg gtaattcatc ttggtttgct atgttaaaac tgtaaataca
                                                                        1560
 acagaacatt aataaatatc tcttgtgtag caccttttaw aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa
                                                                        1620
 aaaaaaaaa aaaaancccg ggggggggcc ccn
                                                                        1653
<210> 94
<211> 1830
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (67)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (97)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (211)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1813)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1830)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 94
                                                                          60
gegacegege cetteageta getegetege tegetetget teeetgetge eggetgegea
 tggcttnggc gttggcggcg ctggcggcgg tcgagcngcc tgcgsagccg gtaccagcag
                                                                         120
ttgcagaatg aagaagagtc tggagaacct gaacaggctg caggtgatgc tcctccacct
                                                                         180
 tacagcagca tttctgcaga gagcgcacat nattttgact acaaggatga gtctgggttt
                                                                         240
                                                                         300
ccaaagcccc catcttacaa tgtagctaca acactgccca gttatgatga agcggagagg
accaaggctg aagctactat ccctttggtt cctgggagag atgaggattt tgtgggtcgg
                                                                         360
gatgattttg atgatgctga ccagctgagg ataggaaatg atgggatttt catgttaact
                                                                         420
tttttcatgg cattcctctt taactggatt gggtttttcc tgtctttttg cctgaccact
                                                                         540
 tcagctgcag gaaggtatgg ggccatttca ggatttggtc tctctctaat taaatggatc
ctgattgtca ggttttccac ctatttccct ggatattttg atggtcagta ctggctctgg
                                                                         600
 tgggtgttcc ttgttttagg ctttctcctg tttctcagag gatttatcaa ttatgcaaaa
                                                                         660
                                                                         720
 gttcggaaga tgccagaaac tttctcaaat ctccccagga ccagagttct ctttatttat
                                                                         780
 taaagatgtt ttctggcaaa ggccttcctg catttatgaa ttctctctca agaagcaaga
gaacacctgc aggaagtgaa tcaagatgca gaacacagag gaataatcac ctgctttaaa
                                                                         840
                                                                         900
aaaataaagt actgttgaaa agatcatttc tctctatttg ttcctaggtg taaaatttta
                                                                         960
atagttaatg cagaattctg taatcattga atcattagtg gttaatgttt gaaaaagctc
ttgcaatcaa gtctgtgatg tattaataat gccttatata ttgtttgtag tcattttaag
                                                                        1020
```

		~~			
tagcatgage catgte	cctg tagtcggtag	ggggcagtct	tgctttattc	atcctccatc	1080
tcaaaatgaa cttggaa					1140
gttttctcaa aagtta					1200
gttcaagtta atctag					1260
tgcaaaaata catttaa					1320
taatttttta tagcct	gtat tcacaattct	gcggtacctt	attgtaccta	agggattcta	1380
aaggtgttgt cactgta					1440
aatgtaattc ttgaca					1500
ccccttatt ttcctt					1560
ttaggtactt aggagca					1620
ctgtactact tgcttt					1680
gtgctttctg cccaag					1740
agaacattaa taaata					1800
aaaaaaaaaa aanccc					1830
		,			
<210> 95					
<211> 1134					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo sapiens				•	
-					
<400> 95					
tccatctaca gtcctca	acac aggtattcag	gaataccagg	atggcgtgcc	caagattcca	60
acageetgta ttaegg					120
aaaattgtca ttcagc			-		180
actgtagcag agatca		_			240
ctggacagct gggatg					300
tgggaagcac tctcac					360
gtgctctgga ctgcaga					420
aaggtaaata tttcca					480
actgggctgc aattca					540
tgctgcagcc cctcaa					600
tttggatcca agctgg					660
tottccatca ctccca					720
ctgctgctgt ttgggc					780
ggtcctagaa acagta					840
caactttgga aaactc					900
tctatttcat gctttc					960
aaaaaggaat cattct					1020
agtgggggca tttctt					1080
cttaataaat ttttgg					1134
cocaa caaac coccaga	augu cocouguanu	CLACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACACA			
			•		
<210> 96	•				
<211> 1772					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo sapiens					
<400> 96					
togacccacg cgtccg	ggag gateceesee	cagatecess	acctatacct	gagectgage	60
ctgagcctga gccgag					120
ccccagcgat ggcgac					180
cgtgcctggc gctttc					240
ggatgtcaga tgtaaa					300
					360
ataagaacat atctcag					420
gggggcctga tgtagaa	-				480
ctgtcacaat caaggt					540
acatggtata tettae	ccig grigageeca	Lactydayag	gegeeeeee	ggacatgcac	240

WO 00/04140

	agttgataca	gagtgatgat	gatattgggg	atcaccagcc	ttttgcaaat	gcacacgatg	600
		ctcccgcagt					660
		ttcaagtcca					720
	_	gggaattgaa					780
		ggttttgctg					840
		aaaactggaa					900
		ttttaaaagc			_		960
	-	aataaaaata					1020
	-	tcttttcac		-			1080
	_	tgttgtttt					1140
		caacttttt					1200
		tcgagtttca					1260
		tgacttttgc					1320
		ggatctaaaa					1380
		ctgatgcaat			-		1440 1500
		tagtcttggt cttggacact					1560
							1620
		tatacacatt tgcagctttg					1680
							1740
		ggataactgg			aatytaacaa	LaaaaaLaaL	1772
	ccccyaaaca	tcaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aa			1772
		•			•		
<	210> 97						
	211> 2381						
	212> DNA				-		
	213> Homo s	sapiens					
4	400> 97						
		cgcaaggcca					60
	acgcgtcccg	gggctgcgcg	ccactctctc	ggccggtaac	gcggtgcttt	gcggctgtcg	120
		cgttgggccg					180
	ggctcccgag	ctcctgggcc	ctcttctcgc	cgctcctcgc	agggcttgca	ctactgggag	240
		cccagcgcgg			•		300
		ccttgcggct					360
		aagaaatgac					420
		aaaggtatct					480
		tggagattct					540
		attaggagct					600
		actcaatagg					660
		tgatatttt					720
		atcatggcat					780
		tattgatctg					840
	_	tagtaccttc					900
	-	attggaaaaa					960 1020
		agatggacac					
		catctactta					1080 1140
		taagggcaca					
	_	aattccaatt					1200
		catactaaag					1260 1320
		taataatgca					1320
		cctaaatcaa					1440
	-	cttggacatt					1500
		aaaaaataac					1500 1560
		ttctaatgac	-	_			1620
		atgtatacaa					1680
		caatccgcac					1740
	- consocoda	AALLEELETT	accarcreta	COTTOTTATE	CCCCGTCCAT	cragagaaaa	4/40

toggagogca aattttcttg accatctcta cgttggtatt ccccgtccat ctggagaaaa

```
atctatacga aaacaagagt ggactgcaat cattccaaat tcccagctaa ttgtcattcc
                                                                     1800
atacceteae aatgteete gaagttggag tgeeaaactg tatettacae caagtaatat
                                                                     1860
 tgttctgctt actgctatag ctctcatcgg tgtctgtgtt ttcatcttgg caataattgg
                                                                     1920
cattttacat tggcaggaaa agaaagcaga tgatagagaa aaacgacaag aagcccaccg
                                                                     1980
gtttcatttt gatgctatgt gacttgcctt taatattaca taatggaatg gctgttcact
                                                                     2040
tgattagttg aaacacaaat tctggcttga aaaaataggg gagattaaat attatttata
                                                                     2100
aatgatgtat cccatggtaa ttattggaaa gtattcaaat aaatatggtt tgaatatgtc
                                                                     2160
 acaaggtett tittttaaa gcactitgta tataaaaatt tgggttetet attetgtagt
                                                                     2220
gctgtacatt tttgttcctt tgtggaatgt gttgcatgta ctccagtgtt tgtgtattta
                                                                     2280
 taatcttatt tgcatcatga tgatggaaaa agttgtgtaa ataaaaataa ttaaatgagc
                                                                     2340
                                                                     2381
aggaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa a
<210> 98
<211> 1955
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 98
                                                                       60
 ggcacgagtg ccatccctgt atttgctgcc atgctcttcc ttttctccat ggctacactg
                                                                      120
ttgaggacca gcttcagtga ccctggagtg attcctcggg cgctaccaga tgaagcagct
180
                                                                      240
cctcgtatca agaatttcca gataaacaac cagattgtga aactgaaata ctgttacaca
                                                                      300
 tgcaagatct tccggcctcc ccgggcctcc cattgcagca tctgtgacaa ctgtgtggag
                                                                      360
cgcttcgacc atcactgccc ctgggtgggg aattgtgttg gaaagaggaa ctaccgctac
ttctacctct tcatcctttc tctctccctc ctcacaatct atgtcttcgc cttcaacatc
                                                                      420
                                                                      480
gtctatgtgg ccctcaaatc tttgaaaatt ggcttcttgg agacattgaa aggaaactcc
tggaactgtt ctagaagtcc tcatttgctt ctttacactc tggtccgtcg tgggactgac
                                                                      540
 tggatttcat actttcctcg tggctctcaa ccagacaacc aatgaaagac atcaaaggat
                                                                      600
catggacagg gaagaatcgc gtccagaatc cctacagcca tggcaatatt gtgaagaact
                                                                      660
gctgtgaagt gctgtgtggc cccttgcccc ccagtgtgct ggatcgaagg ggtattttgc
                                                                      720
cactggagga aagtggaagt cgacctccca gtactcaaga gaccagtagc agcctcttgc
                                                                      780
cacagagece agececcaca gaacacetga acteaaatga gatgeeggag gacageagca
                                                                      840
                                                                      900
ctcccgaaga gatgccacct ccagagcccc cagagccacc acaggaggca gctgaagctg
                                                                      960
agaagtagcc tatctatgga agagactttt gtttgtgttt aattagggct atgagagatt
                                                                     1020
 tcaggtgaga agttaaacct gagacagaga gcaagtaagc tgtccctttt aactgttttt
ctttggtctt tagtcaccca gttgcacact ggcattttct tgctgcaagc ttttttaaat
                                                                     1080
                                                                     1140
 ttctgaactc aaggcagtgg cagaagatgt cagtcacctc tgataactgg aaaaatgggt
                                                                     1200
ctcttgggcc ctggcactgg ttctccatgg cctcagccac agggtcccct tggaccccct
ctcttccctc cagatcccag ccctcctgct tggggtcact ggtctcattc tggggctaaa
                                                                     1260
agttttcgag actggctcaa atcctcccaa gctgctgcac gtgctgagtc cagaggcagt
                                                                     1320
cacagagace tetggecagg ggatectaae tgggttettg gggtetteag gaetgaagag
                                                                     1380
                                                                     1440
gagggagat ggggtcagaa gattctcctg gccaccaagt gccagcattg cccacaaatc
cttttaggaa tgggacaggt accttccact agttgtattt attagtgtag cttctccttt
                                                                     1500
gtctcccatc cactctgaca ccttaagccc cactcttttc ccattagata tatgtaagta
                                                                     1560
gttgtagtag agataataat tgacatttct cgtagactac ccagaaactt ttttaatacc
                                                                     1620
tgtgccattc tcaataagaa tttatgagat gccageggca tagcccttca cactctctgt
                                                                     1680
                                                                     1740
ctcatctctc ctcctttctc attageccct tttaatttgt ttttcctttt gactcctgct
cccattagga gcaggaatgg cagtaataaa agtctgcact ttggtcattt cttttcctca
                                                                     1800
gaggaagect gagtgeteae ttaaacacta teeeeteaga eteeetgtgt gaggeetgea
                                                                     1860
gaggeeetga atgeacaaat gggaaaccaa ggeacagaga ggeteteete teeteteete
                                                                     1920
                                                                     1955
 tcccccgatg taccctcaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaa
```

<210> 99

<211> 1958

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 99						
	ggggcgttcc					60
gactggggtg	ataaatggcc	ggaaatttgg	cgtggccaca	ctcaacacca	gcgtgatgca	120
	tccggggtca					180
	atgcgggtgc					240
agagagtggg	gaagccctga	atggccactc	tctgactggg	ggcaagttcc	ggcagagtca	
	ttgctacagg					360
cgatggcctc	ctgctcctcg	acgtggtggt	caatggcgtt	gtccccggac	gagcctggct	420
gacgcagatc	ttcaagtgca	ggactttgaa	gaagcactac	gtgcaaacaa	gggcctggcc	480
agctgttcgt	gggctccaca	cagcgcttct	tccagggcgg	cctcccctcg	ttcctacgct	540
gcaaccacag	catccagtac	aacgcggccc	ggggccccca	gccccagctg	gtgcagcacc	600
	agctatcagc					660
tegetacage	cctgcaggcg	gaggagaacg	aggtcggctg	ccccgagggc	tttgagctgg	720
actcccaggg	agcgttttgt	gtggatgtgg	acgagtgtgc	gtgggatgct	cacctctgcc	780
gagagggaca	gcgctgtgtg	aacctgctcg	ggtcctaccg	ctgcctcccc	gactgtgggc	840
ctggcttccg	ggtggctgat	ggggccggct	gtgaaaatgt	ggacgaatgc	ctggaagggg	900
	gtcactacaa					960
tgccccaggg	gttaccggat	gcagggcccc	agcctgccct	gcctagatgt	caatgagtgc	1020
ctgcagctgc	ccaaggcctg	cgcctaccag	tgccacaacc	tccagggcag	ctaccgctgc	1080
ctgtgccccc	caggccagac	cctccttcgc	gacggcaagg	cctgcacctc	actggagcgg	1140
aatggacaaa	atgtgaccac	cgtcagccac	cgaggccctc	tattgccctg	gctgcggccc	1200
tgggcctcga	tccccggtac	ctcctaccac	gcctgggtct	ctctccgtcc	gggtcccatg	1260
gccctgagca	gtgtgggccg	ggcctggtgc	cctcctggtt	tcatcaggca	gaacggagtc	1320
tgcacagacc	ttgacgagtg	ccgcgtgagg	aacctgtgtc	agcacgcctg	ccgcaacact	1380
gagggcagct	accagtgcct	gtgccccgcc	ggctaccgtc	tgctccccag	cgggaagaac	1440
	tcaacgagtg					1500
ttcaacaccc	gtggcagcta	ccagtgtgtg	gacacaccct	gtcctgccac	ctaccggcag	1560
ggccccagcc	ctgggacgtg	cttccggcgc	tgctcgcagg	actgcggcac	gggcggccct	1620
tctacgctgc	agtaccggct	gctgccgctg	cccctgggcg	tgcgcgccca	ccacgacgtg	1680
gcccgcctca	ccgccttctc	cgaggtcggc	gtccccgcca	accgcaccga	gctcagcatg	1740
ctggageceg	acccccgcag	ccccttcgcg	etgegteege	tgcgcgcggg	ccttggcgcg	1800
gtctacaccc	gtcgcgcgct	cacccgcgcc	ggcctctacc	ggctcaccgt	gcgtgctgcg	1860
	accaaagcgt					1920
	gcattggcgg					1958
<210> 100						
<211> 2444						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo s	sapiens					
<400> 100						
ttacgccaag	ctggcacgag	caatgaaaga	gttaatctct	ttggctgggc	ctacagatga	60
catacagagt	acagtccccc	aggttcatgc	tttaaatatc	cttagagcat	tgttcagaga	120
	ggagaaaata					180
gggttttaca	tcaccggtct	gggcagtgcg	aaattcatcc	acacttctct	ttagtgcctt	240
	atttttggag					300
gacagggaga	gagtttttct	ctcgtttccc	agaactctat	ccttttcttc	tcaaacagtt	360
ggaaactgta	gccaatacag	tagacagtga	tatgggagaa	ccaaatcgtc	atccaagcat	420
gtttctctta	cttttggtgt	tggagagact	ctacgcttcc	ccgatggatg	gtacttcttc	480
tgctctcagc	atgggacctt	ttgttccctt	cattatgagg	tgtggtcact	cacctgtcta	540
	gaaatggcag					600
taataccatt	cgaactctgt	tgtccacact	ccccagctgc	actgaccagt	gtttccgggc	660
	tcatggggac					720
	cggaacgaat					780
	actctggctg					840
-	tctcttccta					900
-		5 . 5	. 2		_	

960

1020 1080

1140

1200

1260

1320 1380

1440

			64			
cagttctgga	gagtcttggc	ttctgggaag	aaattcaaag	ggaattatct	caggatcaga	960
agctgataac						1020
gcctcaccag						1080
agacgaatgt	ccccatctct	ttctctcagc	tgttagaatc	tgccttccct	gaagtgcgct	1140
cactaacact	ggaagccctc	ttggaaaagt	tcttagcagc	agactctgga	cttggagaga	1200
agggcgtgcc						1260
aaaatcaccc	agaatgcttc	tgcaagatac	tgaaaattct	acactgcatg	gaccctggtg	1320
agtggcttcc						1380
cgatggatat	tgcttccaat	gaaagatctg	aaattcagag	tgtagctctg	agacttgctt	1440
ccaaagtcat						1500
agctgaagca						1560
ctaggctggc						1620
atcctattct						1680
agagtgagga						1740
aagaaaatac						1800
tggccctggc						1860
gactgcccat						1920
agagcatgca						1980
ccgagaccct						2040
ccggctggcg						2100
agtgccacct						2160
cagtggagtt						2220
tggccttttt					and the second s	2280
atgcagaatc						2340
ggggattggg						2400
gaacataaat						2444
<210> 101						
<211> 2709						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo s	apiens					
<400> 101						
ggcacgagat	ttcctacagg	tgaaacgcca	tcattaggat	tcactgtaac	gttagtgcta	60
ttaaactcac	tagcattttt	attaatggcc	gttatctaca	ctaagctata	ctgcaacttg	120
gaaaaagagg	acctctcaga	aaactcacaa	tctagcatga	ttaagcatgt	cgcttggcta	180
atcttcacca	attgcatctt	tttctgccct	gtggcgtttt	tttcatttgc	accattgatc	240
actgcaatct	ctatcagccc	cgaaataatg	aagtctgtta	ctctgatatt	ttttccatgc	300
ctgcttgcct						360
agttactgaa	gcgacgtgtt	accaagaaaa	gtggatcagt	ttcagtttcc	atcagtagcc	420
aaggtggttg						480
gcaacctgac						540
aacacttgat						600
agggctactg						. 660
attcctttgt						720
agagtagagg						780
ctactgtgtg						840

attotcatct ttcatctggg aagcacttct gtaatcactg cctggtgtca cttagaagaa

ggagaggtgg cagtttattt ctcaaaccag tcattttcaa agaacaggtg cctaaattat

aaattggtga aaaatgcaat gtccaagcaa tgtatgatct gtttgaaaca aatatatgac

ttgaaaagga tcttaggtgt agtagagcaa tataatgtta gttttttctg atccataaga

agcaaattta tacctatttg tgtattaagc acaagataaa gaacagctgt taatattttt

taaaaattct attttaaaa tgtgattttc tataactgaa gaaaaatatc ttgctaattt

tacctaatgt ttcatccttt aatctcagga caacttactg cagggccaaa aaagggactg tcccagctag acctgtgaga gtatacatag gcattacttt attatgtttt cacttgccat

ccttgacata agagaactat aaattttgtt taagcaattt ataaatctaa aacctgaaga

tgtttttaaa acaatattaa cagctgttag gttaaaaaaa tagctggaca tttgttttca

```
gtcattatac attgctttgg tccaatcagt aattttttct taagtgtttt gtgattacac
 tactagaaaa aaagtaaaag gctaattgct gtgtgggttt agtcgatttg gctaaactac
                                                                      1560
 taactaatgt gggggtttaa tagtatctga gggatttggt ggcttcatgt aatgttctca
                                                                      1620
 ttaatgaata cttcctaata tcgttggctc tactaatatt ttccaatttg Ctgggatgtc
                                                                      1680
acctagcaat agcttggatt atatagaaag taaactgtgg tcaatacttg catttaatta
                                                                     1740
gacgaaacgg ggagtaatta tgacacgaag tacttaatgt ttatttctta gtgagctgga
                                                                     1800
 ttatcttgaa cctgtgctat taaatggaaa tttccataca tcttccccat actattttt
                                                                     1860
ataaaagagc ctattcaata gctcagaggt tgaactctgg ttaaacaaga taatatgtta
                                                                     1920
 ttaataaaaa tagaagaaga aagaataaag cttagtcctg tgtcttttaa aaattaaaaa
                                                                     1980
 ttttacttga ttccccatct atgggcttta gacctattac tgggtggagt cttaaagtta
                                                                     2040
 taattgttca atatgttttt tgaacagtgt gctaaatcaa tagcaaaccc actgccatat
                                                                      2100
 tagttattct gaatatacta aaaaaatcca gctagattgc agtttaataa ttaaactgta
                                                                      2160
 catactgtgc atataatgaa tttttatctt atgtaaatta tttttagaac acaagttggg
                                                                      2220
 aaatgtggct tctgttcatt tcgtttaatt aaagctacct cctaaactat agtggctgcc
                                                                      2280
agtagcagac tgttaaattg tggtttatat actttttgca ttgtaaatag tctttgttgt
                                                                     2340
 acattgtcag tgtaataaaa acagaatctt tgtatatcaa aatcatgtag tttgtataaa
                                                                      2400
 atgtgggaag gatttattta cagtgtgttg taattttgta aggccaacta tttacaagtt
                                                                      2460
 ttaaaaattg ctatcatgta tatttacaca totgataaat attaaatcat aacttggtaa
                                                                      2520
gaaactccta attaaaaggt tttttccaaa attcaggtta ttgaaaactt ttcatttat
                                                                     2580
 tcatttaaaa actagaataa cagatatata aaagtgttaa tctttgtgct atatggtatg
                                                                      2640
2700
aaaaaaaaa
                                                                      2709
<210> 102
<211> 1722
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (401)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (695)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 102
gggaccgcgc tgtcctgctg tcaccaagag ctggagacac catctcccac cgagagtcat
 ggccccattg gccctgcacc tectcgtcct cgtccccatc ctcctcagcc tggtggcctc
                                                                       120
ccaggactgg aaggctgaac gcagccaaga ccccttcgag aaatgcatgc aggatcctga
 ctatgagcag ctgctcaagg tcaccatcct ggaggcagat aacaggatcg ggggccgcat
                                                                       240
                                                                       300
 cttcacctac cgggaccaga wyacgggctg gattggggag ctgggagcca tgcgcatgcc
 cageteteae aggateetee acaagetetg ceagggeetg gggeteaace tgaccaagtt
                                                                       360
                                                                       420
 cacccagtac gacaagaaca cgtggacgga ggtgcacgaa ntgaagctgc gcaactatgt
 ggtggagaag gtgcccgaga agctgggcta cgccttgcgt ccccaggaaa agggccactc
                                                                       480
                                                                       540
 gcccgaagac atctaccaga tggctctcaa ccaggccctc aaagacctca aggcactggg
 ctgcagaaag gcgatgaaga agtttgaaag gcacacgctc ttggaatatc ttctcgggga
                                                                       600
                                                                       660
 ggggaacctg agecggeegg eegtgeaget tetgggagae gtgatgteeg aggatggett
                                                                       720
 cttctatctc agettegeeg aggeeeteeg ggeenacage tgeeteageg acagaeteea
                                                                       780
 gtacagccgc atcgtgggtg gctgggacct gctgccgcgc gcgctgctga gctcgctgtc
                                                                       840
 egggettgtg etgttgaaeg egecegtggt ggegatgaee eagggaeege aegatgtgea
 cgtgcagatc gagacctctc ccccggcgcg gaatctgaag gtgctgaagg ccgacgtggt
                                                                       900
 getgetgaeg gegageggae eggeggtgaa gegeateace ttetegeege getgeeeege
                                                                       960
                                                                      1020
 cacatgcagg aggcgctgcg gaggctgcac tacgtgccgg ccaccaaggt gttcctaagc
                                                                      1080
```

ttccgcaggc ccttctggcg cgaggagcac attgaaggcg gccactcaaa caccgatcgc

1200

1320

1440

1500

1560

1620

1680

1722

```
ccgtcgcgca tgattttcta cccgccgccg cgcgagggcg cgctgctgct ggcctcgtac
 acgtggtcgg acgcggcggc agcgttcgcc ggcttgagcc gggaagaggc gttgcgcttg
 gcgctcgacg acgtggcggc attgcacggg cctgtcgtgc gccagctctg ggacggcacc
 ggcgtcgtca agcgttgggc ggaggaccag cacagccagg gtggctttgt ggtacagmcg
 ccggcgctct ggcaaaccga aaaggatgac tggacggtcc cttatggccg Catctacttt
 gccggcgagc acaccgccta cccgcacggc tgggtggaga cggcggtcaa gtcggcgctg
 cgcgccgcca tcaagatcaa cagccggaag gggcctgcat cggacacggc cagccccgag
 gggcacgcat ctgacatgga ggggcagggg catgtgcatg gggtggccag cagcccctcg
 catgacctgg caaaggaaga aggcagccac cctccagtcc aaggccagtt atctctccaa
 aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaagggcgg cc
<210> 103
<211> 106
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (14)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (29)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 103
Met Gly Ser Leu Ser Gly Cys Ala Leu Pro Phe Cys Leu Xaa Val Phe
Phe Leu Thr Val Ser Pro Ser Ala Val Gly Leu Leu Xaa Phe Ala Gly
                               25
Gly Pro Leu Gln Thr Leu Phe Ala Trp Val Ser Pro Val Glu Ala Ala
Glu Gln Gln Arg Leu Leu Pro Val Leu Ser Ser Gly Ser Phe Val Ser
Glu Gly Thr Cys Gln Met Pro Ala Arg Ala Leu Leu Tyr Glu Val Ser
                . 70
Val Gly Pro Tyr Trp Glu Ile Pro Pro Ser Gln Asp Thr Arg Arg Ser
Gly Thr Tyr Leu Arg Arg Gln Ser Asp Pro
           100
<210> 104
<211> 86
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<400> 104

Met Thr Leu Pro Ser Arg Ala Leu Ala Ser Leu Gly Val Gly Val Trp

67 5 10 Gly Met Leu Arg Leu Asn Gln Val Thr Val Ser Cys Gly Gly Ser Arg 25 Trp Ser Ser Arg Val Ala Leu Gly Ala Phe Ser Trp Val Cys Gly Val 40 Ala Leu Val Leu Gln Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Ser Pro Ser Glu Gly Cys Trp Glu Gly Glu Leu Ala Leu Ala Val Leu Arg Ala Pro Gly Gly Ser Pro Ser <210> 105 <211> 302 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400>- 105 Met Ala Arg Ala Arg Gly Ser Pro Cys Pro Pro Leu Pro Pro Gly Arg Met Ser Trp Pro His Gly Ala Leu Leu Phe Leu Trp Leu Phe Ser Pro Pro Leu Gly Ala Gly Gly Gly Val Ala Val Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Pro Ala Thr Ser Cys Pro Val Ala Cys Ser Cys Ser Asn Gln Ala Ser Arg Val Ile Cys Thr Arg Arg Asp Leu Ala Glu Val Pro Ala Ser Ile Pro Val Asn Thr Arg Tyr Leu Asn Leu Gln Glu Asn Gly Ile Gln Val Ile Arg Thr Asp Thr Phe Lys His Leu Arg His Leu 105 Glu Ile Leu Gln Leu Ser Lys Asn Leu Val Arg Lys Ile Glu Val Gly Ala Phe Asn Gly Leu Pro Ser Leu Asn Thr Leu Glu Leu Phe Asp Asn 135 Arg Leu Thr Thr Val Pro Thr Gln Ala Phe Glu Tyr Leu Ser Lys Leu 155

Arg Glu Leu Trp Leu Arg Asn Asn Pro Ile Glu Ser Ile Pro Ser Tyr

Ala Phe Asn Arg Val Pro Ser Leu Arg Arg Leu Asp Leu Gly Glu Leu

68 180 185 190 Lys Arg Leu Glu Tyr Ile Ser Glu Ala Ala Phe Glu Gly Leu Val Asn 200 Leu Arg Tyr Leu Asn Leu Gly Met Cys Asn Leu Lys Asp Ile Pro Asn 215 Leu Thr Ala Leu Val Arg Leu Glu Glu Leu Glu Leu Ser Gly Asn Arg 230 235 Leu Asp Leu Ile Arg Pro Gly Ser Phe Gln Gly Leu Thr Ser Leu Arg 250 Lys Leu Trp Leu Met His Ala Gln Val Ala Thr Ile Glu Arg Asn Ala 265 Phe Asp Asp Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Asn Leu Ser His Asn Asn Leu Met Ser Leu Pro His Asp Leu Phe Thr Pro Leu His Arg 295 <210> 106 <211> 56 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (56) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 106 Met Pro Ser Ser Trp Leu Pro Gly Cys Phe Val Leu Leu Cys Leu Val Ala Val Gly Cys Gln Leu Arg Glu Trp Gly Val Gly Val Ser Ala Val Gly Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro His Leu Gln Val Leu Gly Met Arg Gly 40 Arg Gly Leu Ile Ser Gly Gly Xaa 50 <210> 107 <211> 189 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<222> (94)

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

69 Met Ala Leu Leu Ser Arg Pro Ala Leu Thr Leu Leu Leu Leu Met 10 Ala Ala Val Val Arg Cys Gln Glu Gln Ala Gln Thr Thr Asp Trp Arg Ala Thr Leu Lys Thr Ile Arg Asn Gly Val His Lys Ile Asp Thr Tyr Leu Asn Ala Ala Leu Asp Leu Leu Gly Gly Glu Asp Gly Leu Cys Gln Tyr Lys Cys Ser Asp Gly Ser Lys Pro Phe Pro Arg Tyr Gly Tyr Lys Pro Ser Pro Pro Asn Gly Cys Gly Ser Pro Leu Phe Gly Xaa His Leu Asn Ile Gly Ile Pro Ser Leu Thr Lys Cys Cys Asn Gln His Asp Arg Cys Tyr Glu Thr Cys Gly Lys Ser Lys Asn Asp Cys Asp Glu Glu Phe 120 Gln Tyr Cys Leu Ser Lys Ile Cys Arg Asp Val Gln Lys Thr Leu Gly Leu Thr Gln His Val Gln Ala Cys Glu Thr Thr Val Glu Leu Leu Phe Asp Ser Val Ile His Leu Gly Cys Lys Pro Tyr Leu Asp Ser Gln Arg 165 170 Ala Ala Cys Arg Cys His Tyr Glu Glu Lys Thr Asp Leu <210> 108

<210> 108 <211> 61 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (61)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 108

Met Gly Asn Cys Gln Ala Gly His Asn Leu His Leu Cys Leu Ala His 1 5 10 . . . 15

His Pro Pro Leu Val Cys Ala Thr Leu Ile Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu 20 25 30

Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Gly Ser Phe Leu Leu Thr His Arg Thr Gly Leu
35 40 45

```
Arg Thr Leu Thr Ser Pro Arg Thr Gly Ser Leu Phe Xaa 50 60
```

<210> 109

<211> 128

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (47)

<223> Kaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (90)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 109

Met Arg Leu Glu Ser Leu Cys His Leu Cys Leu Ala Cys Leu Phe Phe 1 5 10 15

Arg Leu Pro Ala Thr Arg Thr Val Tyr Cys Met Asn Glu Ala Glu Ile $20 \hspace{1cm} 25 \hspace{1cm} 30$

Val Asp Val Ala Leu Gly Ile Leu Ile Glu Ser Arg Lys Gln Xaa Lys 35 40 45

Ala Cys Glu Gln Pro Ala Leu Ala Gly Ala Asp Asn Pro Glu His Ser 50 60

Pro Pro Cys Ser Val Ser Pro His Thr Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Glu 65 70 75 80

Glu Glu Asp Ser Gly Lys Gln Ala Leu Xaa Pro Gly Leu Ser Pro Ser

Gln Arg Pro Gly Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Cys Ser Arg Ser Pro Glu Glu

<210> 110

<211> 69

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (50)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

```
71
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (69)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Pro His Phe Leu Asp Trp Phe Val Pro Val Tyr Leu Val Ile Ser
Val Leu Ile Leu Val Gly Phe Gly Ala Cys Ile Tyr Tyr Phe Glu Pro
Gly Leu Gln Glu Ala His Lys Trp Arg Met Gln Arg Pro Leu Val Asp
                            40
Arg Xaa Leu Arg Lys Thr Leu Met Val Arg Asp Asn Leu Ala Phe Gly
                        55
Gly Pro Glu Val Xaa
<210> 111
<211> 123
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (123)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 111
Met Ile Gly Gly Ile Thr Cys Ile Leu Ser Leu Ile Cys Ala Leu Ala
Leu Ala Tyr Leu Asp Gln Arg Ala Glu Arg Ile Leu His Lys Glu Gln
Gly Lys Thr Gly Glu Val Ile Lys Leu Thr Asp Val Lys Asp Phe Ser
Leu Pro Leu Trp Leu Ile Phe Ile Ile Cys Val Cys Tyr Tyr Val Ala
Val Phe Pro Phe Ile Gly Leu Gly Lys Val Phe Phe Thr Glu Lys Phe
Gly Phe Ser Ser Gln Ala Ala Ser Ala Ile Asn Ser Val Val Tyr Val
Ile Ser Ala Pro Met Ser Pro Val Phe Gly Leu Leu Val Asp Lys Thr
                               105
```

Gly Lys Asn Ile Ile Trp Val Leu Cys Ala Xaa

<210> 112

```
<211> 83
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (83)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 112
Met Glu Lys Gln Cys Cys Ser His Pro Val Ile Cys Ser Leu Ser Thr
Met Tyr Thr Phe Leu Leu Gly Ala Ile Phe Ile Ala Leu Ser Ser Ser
                                 25
Arg Ile Leu Leu Val Lys Tyr Ser Ala Asn Glu Gly Lys Leu Arg Leu
                             40
Gly Ile Cys Met Glu His Phe His Leu Ile Thr His Leu Ser Leu Ala
                         55
Phe Gly Ser Val Ile Tyr Asn Met Glu Ile Ile Met Pro Phe Ala Ser
                     70
Cys Glu Xaa
<210> 113
<211> 345
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (53)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (345)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 113
Met Asp Phe Leu Val Leu Phe Leu Phe Tyr Leu Ala Ser Val Leu Met
Gly Leu Val Leu Ile Cys Val Cys Ser Lys Thr His Ser Leu Lys Gly
Leu Ala Arg Gly Gly Ala Gln Ile Phe Ser Cys Ile Ile Pro Glu Cys
Leu Gln Arg Ala Xaa His Gly Leu Leu His Tyr Leu Phe His Thr Arg
                         55
```

									15						
Asn 65	His	Thr	Phe	Ile	Val 70	Leu	His	Leu	Val	Leu 75	Gln	Gly	Met	Val	Tyr 80
Thr	Glu	Tyr	Thr	Trp 85	G1u	Val	Phe	Gly	Tyr 90	Cys	Gln	Glu	Leu	G1u 95	Leu
Ser	Leu	His	Tyr 100	Leu	Leu	Leu	Pro	Tyr 105	Leu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Val 110	Asn	Leu
Phe	Phe	Phe 115	Thr	Leu	Thr	Cys	Gly 120	Thr	Asn	Pro	Gly	Ile 125	Ile	Thr	Lys
Ala	Asn 130	Glu	Leu	Leu	Phe	Leu 135	His	Val	Tyr	Glu	Phe 140	Asp	Glu	Val	Met
Phe 145	Pro	Lys	Asn	Val	Arg 150	Cys	Ser	Thr	Cys	Asp 155	Leu	Årg	Lys	Pro	Ala 160
Arg	Ser	Lys	His	Cys 165	Ser	Val	Cys	Asn	Trp 170	Cys	Val	His	Arg	Phe 175	Asp .
His	His	Cys	Val 180	Trp	Val	Asn	Asn	Cys 185	Ile	Gly	Ala	Trp	Asn 190	Ile	Arg
Tyr	Phe	Leu 195	Ile	Tyr	Val	Leu	Thr 200	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ser	Ala 205	Ala	Thr	Val
Ala	Ile 210	Val	Ser	Thr	Thr	Phe 215	Leu	Val	His	Leu	Val 220	Val	Met	Ser	Asp
Leu 225	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Thr	Tyr 230	Ile	Asp	Asp	Leu	Gly 235	His	Leu	His	Val	Met 240
Asp	Thr	Val	Phe	Leu 245	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Phe 250	Leu	Thr	Phe	Pro	Arg 255	Ile
Val	Phe	Met	Leu 260	Gly	Phe	Val	Val	Val 265	Leu	Ser	Phe	Leu	Leu 270	Gly	Gly
Tyr	Leu	Leu 275	Phe	Val	Leu	Tyr	Leu 280	Ala	Ala	Thr	Asn	Gln 285	Thr	Thr	Asn
Glu	Trp 290	Tyr	Arg	Gly.	Asp	Trp 295	Ala	Trp	Cys	Gln	Arg 300	Cys	Pro	Leu	Val
Ala 305		Pro	Pro	Ser	Ala 310	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	His 315	Arg	Asn	Ile	His	Ser 320
His	Gly	Leu	Arg	Ser 325	Asn	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ile 330	Phe	Leu	Pro	Ala	Phe 335	Pro
Сув	His	Glu	Arg 340	Lys	Lys	Gln	Glu	Xaa 345							

<210> 114 <211> 181 <212> PRT

74

```
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (110)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 114
Met Ala Asp Pro His Val Ser Phe Leu Ser Phe Arg Gln Leu Phe Ser
                                    10
Trp Ala Ala Val Ile Leu Leu Arg Gly Ile Leu Gly Thr Val Ala Pro
Pro Pro Cys Pro Cys Val Leu Asp Leu Ala Val Tyr Pro Leu His Leu
Pro Val Glu Ala Pro Cys Leu Glu Val Val Phe Lys Gln Lys Asn Gly
                         55
Lys Asp Asn Cys Leu Val Phe Tyr Pro Asp Pro Ile Pro Leu Arg Gly
Ser Leu Leu Gly Pro Phe Ile Lys Asn Gln Cys His Ser Ser Val Ile
Pro Leu Ser Asp Ser Ala Thr Ser Lys Ala Arg Ala Leu Xaa Leu Pro
           100
                               105
Gly Arg Glu Thr Val Leu Ser Val Leu Pro Val Phe Ser Ser Pro Thr
                          120
Leu Pro Arg Thr His Ala Leu Gly Asp Ser Leu Gly Val Pro Gly Leu
                      135
Leu Val Cys Ser Glu Thr Ser Thr Leu Asn Asp His Trp Cys Cys Arg
                   150
Arg Ala Gly Ala Tyr Ile Pro Ile Asn Arg Arg Phe Ser His Leu Met
                                   170
Pro Leu Ala Phe Ser
           180
<210> 115
<211> 116
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (116)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Pro Ser Ser Ser Gly Leu Gly Ser Pro Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser
```

Ser Phe Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Pro Ala Ala Leu Ala 20 2530

Leu Leu Phe Phe Leu Asp Phe Phe Pro Pro Arg Ala Ala Val Ser 35 40 45

Pro Phe Leu Pro Asp His Cys Ser Ala Arg Gln Pro Arg Val Trp Arg 50 60

Arg Glu Thr Leu Asn Arg Ser Ala Ser Gly Leu Gly Cys Trp Ala Arg 65 70 75 80

Ser Thr Glu Gln Gly Ala Val Gly Val Ala Thr Gly Thr Val Leu Asp 85 90 95

Ile Ser Leu Pro Ala Ser Cys Leu Ser Leu Trp Pro Pro Gly Pro Ser 100 105 110

Gly Gly Ile Xaa 115

<210> 116

<211> 71

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (71)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 116

Met Asn Leu Leu Gly Met Ile Phe Ser Met Cys Gly Leu Met Leu Lys 1 5 10 10 15

Leu Lys Trp Cys Ala Trp Val Ala Val Tyr Cys Ser Phe Ile Ser Phe 20 25 30

Ala Asn Ser Arg Ser Ser Glu Asp Thr Lys Gln Met Met Ser Ser Phe 35 40 45

Met Leu Ser Ile Ser Ala Val Val Met Ser Tyr Leu Gln Asn Pro Gln 50 60

Pro Met Thr Pro Pro Trp Xaa 65 70

<210> 117

<211> 64

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (64)

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

76

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 117

Met Arg Asp Leu Ser Phe Leu Tyr Thr Leu Leu Trp Leu Pro Glu Ile 1 5 10 15

Trp Gln Ala Leu Ala Gly Gly Ile Arg Leu Asp Glu Val Glu Leu Leu 20 25 30

Glu Asn Glu Ala Val Leu Gly Glu Glu Met Arg Leu Tyr Arg Lys Ile 35 40 45

Asn Glu Val Val Leu Ser Gly Asn Glu Val Val Leu Gly Gly Lys Xaa 50 60

<210> 118

<211> 335

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (335)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 118

Met Gly Ile Phe Pro Gly Ile Ile Leu Ile Phe Leu Arg Val Lys Phe 1 5 10 15

Ala Thr Ala Ala Val Ile Val Ser Gly Val Ser Lys His Leu His Cys 20 25 30

Ile Ser His Gln Lys Ser Thr Thr Val Ser His Glu Met Ser Gly Leu 35 40 45

Asn Trp Lys Pro Phe Val Tyr Gly Gly Leu Ala Ser Ile Val Ala Glu 50 60

Phe Gly Thr Phe Pro Val Asp Leu Thr Lys Thr Arg Leu Gln Val Gln 65 70 75 80

Gly Gln Ser Ile Asp Ala Arg Phe Lys Glu Ile Lys Tyr Arg Gly Met
85 90 95

Phe His Ala Leu Phe Arg Ile Cys Lys Glu Glu Gly Val Leu Ala Leu

Tyr Ser Gly Ile Ala Pro Ala Leu Leu Arg Gln Ala Ser Tyr Gly Thr 115 120 125

Ile Lys Ile Gly Ile Tyr Gln Ser Leu Lys Arg Leu Phe Val Glu Arg 130 135 140

Leu Glu Asp Glu Thr Leu Leu Ile Asn Met Ile Cys Gly Val Val Ser

Gly Val Arg Met Phe Ile Val Val 210 Pro Val 225 Gly Asp Ala Gly Met Asn Val Asp 290 Tyr Lys 305	Gln		165	150 Thr	Ile	Ala	Asn	Pro	155 Thr	Asp	Val	Leu	Lys	16
Arg Met Phe Ile Val Val 210 Pro Val 225 Gly Asp Ala Gly Met Asn Val Asp 290 Tyr Lys	Gln Asp	Ala	165	Thr	Ile	Ala	Asn	Pro	Thr	Asp	Val	Leu	Lys	Ile
Phe Ile Val Val 210 Pro Val 225 Gly Asp Ala Gly Met Asn Val Asp 290 Tyr Lys	Asp		G] n					170					175	
Val Val 210 Pro Val 225 Gly Asp Ala Gly Met Asn Val Asp 290 Tyr Lys	_			G1y	Ser	Leu	Phe 185	Gln	Gly	Ser	Met	Ile 190	Gly	Se
Pro Val 225 Gly Asp Ala Gly Met Asn Val Asp 290 Tyr Lys		Ile	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Glu 200	Gly	Thr	Arg	Gly	Leu 205	Trp	Arg	G1 ₂
225 Gly Asp Ala Gly Met Asn Val Asp 290 Tyr Lys		Thr	Ala	Gln	Arg 215	Ala	Ala	Ile	Val	Val 220	Gly	Val	Glu	Le
Ala Gly Met Asn Val Asp 290 Tyr Lys	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Thr 230	Lys	Lys	His	Leu	Ile 235	Leu	Ser	Gly	Met	Met 240
Met Asn Val Asp 290 Tyr Lys	Thr	Ile	Leu 245	Thr	His	Phe	Val	Ser 250	Ser	Phe	Thr	Cys	Gly 255	Let
Val Asp 290 Tyr Lys	Ala	Leu 260	Ala	Ser	Asn	Pro	Val 265	Asp	Val'	Val	Arg	Thr 270	Arg	Met
290 Tyr Lys	Gln 275	Arg	Ala	Ile	Val	Gly 280	His	Val	Asp	Leu	Tyr 285	Lys	Gly	Thi
		Ile	Leu	Lys	Met 295	Trp	Lys	His	Glu	Gly 300	Phe	Phe	Ala	Let
	Gly	Phe	Trp	Pro 310	Asn	Trp	Leu	Arg	Leu 315	Gly	Pro	Trp	Asn	11e 320
Ile Phe	Phe	Ile	Thr 325	Tyr	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys 330	Arg	Leu	Gln	Ile	Xaa 335	
<210> 1 <211> 2 <212> P <213> H	21 RT	sapie	ens											
<220>														
<221> S <222> (<223> X	51)	mal.		. of	tho	22+1					T . an	-i	2016	3~
<400> 1		₁ uais	s any	7 01	rne	пасс	irarı	ıy oc	Cull	. Ing	D-an	iIIIO	acic	15
Met Ala 1		Ala	Leu 5	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ala 10	Val	Glu	Pro	Ala	Суs 15	Gl
Ser Arg	Tyr	Gln 20	Gln	Leu	Gln	Asn	Glu 25	Glu	Glu	Ser	Gly	Glu 30	Pro	Glu
Gln Ala	Ala 35	Gly	Asp	Ala	Pro	Pro 40	Pro	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Ile 45	Ser	Ala	Glu
Ser Ala 50		_		7	Ma esa	Taro	7	01	a	6 3	D1 .	_	_	

Pro Ser Tyr Asn Val Ala Thr Thr Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Glu Ala Glu 65 70 75 80

Arg Thr Lys Ala Glu Ala Thr Ile Pro Leu Val Pro Gly Arg Asp Glu 85 90 95

Asp Phe Val Gly Arg Asp Asp Phe Asp Asp Ala Asp Gln Leu Arg Ile 100 105 110

Gly Asn Asp Gly Ile Phe Met Leu Thr Phe Phe Met Ala Phe Leu Phe 115 120 125

Asn Trp Ile Gly Phe Phe Leu Ser Phe Cys Leu Thr Thr Ser Ala Ala 130 135 140

Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ala Ile Ser Gly Phe Gly Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Trp 145 150 155 160

Ile Leu Ile Val Arg Phe Ser Thr Tyr Phe Pro Gly Tyr Phe Asp Gly 165 170 175

Gln Tyr Trp Leu Trp Trp Val Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Phe 180 185 190

Leu Arg Gly Phe Ile Asn Tyr Ala Lys Val Arg Lys Met Pro Glu Thr 195 200 205

Phe Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg Thr Arg Val Leu Phe Ile Tyr 210 215 220

<210> 120

<211> 473

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (473)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 120

Met Lys Phe Leu Ile Phe Ala Phe Phe Gly Gly Val His Leu Leu Ser 1 5 10 15

Leu Cys Ser Gly Lys Ala Ile Cys Lys Asn Gly Ile Ser Lys Arg Thr 20 25 . 30

Phe Glu Glu Ile Lys Glu Glu Ile Ala Ser Cys Gly Asp Val Ala Lys 35 40 45

Ala Ile Ile Asn Leu Ala Val Tyr Gly Lys Ala Gln Asn Arg Ser Tyr 50 60

Glu Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Val Asp Thr Val Gly Pro Arg Leu Ser Gly 65 70 75 80

Se	r Lys	Asn	Leu	Glu 85	Lys	Ala	Ile	Gln	11e 90	Met	Tyr	Gln	Asn	Leu 95	Gln
Gl	n Asp	Gly	Leu 100	Glu	Lys	Val	His	Leu 105	Glu	Pro	Val	Arg	Ile 110	Pro	His
Tx	p Glu	Arg 115	Gly	Glu	Glu	Ser	Ala 120	Val	Met	Leu	Glu	Pro 125	Arg	Ile	His
Lу	s Ile 130	Ala	Ile	Leu	Gly	Leu 135	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ile	Gly 140	Thr	Pro	Pro	Glu
G1 14	y Ile 5	Thr	Ala	Glu	Val 150	Leu	Val	Val	Thr	Ser 155	Phe	Asp	Glu	Leu	Gln 160
Ar	g Arg	Ala	Ser	Glu 165	Ala	Arg	Gly	Lys	11e 170	Val	Val	Tyr	Asn	Gln 175	Pro
Ту	r Ile	Asn	Туr 180	Ser	Arg	Thr	Val	Gln 185	Tyr	Arg	Thr	Gln	Gly 190	Ala	Val
G1	u Ala	Ala 195	Lys	Val	Gly	Ala	Leu 200	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ile	Arg 205	Ser	Val	Ala
Se	r Phe 210	Ser	Ile	Тух	Ser	Pro 215	His	Thr	Gly	Ile	Gln 220	Glu	Tyr	Gln	Asp
G1 22	y Val 5	Pro	Lys	Ile	Pro 230	Thr	Ala	Cys	Ile	Thr 235	Val	G1u	Asp	Ala	Glu 240
Me	t Met	Ser	Arg	Met 245	Ala	Ser	His	Gly	Ile 250	Lys	Ile	Val	Ile	Gln 255	Leu
Lу	s Met	Gly	Ala 260	Lys	Thr	Tyr	Pro	Asp 265	Thr	Asp	Ser	Phe	Asn 270	Thr	Val
Al	a Glu	Ile 275	Thr	Gly	Ser	Lys	Tyr 280	Pro	Glu	Gln	Val	Val 285	Leu	Val	Ser
G1	y His 290	Leu	Asp	Ser	Тгр	Asp 295	Val	Gly	Gln	Gly	Ala 300	Met	Asp	Asp	Gly
G1:	y Gly 5	Ala	Phe	Ile	Ser 310	Trp	Glu	Ala	Leu	Ser 315	Leu	Ile	Lys	Asp	Leu 320
G1	y Leu	Arg	Pro	Lys 325	Arg	Thr	Leu	Arg	Leu 330	Val	Leu	Trp	Thr	Ala 335	Glu
G1	u Gln	Gly	Gly 340	Val	Gly	Ala	Phe	Gln 345	Tyr	Tyr	Gln	Leu	His 350	Lys	Val
As	n Ile	Ser 355	Asn	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Val 360	Met	Glu	Ser	Asp	Ala 365	Gly	Thr	Phe
Le	u Pro 370	Thr	Gly	Leu	Gln	Phe 375	Thr	Gly	Ser	Glu	Lys 380	Ala	Arg	Ala	Ile
Me	t Glu	Glu	Val	Met	Ser	Leu	Leu	Gln	Pro	Leu	Asn	Ile	Thr	Gln	Val

385 390 395 400 Leu Ser His Gly Glu Gly Thr Asp Ile Asn Phe Trp Ile Gln Ala Gly 405 Val Pro Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu Asp Asp Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Phe Phe 425 His His Ser His Gly Asp Thr Met Thr Val Met Asp Pro Lys Gln Met 435 440 Asn Val Ala Ala Val Trp Ala Val Val Ser Tyr Val Val Ala Asp 455 Met Glu Glu Met Leu Pro Arg Ser Xaa <210> 121 <211> 168 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (168) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 121 Met Ala Thr Leu Trp Gly Gly Leu Leu Arg Leu Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser 10 Leu Ser Cys Leu Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Leu Ala His Cys Gln Thr 25 Pro Pro Ser Asp Cys Leu His Val Val Glu Pro Met Pro Val Arg Gly Pro Asp Val Glu Ala Tyr Cys Leu Arg Cys Glu Cys Lys Tyr Glu Glu Arg Ser Ser Val Thr Ile Lys Val Thr Ile Ile Ile Tyr Leu Ser Ile . 70 Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Tyr Met Val Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Glu Pro 90 Ile Leu Lys Arg Arg Leu Phe Gly His Ala Gln Leu Ile Gln Ser Asp Asp Asp Ile Gly Asp His Gln Pro Phe Ala Asn Ala His Asp Val Leu 115 120 Ala Arg Ser Arg Ser Arg Ala Asn Val Leu Asn Lys Val Glu Tyr Ala 135 Gln Gln Arg Trp Lys Leu Gln Val Gln Glu Gln Arg Lys Ser Val Phe

150

155

```
Asp Arg His Val Val Leu Ser Xaa
165
```

<210> 122

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (47)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 122

Met Lys Phe Ile Leu Trp Arg Arg Phe Arg Trp Ala Ile Ile Leu Phe $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$

Ile Ile Leu Phe Ile Leu Leu Phe Leu Ala Ile Phe Ile Tyr Ala 20 25 30

Phe Pro Asn Tyr Ala Ala Met Lys Leu Val Lys Pro Phe Ser Xaa 35 40

<210> 123

<211> 108

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 123

Met His Gln Asp Trp Leu Cys Asn Leu Gly Trp Pro Leu Leu Ser Leu 1 5 15

Trp Ala Ala Glu Ser Ala Pro His Val Ala Met Ala Ser Ala Thr Ala 20 25 30

Gln Leu Trp Ser Arg Pro Cys Gly Arg Thr His Met Val Ser Leu Ala 35 40 45

Leu Gly His Gln Glu Thr Gly Leu Trp Leu Cys Ser Ala Phe Gly Cys 50 60

Val Val Asp Ser Pro Trp Ala Ser Val Cys Pro Ser Val Lys Gly Gln 65 . 70 . 75 80

Leu Thr Val Cys Gly Ile Leu Pro Arg Val Pro Val Cys Val Tyr Val 85 90 95

Cys Ala Cys Val Arg Val Ser Met Cys Val His Ile $100 \hspace{1.5cm} 105$

<210> 124

<211> 60

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

	0> 1: Arg		Cys	Val 5	Pro	Ala	Phe	Leu	Leu 10	His	Val	Leu	Ser	Leu 15	Arg
Arg	Ala	Cys	Суs 20	Thr	Gln	Ala	Ala	Gln 25	Val	Phe	Thr	Ala	Gln 30	Leu	Pro
Gly	Arg	Gln 35	Val	Ala	Arg	Arg	Arg 40	Gly	Gly	Trp	His	Glu 45	Gln	Gln	Gly
Gly	Pro 50	Met	Leu	Суз	Ser	Ser 55	His	His	Ser	Arg	Thr 60				
<211 <212	0> 12 l> 24 2> PI 3> Ho	18 RT	sapie	ens							**				
<400)> 12	25													
Met 1	Ala	Met	Leu	Pro 5	Leu	Val	Leu	His	Trp 10	Phe	Phe	Ile	Glu	Trp 15	Tyr
Ser	Gly	Lys	Lys 20	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ala	Leu 25	Phe	Gln	His	Ile	Thr 30	Ala	Leu
Phe	Glu	Суs 35	Ser	Met	Ala	Ala	Ile 40	Ile	Thr	Leu	Leu	Val 45	Ser	Asp	Pro
Val	Gly 50	Val	Leu	Tyr	Ile	Arg 55	Ser	Cys	Arg	Va1	Leu 60	Met	Leu	Ser	Asp
Trp 65	Tyr	Thr	Met	Leu	Tyr 70	Asn	Pro	Ser	Pro	Asp 75	Tyr	Val	Thr	Thr	Val 80
His	Сув	Thr	His	G1u 85	Ala	Val	Tyr	Pro	Leu 90	Туг	Thr	Ile	Val	Phe 95	Ile
Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Phe 100	Cys	Leu	Val	Leu	Met 105	Met	Leu	Leu	Arg	Pro 110	Leu	Leu
Va1	Lys	Lys 115	Ile	Ala	Cys	Gly	Leu 120	Gly	Lys	Ser	Asp	Arg 125	Phe	Lys	Ser
Ile	Туг 130	Ala	Ala	Leu	Tyr	Phe 135	Phe	Pro	Ile	Leu	Thr 140	Val	Leu	Gln	Ala
Val 145	Gly	Gly	ĠĴЪ	Leu	Leu 150	Tyr	Tyr	Ala	Phe	Pro 155	Tyr	Ile	Ile	Leu	Val 160
Leu	Ser	Leu	Val	Thr 165	Leu	Ala	Val	Tyr	Met 170	Ser	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ile 175	Glu
Asn	Cys	Tyr	Asp 180	Leu	Leu	Val	Arg	Lys 185	Lys	Arg	Leu	Ile	Val 190	Leu	Phe
Ser	His	Trp	Leu	Leu	His	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Ile	Ile	Ser	Ile	Ser	Arg	Val

195 200 205

Asp Lys Leu Glu Gln Asp Leu Pro Pro Leu Ala Leu Val Pro Thr Pro 210 215 220

Ala Leu Phe Tyr Leu Phe Thr Ala Lys Phe Thr Glu Pro Ser Arg Ile 225 230 235 240

Leu Ser Glu Gly Ala Asn Gly His 245

<210> 126

<211> 248

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 126

Met Glu Lys Ile Pro Glu Ile Gly Lys Phe Gly Glu Lys Ala Pro Pro 1 5 10 15

Ala Pro Ser His Val Trp Arg Pro Ala Ala Leu Phe Leu Thr Leu Leu 20 25 30

Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Ile Gly Leu Gly Val Leu Ala Ser Met Phe His
35 40 45

Val Thr Leu Lys Ile Glu Met Lys Lys Met Asn Lys Leu Gln Asn Ile 50 60

Ser Glu Glu Leu Gln Arg Asn Ile Ser Leu Gln Leu Met Ser Asn Met 65 70 75 80

Asn Ile Ser Asn Lys Ile Arg Asn Leu Ser Thr Thr Leu Gln Thr Ile 85 90 95

Ala Thr Lys Leu Cys Arg Glu Leu Tyr Ser Lys Glu Gln Glu His Lys
100 105 110

Cys Lys Pro Cys Pro Arg Arg Trp Ile Trp His Lys Asp Ser Cys Tyr 115 120 125

Phe Leu Ser Asp Asp Val Gln Thr Trp Gln Glu Ser Lys Met Ala Cys 130 135 140

Ala Ala Gln Asn Ala Ser Leu Leu Lys Ile Asn Asn Lys Asn Ala Leu 145 150 155 160

Glu Phe Ile Lys Ser Gln Ser Arg Ser Tyr Asp Tyr Trp Leu Gly Leu 165 170 175

Ser Pro Glu Glu Asp Ser Thr Arg Gly Met Arg Val Asp Asn Ile Ile 180 185 190

Asn Ser Ser Ala Trp Val Ile Arg Asn Ala Pro Asp Leu Asn Asn Met 195 200 205

Tyr Cys Gly Tyr Ile Asn Arg Leu Tyr Val Gln Tyr Tyr His Cys Thr

210 215 220

Tyr Lys Gln Arg Met Ile Cys Glu Lys Met Ala Asn Pro Val Gln Leu 225 235 240

Gly Ser Thr Tyr Phe Arg Glu Ala 245

<210> 127

<211> 612

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (245)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (246)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (249)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 127

Met Ala Ala Gly Arg Leu Pro Ser Ser Trp Ala Leu Phe Ser Pro 1 5 10

Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Pro Val Pro Ala Arg 20 25 30

Ala Leu His Asn Val Thr Ala Glu Leu Phe Gly Ala Glu Ala Trp Gly
35 40 45

Thr Leu Ala Ala Phe Gly Asp Leu Asn Ser Asp Lys Gln Thr Asp Leu 50 60

Phe Val Leu Arg Glu Arg Asn Asp Leu Ile Val Phe Leu Ala Asp Gln 65 70 75 80

Asn Ala Pro Tyr Phe Lys Pro Lys Val Lys Val Ser Phe Lys Asn His

Ser Ala Leu Ile Thr Ser Val Val Pro Gly Asp Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ser

Gln Met Asp Val Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Pro Lys Asn Tyr Ala Lys Ser 115 120 125

Glu Leu Gly Ala Val Ile Phe Trp Gly Gln Asn Gln Thr Leu Asp Pro 130 135 140

Asn Asn Met Thr Ile Leu Asn Arg Thr Phe Gln Asp Glu Pro Leu Ile

145					150					155					160
Met	Asp	Phe	Asn	Gly 165	Asp	Leu	Ile	Pro	Asp 170	Ile	Phe	Gly	Ile	Thr 175	Asn
Glu	Ser	Asn	Gln 180	Pro	Gln	Ile	Leu	Leu 185	Gly	Gly	Asn	Leu	Ser 190	Trp	His
Pro	Ala	Leu 195	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ser	Lys 200	Met	Arg	Ile	Pro	His 205	Ser	His	Ala
Phe	Ile 210	Asp	Leu	Thr	Glu	Asp 215	Phe	Thr	Ala	qaA	Leu 220	Phe	Leu	Thr	Thr
Leu 225	Asn	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ser 230	Thr	Phe	Gln	Phe	Glu 235	Ile	Trp	Glu	Asn	Leu 240
Asp	Gly	Asn	Phe	Xaa 245	Xaa	Ser	Thr	Xaa	Leu 250	Glu	Lys	Pro	Gln	Asn 255	Met
Met	Val	Val	Gly 260	Gln	Ser	Ala	Phe	Ala 265	Asp	Phe	Asp	Gly	Asp 270	Gly	His
Met	Asp	His 275	Leu	Leu	Pro	Gly	Cys 280	Glu	Asp	Lys	Asn	Cys 285	Gln	Lys	Ser
Thr	Ile 290	Tyr	Leu	Val	Arg	Ser 295	Gly	Met	Lys	Gln	Trp 300	Val	Pro	Val	Leu
Gln 305	Asp	Phe	Ser	Asn	Lys 310	Gly	Thr	Leu	Trp	Gly 315	Phe	Va1	Pro	Phe	Val 320
Asp	Glu	Gln	Gln	Pro 325	Thr	Glu	Ile	Pro	11e 330	Pro	Ile	Thr	Leu	His 335	Ile
Gly	Asp	Tyr	Asn 340	Met	Asp	Gly	Tyr	Pro 345	Asp	Ala	Leu	Val	Ile 350	Leu	Lys
Asn	Thr	Ser 355	Gly	Ser	Asn	Gln	Gln 360	Ala	Phe	Leu	Leu	Glu 365	Asn	Val	Pro
Cys	Asn 370	Asn	Ala	Ser	Cys	Glu 375	Glu	Ala	Arg	Arg	Met 380	Phe	Lys	Val	Tyr
Trp 385	Glu	Leu	Thr	Asp	Leu 390	Asn	Gln	Ile	Lys	Asp 395	Ala	Met	Val	Ala	Thr 400
Phe	Phe	qaA	Ile	Туr 405	Glu	Asp	Gly	Ile	Leu 410	Asp	Ile	Val	Val	Leu 415	Ser
Lys	Gly	Tyr	Thr 420	Lys	Asn	Asp	Phe	Ala 425	Ile	His	Thr	Leu	Lys 430	Asn	Asn
Phe	Glu	Ala 435	Asp	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Val 440	Lys	Val	Ile	Val	Leu 445	Ser	Gly	Leu
Суѕ	Ser 450	Asn	Asp	Cys	Pro	Arg 455	Lys	Ile	Thr	Pro	Phe 460	Gly	Val	Asn	Gln

<400> 128

```
Pro Gly Pro Tyr Ile Met Tyr Thr Thr Val Asp Ala Asn Gly Tyr Leu
                     470
                                         475
Lys Asn Gly Ser Ala Gly Gln Leu Ser Gln Ser Ala His Leu Ala Leu
                                     490
Gln Leu Pro Tyr Asn Val Leu Gly Leu Gly Arg Ser Ala Asn Phe Leu
Asp His Leu Tyr Val Gly Ile Pro Arg Pro Ser Gly Glu Lys Ser Ile
        515
                            520
Arg Lys Gln Glu Trp Thr Ala Ile Ile Pro Asn Ser Gln Leu Ile Val
                        535
Ile Pro Tyr Pro His Asn Val Pro Arg Ser Trp Ser Ala Lys Leu Tyr
                    550
                                         555
Leu Thr Pro Ser Asn Ile Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Ile Ala Leu Ile Gly
                565
Val Cys Val Phe Ile Leu Ala Ile Ile Gly Ile Leu His Trp Gln Glu
            580
Lys Lys Ala Asp Asp Arg Glu Lys Arg Gln Glu Ala His Arg Phe His
        595
                            600
                                                 605
Phe Asp Ala Met
    610
<210> 128
<211> 447
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (8)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (28)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (309)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (333)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
```

Met 1	Glu	Leu	Ser	Gln 5	Met	Ser	Xaa	Leu	Met 10	Gly	Leu	Ser	Val	Leu 15	Lei
Gly	Leu	Leu	Ala 20	Leu	Met	Ala	Thr	Ala 25	Ala	Val	Xaa	Arg	Gly 30	Trp	Let
Arg	Ala	Gly 35	Glu	Glu	Arg	Ser	Gly 40	Arg	Pro	Ala	Cys	Gln 45	Lys	Ala	Ası
Gly	Phe 50	Pro	Pro	Asp	Lys	Ser 55	Ser	Gly	Ser	Lys	Lys 60	Gln	Lys	Gln	Туз
Gln 65	Arg	Ile	Arg	Lys	Glu 70	Lys	Pro	Gln	Gln	His 75	Asn	Phe	Thr	His	Arg 80
Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala 85	Leu	Lys	Ser	His	Ser 90	Gly	Asn	Ile	Ser	Суs 95	Met
Asp	Phe	Ser	Ser 100	Asn	Gly	Lys	Tyr	Leu 105	Ala	Thr	Cys	Ala	Asp 110	Asp	Arç
Thr	Ile	Arg 115	Ile	Trp	Ser	Thr	Lys 120	Asp	Phe	Leu	Gln	Arg 125	Glu	His	Arg
Ser	Met 130	Arg	Ala	Asn	Va1	Glu 135	Leu	Asp	His	Ala	Thr 140	Leu	Val	Arg	Phe
Ser 145	Pro	Asp	Cys	Arg	Ala 150	Phe	Ile	Val	Trp	Leu 155	Ala	Asn	Gly	Asp	Th:
Leu	Arg	Val	Phe	Lys 165	Met	Thr	Lys	Arg	Glu 170	Asp	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Thr 175	Ph€
Thr	Ala	Thr	Pro 180	Glu	Asp	Phe	Pro	Lys 185	Lys	His	Lys	Ala	Pro 190	Val	Ile
Asp	Ile	Gly 195	Ile	Ala	Asn	Thr	Gly 200	Lys	Phe	Ile	Met	Thr 205	Ala	Ser	Ser
Asp	Thr 210	Thr	Val	Leu	Ile	Trp 215	Ser	Leu	Lys	Gly	Gln 220	Val	Leu	Ser	Thr
Ile 225	Asn	Thr	Asn	Gln	Met 230	Asn	Asn	Thr	His	Ala 235	Ala	Va1	Ser	Pro	Cys 240
Gly	Arg	Phe	Val	Ala 245	Ser	Cys	Gly	Phe	Thr 250	Pro	Asp	Val	ГÀЗ	Va1 255	Trp
Glu	Val	Сув	Phe 260	Gly	Lys	Lys	Gly	Glu 265	Phe	Gln	Glu	Val	Val 270	Arg	Ala
Phe	Glu	Leu 275	Lys	Gly	His	Ser	Ala 280	Ala	Val	His	Ser	Phe 285	Ala	Phe	Ser
Asn	Asp 290	Ser	Arg	Arg	Met	Ala 295	Ser	Val	Ser	Lys	Asp 300	Gly	Thr	Trp	Lys
Leu	Trp	Asp	Thr	Xaa	Val	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Lys	Gln	Asp	Pro	Tyr	Leu

305 310 315 Leu Lys Thr Gly Arg Phe Glu Glu Ala Ala Gly Ala Xaa Pro Cys Arg 325 330 Leu Ala Leu Ser Pro Asn Ala Gln Val Leu Ala Leu Ala Ser Gly Ser Ser Ile His Leu Tyr Asn Thr Arg Arg Gly Glu Lys Glu Glu Cys Phe 360 Glu Arg Val His Gly Glu Cys Ile Ala Asn Leu Ser Phe Asp Ile Thr Gly Arg Phe Leu Ala Ser Cys Gly Asp Arg Ala Val Arg Leu Phe His Asn Thr Pro Gly His Arg Ala Met Val Glu Glu Met Gln Gly His Leu 410 Lys Arg Ala Ser Asn Glu Ser Thr Arg Gln Arg Leu Gln Gln Gln Leu Thr Gln Ala Gln Glu Thr Leu Lys Ser Leu Gly Ala Leu Lys Lys 440 <210> 129 <211> 291 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 129 Met Leu Phe Leu Phe Ser Met Ala Thr Leu Leu Arg Thr Ser Phe Ser Asp Pro Gly Val Ile Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Ala Ala Phe Ile Glu Met Glu Ile Glu Ala Thr Asn Gly Ala Val Pro Gln Gly Gln Arg 40 Pro Pro Pro Arg Ile Lys Asn Phe Gln Ile Asn Asn Gln Ile Val Lys Leu Lys Tyr Cys Tyr Thr Cys Lys Ile Phe Arg Pro Pro Arg Ala Ser His Cys Ser Ile Cys Asp Asn Cys Val Glu Arg Phe Asp His His Cys Pro Trp Val Gly Asn Cys Val Gly Lys Arg Asn Tyr Arg Tyr Phe Tyr 105 Leu Phe Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Leu Thr Ile Tyr Val Phe Ala Phe 120 Asn Ile Val Tyr Val Ala Leu Lys Ser Leu Lys Ile Gly Phe Leu Glu

130 135 140

Thr Leu Lys Glu Thr Pro Gly Thr Val Leu Glu Val Leu Ile Cys Phe 145 150 155 160

Phe Thr Leu Trp Ser Val Val Gly Leu Thr Gly Phe His Thr Phe Leu 165 170 175

Val Ala Leu Asn Gln Thr Thr Asn Glu Asp Ile Lys Gly Ser Trp Thr 180 185 190

Gly Lys Asn Arg Val Gln Asn Pro Tyr Ser His Gly Asn Ile Val Lys 195 200 205

Asn Cys Cys Glu Val Leu Cys Gly Pro Leu Pro Pro Ser Val Leu Asp 210 215 220

Arg Arg Gly Ile Leu Pro Leu Glu Glu Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser 225 230 235 240

Thr Gln Glu Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu Leu Pro Gln Ser Pro Ala Pro Thr 245 250 255

Glu His Leu Asn Ser Asn Glu Met Pro Glu Asp Ser Ser Thr Pro Glu 260 265 270

Glu Met Pro Pro Pro Glu Pro Pro Glu Pro Pro Glu Glu Ala Ala Glu 275 280 285

Ala Glu Lys 290

<210> 130

<211> 78

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 130

Met Val Arg Lys Trp Leu Thr Phe Val Glu His Leu Leu Cys Ala Trp

1 10 15

Pro Arg Leu Gly Ala Phe Val Pro Arg Val Thr Pro Ser Glu Cys Ser 20 25 30

Ser Leu Pro His Ser Asn Trp Gly Val Gly Gly Arg Ala Ala Gln Leu 35 40 45

Thr Gly Ala Glu Leu Lys Thr His Ser Trp Val Cys Leu Gly Trp Ala 50 60

Val Leu Val Ala Pro Val Ala Asn Thr Arg Ala Pro Phe Thr 65 70 75

<210> 131

<211> 333

<212> PRT

<21	3> н	omo	sapi	ens											
<22	1> S 2> (97)	qual	s an	y of	the	nat	ural	ly o	ccur	ring	L-a	mino	aci	ds
	0> 1 Leu		Phe	Ala 5		Ile	Val	Ala	Ser 10	Ser	Gly	Leu	Leu	Leu 15	Met
Ile	Glu	Arg	Gly 20		Leu	Ala	Glu	Met 25	Lys	Pro	Leu	Pro	Leu 30	His	Pro
Pro	Gly	Arg 35	Glu	Gly	Thr	Ala	Trp 40	Arg	Gly	Lys	Ala	Pro 45	Lys	Pro	Gly
Gly	Leu 50	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ala	Gly 55	Asp	Ala	Asp	Leu	Gln 60	Val	Arg	Gln	Asp
Val 65	Arg	Asn	Arg	Thr	Leu 70	Arg	Ala	Val	Cys	G1y 75	Gln	Pro	Gly	Met	Pro 80
Arg	Asp	Pro	Trp	Asp 85	Leu	Pro	Val	Gly	Gln 90	Arg	Arg	Thr	Leu	Leu 95	Arg
Xaa	Ile	Leu	Val 100	Ser	Asp	Arg	Tyr	Arg 105	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Cys	Tyr 110	Val	Pro
Lys	Val	Ala 115	Сув	Ser	Asn	Trp	Lys 120	Arg	Val	Met	Lys	Val 125	Leu	Ala	Gly
Val	Leu 130	Asp	Ser	Val	Asp	Val 135	Arg	Leu	Lys	Met	Asp 140	His	Arg	Ser	Asp
Leu 145	Val	Phe	Leu	Ala	Asp 150	Leu	Arg	Pro	Glu	Glu 155	Ile	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Leu 160
Gln	His	Tyr	Phe	Lys 165	Phe	Leu	Phe	Val	Arg 170	Glu	Pro	Leu	Glu	Arg 175	Leu
Leu	Ser	Ala	Tyr 180	Arg	Asn	Lys	Phe	Gly 185	Glu	Ile	Arg	Glu	туr 190	Gln	Gln
Arg	Tyr	Gly 195	Ala	Glu	Ile	Val	Arg 200	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Gly 205	Ala	Gly	Pro
Ser	Pro 210	Ala	Gly	Asp	Asp	Val 215	Thr	Phe	Pro	Glu	Phe 220	Leu	Arg	Tyr	Leu
Val 225	Asp	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu 230	Arg	Met	Asn	Glu	His 235	Trp	Met	Pro	Val	Tyr 240
His	Leu	Cys	Gln	Pro 245	Cys	Ala	Val	His	Tyr 250	Asp	Phe	Val	Gly	Ser 255	Tyr
Glu	Arg	Leu	Glu 260	Ala	Asp	Ala	Asn	Gln 265	Val	Leu	Glu	Trp	Val 270	Arg	Ala

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

91

Pro Pro His Val Arg Phe Pro Ala Arg Gln Ala Trp Tyr Arg Pro Ala 275 280 285

Ser Pro Glu Ser Leu His Tyr His Leu Cys Ser Ala Pro Arg Ala Leu 290 295 300

Leu Gln Asp Val Leu Pro Lys Tyr Ile Leu Asp Phe Ser Leu Phe Ala 305 310 315 320

Tyr Pro Leu Pro Asn Val Thr Lys Glu Ala Cys Gln Gln 325 330

<210> 132

<211> 164

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (126)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 132

Met Leu Pro Leu Leu Ile Ile Cys Leu Leu Pro Ala Ile Glu Gly Lys

1 5 10 15

Asn Cys Leu Arg Cys Trp Pro Glu Leu Ser Ala Leu Ile Asp Tyr Asp 20 25 30

Leu Gln Ile Leu Trp Val Thr Pro Gly Pro Pro Thr Glu Leu Ser Gln 35 40 45

Ser Ile His Ser Leu Phe Leu Glu Asp Asn Asn Phe Leu Lys Pro Trp

Tyr Leu Asp Arg Asp His Leu Glu Glu Glu Thr Ala Lys Phe Phe Thr 65 70 75 80

Gln Val His Gln Ala Ile Lys Thr Leu Arg Asp Asp Lys Thr Val Leu 85 90 95

Leu Glu Glu Ile Tyr Thr His Lys Asn Leu Phe Thr Glu Arg Leu Asn 100 105 110

Lys Ile Ser Asp Gly Leu Lys Glu Lys Gly Ala Pro Pro Xaa Ser Met 115 120 125

Asn Ala Phe Pro Ala Pro Ser Pro Thr Cys Thr Pro Glu Pro Leu Gly 130 135 140

Ser Val Cys Leu Pro Ser Thr Ser Val Ser Leu Pro Ser His Leu Pro 145 150 155 160

Gly Ser Leu Gln

Asp Pro Trp Tyr Xaa

<211 <212)> 13 L> 24 B> PF B> Ho	15 RT	sapie	ens											
<222	L> SI B> (2	245)	quals	s sto	op ti	rans.	latio	on							
<400)> 13	33													
Met 1	Val	Ala	Val	Gly 5	Val	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Leu 10	Met	Lys	His	Ala	Glu 15	Ala
Ala	Leu	Ala	Суз 20	Leu	Ala	Val	Asp	Pro 25	Ala	Ile	Leu	Leu	Ile 30	Va1	۷a
Gly	Val	Leu 35	Met	Phe	Leu	Leu	Thr 40		Cys	Gly	Суз	Ile 45	Gly	Ser	Le
Arg	Glu 50	Asn	Ile	Cys	Leu	Leu 55	Gln	Thr	Phe	Ser	Leu 60	Cys	Leu	Thr	Ala
Val 65	Phe	Leu	Leu	Gln	Leu 70	Ala	Ala	Gly	Ile	Leu 75	Gly	Phe	Val	Phe	Se:
Asp	Lys	Ala	Arg	Gly 85	Lys	Val.	Ser	Glu	Ile 90	Ile	Asn	Asn	Ala	Ile 95	Va:
His	Tyr	Arg	Asp 100	Asp	Leu	Asp	Leu	Gln 105	Asn	Leu	Ile	Asp	Phe 110	Gly	Gli
Lys	Lys	Phe 115	Ser	Cys	Cys	Gly	Gly 120	Ile	Ser	Туr	Lys	Asp 125	Trp	Ser	Glı
Asn	Met 130	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Cys	Ser 135	Glu	Asp	Asn	Pro	Ser 140	Arg	Glu	Arg	Су
Ser 145	Val	Pro	Tyr	Ser	Cys 150	Cys	Leu	Pro	Thr	Pro 155	Asp	Gln	Ala	Val	110
Asn	Thr	Met	Cys	Gly 165	Gln	Gly	Met	Gln	Ala 170	Phe	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Glu 175	Ala
Ser	Lys	Val	Ile 180	Tyr	Thr	Asn	Gly	Cys 185	Ile	Asp	Lys	Leu	Val 190	Asn	Tr
Ile	His	Ser 195	Asn	Leu	Phe	Leu	Leu 200	Gly	Gly	Val	Ala	Leu 205	Gly	Leu	Ala
Ile	Pro 210	Gln	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile 215	Leu	Leu	Ser	Gln	Ile 220	Leu	Val	Asn	Gli
Ile 225	Lys	Asp	Gln	Ile	Lys 230	Leu	Gln		Tyr		Gln	Gln	His	Arg	Ala 24

245

Phe His Xaa Tyr Phe Ile Xaa

```
<210> 134
<211> 56
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (56)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Gly Thr Val Gly Leu Trp Pro Ser Trp Leu Trp Leu Pro Ala Ser
Trp Pro Leu Thr Ser Cys Gly Val Thr Arg Arg Arg Leu Arg Gly Pro
             2.0
                                 25
Gly Leu Arg Arg Thr Ser Gln Thr Gly Arg His Thr Ser Pro Cys Pro
                             40
Thr Ala Thr Trp Ala Glu Ser Xaa
    50
<210> 135
<211> 55
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (47)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (51)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (55)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 135
Met Ser Ile Val Met Ser Pro Leu Leu Pro Ile Cys Tyr Leu Asn
                                     10
Leu Leu Leu Phe Phe Val Asn Leu Ala Lys Asn Leu Ser Ile Leu Phe
                                 25
Val Ser Ser Lys Lys Tyr Thr Phe Val Phe Met Ile Ser Leu Xaa Phe
                             40
```

50 55

<210> 136

<211> 89

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (89)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 136

Met Ala Ile Ile Ser Phe Glu Leu Leu Phe Leu Met Asn Leu Pro Thr 1 $$ 5 $$ 10 $$ 15

Val Asn Ser Ser Asn Phe Lys Leu Ile Ile Pro Glu Asp Val Thr Leu 20 25 30

Ser Phe Val Ser His Leu Asp Ile Thr Val Asn His Phe Val Phe Leu 35 40 45

Ser Thr Phe Glu Leu Ala Gly Val Ile Glu Gly Lys Pro Leu Pro Asp 50 60

Ser Lys Ser Asp Leu Cys Pro Ile Leu Gly Gln Leu Trp Phe His Ile 65 70 75 80

Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Phe Trp Val Xaa 85

<210> 137

<211> 62

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (62)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 137

Met Arg Leu Pro Ile Ala Pro His Leu Gln Tyr Phe Met Trp Ser Val

Leu Leu Phe Leu Val Ile Leu Val Asp Met Lys Trp His Leu Ser Val $20 \ 25 \ 30$

Ala Phe His Tyr Ile Ser Leu Met Thr Asn Gly Ile Leu Ser Pro Phe 35 40 45

Gln Cys Leu Leu Ala Ile His Val Ser Leu Phe Phe Val Xaa 50 55 60

<210> 138

PCT/US99/15849

95

<211> 106

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (106)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 138

Met Cys Leu Leu Pro Gly Gly Val Leu Leu Ile Trp Ser Cys Ala Ser

Gly Thr Pro Ala Ser His Thr Lys Asp Trp Gly Arg Cys Lys Phe Ser

Ala Ala Thr Lys Arg Thr Ala Glu Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser Thr Gln Leu

Met Leu Ala Ser Gln Ile Asp Pro Leu Leu Ala Glu Cys Trp His Leu 55

Cys Ala Ser Val Ser Ser Ser Val Asn Gly Gly Asp Lys Lys Cys Val

His Thr Ser Arg Ala Val Gly Arg Ile Lys Leu Cys Ser Asp Thr Ile

Arg Ala Cys Ser Gly Trp Tyr Leu Gln Xaa 100

<210> 139

<211> 52

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (52)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 139

Met Ser His Ser Val Phe Ala His Tyr Ile Phe Asn Ile Leu Leu

Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ile Gly Phe Leu Tyr Ser Met Pro Phe Ile 20 25

Tyr Lys Asp Thr Lys Lys Thr His Val Cys Asn Phe Asn Asn Ile Phe 40

Pro Ile Leu Xaa 50

<210> 140

<211> 119

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 140

Met Lys Trp Arg Arg Lys Ser Ala Tyr Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Val Phe 1 5 10 15

Lys Leu Pro Val Glu Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Thr Val Pro Val Val Asp
20 25 30

Pro Asp Lys Asp Asp Gln Asn Trp Lys Arg Pro Leu Asn Cys Leu His $35 \hspace{1cm} 40 \hspace{1cm} 45$

Leu Val Ile Ser Pro Leu Val Val Leu Thr Leu Gln Ser Gly Thr 50 55 60

Tyr Gly Val Tyr Glu Ile Gly Gly Leu Val Pro Val Trp Val Val 65 70 75 80

Val Ile Ala Gly Thr Ala Leu Ala Ser Val Thr Phe Phe Ala Thr Ser 85 90 95

Asp Ser Gln Pro Pro Arg Leu His Trp Leu Phe Ala Phe Leu Gly Phe 100 105 110

Leu Thr Ser Ala Leu Trp Ile 115

<210> 141

<211> 59

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (59)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 141

Met Cys Ser Gly Ser Phe Lys Glu Leu Tyr Leu Val Pro Ile Ser Leu

1 5 10 15

Phe Ser Thr Cys Val Leu Gly Phe Tyr Phe His Asn Phe Leu Leu Leu 20 25 30

Ile Ile Leu Phe Ser Ile Leu Leu Arg Lys Ile Thr Gly Lys Leu Phe 35 40 45

Phe Thr Tyr Tyr His Phe Ser Cys Gly Val Xaa 50 55

<210> 142

<211> 100

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

10

<220> <221> SITE <222> (100) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 142 Met Leu Phe Phe Leu Ser Leu Phe Leu Ser Leu Leu Thr Leu Ser Leu Pro Ser Phe Leu Pro Phe Ser Phe Phe Phe Ser Leu Phe Pro His Leu Ser Ala Cys Leu Leu Pro Ser Leu Pro Ser Pro Pro Phe Pro 40

Leu Pro Pro Ser Leu Pro Ser Phe Leu Pro Ser Phe Leu Pro Ser Phe 55

Leu Pro Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Ser Phe Pro Ala Phe Phe Pro Ser Phe

Cys Gln Leu Ala Arg Arg Ser Pro Arg Lys Ser Thr Gln Met Leu Gln 85 90

Ser Thr Ser Xaa 100

<210> 143

<211> 65 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (61)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (65)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 143

Met Ala Val Leu Leu Ile Thr Ile Leu Leu Phe Leu Cys Leu Gly Tyr

Tyr Arg Val Ile Thr Glu Ile Ser Arg Lys Thr Pro Ala Cys Arg Met

Phe Thr Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Trp Tyr Ile Met Arg Lys Leu Tyr Asp 40

Thr Pro Gly Glu Val Phe Leu Ser His Ala Ile Val Xaa Phe Leu Lys 55

Xaa

```
<210> 144
<211> 67
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (67)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 144
Met Leu Asn Gln Pro Cys Ile Leu Gly Met Lys Pro Thr Trp Leu Trp
Trp Ile Ser Phe Leu Met Cys Cys Trp Val Trp Leu Ala Ser Val Leu
Leu Gly Ile Phe Ala Ser Ile Phe Ile Arg Asp Ile Gly Leu Glu Phe
Ser Phe Phe Val Met Cys Leu Pro Gly Phe Gly Ile Arg Val Met Leu
                        55
Ala Ser Xaa
65
<210> 145
<211> 59
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (59)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 145
Met Thr Ala Met Ser Ile His Leu Phe Cys Thr Ala Leu Ser Cys Gly
                                    10
Ser Ser Gly Gln Cys Asn Lys Ala Ile Lys Arg Asn Lys Ile Ser Asn
Asp Trp Lys Asp Val Asn Val Ser Ser Phe Ile Glu Asn Met Ile His
        35
                             40
Arg Tyr Thr Tyr Thr Asn Ala Leu Asn Ser Xaa
   50
<210> 146
<211> 56
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
```

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (56)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 146
Met Ser His Cys Thr Trp Pro Val Cys Leu Phe Cys Leu Val Pro Pro
                                     10
Pro Met Gly Asp Leu Lys Glu Val Cys Leu Pro His Arg Cys Pro Gly
Arg Thr Ala Cys Cys Ser Tyr Ser Glu Pro His Leu Gln Thr Glu Glu
                             40
Asp Arg Arg Thr Leu Ile Cys Xaa
     50
<210> 147
<211> 66
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (66)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 147
Met Thr Asn Gly His Gln Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Thr Ser Ala
Val Ala Ala Gly Pro Trp Pro Gln Val His Ala Gly Gln Trp Gly Trp
Met Cys Leu Pro Pro Gly Leu Pro Ser Val Gln Ala Arg Ser Gly Leu
                             40
Gly Gly Leu Pro Gly Gly Pro Gln Trp Val Pro Gly Gly Ala Arg Gly
                         55
                                             60
Tyr Xaa
 65
<210> 148
<211> 328
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (328)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 148
Met Ala Cys Arg Lys Leu Ala Val Ala His Pro Leu Leu Leu Arg
```

1,00

1				5					10					15	
His	Leu	Pro	Met 20	Ile	Ala	Ala	Leu	Leu 25	His	Gly	Arg	Thr	His 30	Leu	Asn
Phe	Gln	Glu 35	Phe	Arg	Gln	Gln	Asn 40	His	Leu	Ser	Cys	Phe 45	Leu	His	Val
Leu	Gly 50	Leu	Leu	Glu	Leu	Leu 55	Gln	Pro	His	Val	Phe 60	Arg	Ser	Glu	His
Gln 65	Gly	Ala	Leu	Trp	Asp 70	Cys	Leu	Leu	Ser	Phe 75	Ile	Arg	Leu	Leu	Leu 80
Asn	Tyr	Arg	Lys	Ser 85	Ser	Arg	His	Leu	Ala 90	Ala	Phe	Ile	Asn	Lys 95	Phe
Val	Gln	Phe	Ile 100	His	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Thr 105	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Pro	Ala 110	Ala	Ile
Ser	Phe	Leu 115	Gln	Lys	His	Ala	Asp 120	Pro	Leu	His	Asp	Leu 125	Ser	Phe	Asp
Asn	Ser 130	Asp	Leu	Val	Met	Leu 135	Lys	Ser	Leu	Leu	Ala 140	Gly	Leu	Ser	Leu
Pro 145	Ser	Arg	Asp	Asp	Arg 150	Thr	Asp	Arg	Gly	Leu 155	Asp	Glu	Glu	Gly	Glu 160
Glu	Glu	Ser	Ser	Ala 165	Gly	Ser	Leu	Pro	Leu 170	Val	Ser	Val	Ser	Leu 175	Phe
Thr	Pro	Leu	Thr 180	Ala	Ala	Glu	Met	Ala 185	Pro	Tyr	Met	Lys	Arg 190	Leu	Ser
Arg	Gly	Gln 195	Thr	Val	Glu	Asp	Leu 200	Leu	Gl.u	Val	Leu	Ser 205	Asp	Ile	Asp
Glu	Met 210	Ser	Arg	Arg	Arg	Pro. 215	Glu	Ile	Leu	Ser	Phe 220	Phe	Ser	Thr	Asn
Leu 225	Gln	Arg	Leu	Met	Ser 230	Ser	Ala	Glu	Glu	Cys 235	Сув	Arg	Asn	Leu	Ala 240
Phe	Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu 245	Arg	Ser	Met	Gln	Asn 250	Ser	Pro	Ser	Ile	Ala 255	Ala
Ala	Phe	Leu	Pro 260	Thr	Phe	Met	Tyr	Cys 265	Leu	Gly	Ser	Gln	Asp 270	Phe	Glu
Val	Val	Gln 275	Thr	Ala	Leu	Arg	Asn 280	Leu	Pro	G1u	Tyr	Ala 285	Leu	Leu	Cys
Gln	Glu 290	His	Ala	Ala	Val	Leu 295	Leu	His	Arg	Ala	Phe 300	Leu	Val	Gly	Met
Туr 305	Gly	Gln	Met	Asp	Pro 310	Ser	Ala	Gln	Ile	Ser 315	Glu	Ala	Leu	Arg	Ile 320

```
Leu His Met Glu Ala Val Met Xaa 325
```

<210> 149

<211> 90

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (10)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (13)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (90)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 149

Met Gly Phe Leu Gln Leu Leu Val Val Xaa Val Leu Xaa Ser Glu His 1 $$ 10 $$ 15

Arg Val Ala Gly Ala Ala Glu Val Phe Gly Asn Ser Ser Glu Gly Leu $20 \hspace{1cm} 25 \hspace{1cm} 30 \hspace{1cm}$

Ile Glu Phe Ser Val Gly Lys Phe Arg Tyr Phe Glu Leu Asn Arg Pro \$35\$

Phe Pro Glu Glu Ala Ile Leu His Asp Ile Ser Ser Asn Val Thr Phe 50 60

Leu Ile Phe Gln Ile His Ser Gln Tyr Gln Asn Thr Thr Val Ser Phe 65 70 75 80

Ser Pro Arg Arg Arg Ser Pro Thr Met Xaa 85

<210> 150

<211> 149

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (149)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 150

Met Ala Gly Ser Pro Leu Leu Trp Gly Pro Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Phe Arg Pro Pro Pro Ala Leu 20 25 30

Cys Ala Arg Pro Val Lys Glu Pro Arg Gly Leu Ser Ala Ala Ser Pro 35 40 45

Pro Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Ser Gly Gln Cys Pro 50 60

Glu Val Arg Arg Arg Gly Arg Cys Arg Pro Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Ala 65 70 75 80

Ser Ala Gly Ala Glu Arg Gln Glu Arg Ala Arg Ala Glu Ala Gln Arg 85 90 95

Leu Arg Ile Ser Arg Arg Ala Ser Trp Arg Ser Cys Cys Ala Ser Gly
100 105 110

Ala Pro Pro Ala Thr Leu Ile Arg Leu Trp Ala Trp Thr Thr Pro 115 120 125

Thr Arg Leu Gln Arg Ser Ser Leu Ala Leu Cys Ser Ala Pro Ala Leu 130 135 140

Thr Leu Pro Pro Xaa 145

<210> 151

<211> 391

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (391)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 151

Met Leu Pro Thr Trp Trp Ile Val Ser Ser Trp Leu Val Trp Gly Val
1 5 10 . 15

Ile Leu Phe Val Tyr Leu Val Ile Arg Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Arg Thr
20 25 30

Ala Lys Leu Gln Val Thr Leu Lys Lys Tyr Ser Val His Leu Glu Asp

Met Ala Thr Asn Ser Arg Ala Phe Thr Asn Leu Val Arg Lys Ala Leu 50 55 60

Arg Leu Ile Gln Glu Thr Glu Val Ile Ser Arg Gly Phe Thr Leu Val 65 70 75 80

Ser Ala Ala Cys Pro Phe Asn Lys Ala Gly Gln His Pro Ser Gln His

Leu	Ile	Gly	Leu 100	Arg	Lys	Ala	Val	туr 105	Arg	Thr	Leu	Arg	Ala 110	Asn	Phe
Gln	Ala	Ala 115	Arg	Leu	Ala	Thr	Leu 120	Tyr	Met	Leu	Lys	Asn 125	Tyr	Pro	Let
Asn	Ser 130	Glu	Ser	Asp	Asn	Val 135	Thr	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Cys 140	Val	Val	Pro	Phe
Lys 145	Glu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Gly 150	Leu	Ser	Glu	Glu	Gln 155	Ile	Ser	Glu	Glu	Gl: 160
Ala	His	Asn	Phe	Thr 165	Asp	Gly	Phe	Ser	Leu 170	Pro	Ala	Leu	Lys	Val 175	Leu
Phe	Gln	Leu	Trp 180	Val	Ala	Gln	Ser	Ser 185	Glu	Phe	Phe	Arg	Arg 190	Leu	Alε
Leu	Leu	Leu 195	Ser	Thr	Ala	Asn	Ser 200	Pro	Pro	Gly	Pro	Leu 205	Leu	Thr	Pro
Ala	Leu 210	Leu	Pro	His	Arg	Ile 215	Leu	Ser	Asp	Val	Thr 220	Gln	Gly	Leu	Pro
His 225	Ala	His	Ser	Ala	Cys 230	Leu	Glu	Glu	Leu	Lys 235	Arg	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Ph∈ 240
Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Glu 245	Thr	Gln	His	Gln	Ser 250	Val	Pro	Gln	Cys	Leu 255	Ser
Lys	Thr	Gln	Gln 260	Lys	Ser	Arg	Glu	Leu 265	Asn	Asn	Val	His	Thr 270	Ala	Val
Arg	Ser	Leu 275	Gln	Leu	His	Leu	Lys 280	Ala	Leu	Leu	Asn	Glu 285	Val	Ile	Ile
Leu	Glu 290	Asp	Glu	Leu	Glu	Lys 295	Leu	Val	Cys	Thr	Lys 300	Glu	Thr	Gln	Glu
Leu 305	Val	Ser	Glu	Ala	Tyr 310	Pro	Ile	Leu	Glu	Gln 315	Lys	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ile 320
Gln	Pro	His	Val	Gln. 325	Ala	Ser	Asn	Asn	Суs 330	Trp	Glu	Glu	Ala	Ile 335	Ser
Gln	Val	Asp	Lys 340	Leu	Leu	Arg	Arg	Asn 345	Thr	Asp	Lys	Lys	Gly 350	Lys	Pro
Glu	Ile	Ala 355	Cys	Glu	Asn	Pro	His 360	Сув	Thr	Val	Ser	Thr 365	Phe	Glu	Ala
Ala	Туг 370	Ser	Thr	His	Сув	Arg 375	Gln	Arg	Ser	Asn	Pro 380	Arg	Gly	Ala	Gly
11e 385	Arg	Ser	Leu	Cys	Arg 390	Xaa									

<210> 152

<211> 99

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (99)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 152

Met Thr Thr Arg Gln Pro Thr Ala Val Ser Trp Pro Cys Trp Leu Met

1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Ser Leu Ser Thr Ala Cys Leu Ala Trp Thr Leu Thr Gly Ser 20 25 30

Leu Ala Arg Glu Ala Thr Arg Arg Ala Arg Ser Leu Ser Pro Thr Trp $35 \hspace{1cm} 40 \hspace{1cm} 45$

Asn Cys Ser Ala Arg Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro His Ser Gly Leu 50 60

Gly Arg Arg Gly Trp Ala His Cys His Leu Thr Cys Leu Leu Val Thr 65 70 75 80

Gln Leu Phe Arg Val Gly Arg Ile His Pro Ile Leu Ser Leu Pro Leu 85 90 95

Val Thr Xaa

<210> 153

<211> 61

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (61)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 153

Met Ser His Cys Ala Arg Pro Thr Phe Leu Thr Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser

1 5 10 15

Cys Phe Trp Ala Ala Ile Pro Asn Arg Asn Val Ile Leu Ser Val
20 25 30

Ser Phe Arg Pro Leu His Met Gln Phe Thr Leu Ser Ile Leu Val Phe 35 40 45

Ile Leu Arg Ile Leu Ile Leu Leu Arg Ser Phe Leu Xaa 50 60

<210> 154

	L> 3														
<212	2> PI	RТ													
<213	3> H	omo :	sapi	ens											
<220)>														
<221	l> s:	ITE													
	2> (:														
			gual	e et	on t	rang	latio	nn .							
			yua.	5 50	op c.	. alis.	Laci	J11							
<400)> 1.5	54													
Met 1	Glu	Trp	Trp	Ala 5	Ser	Ser	Pro	Leu	Arg 10	Leu	Trp	Leu	Leu	Leu 15	Ph
Leu	Leu	Pro	Ser 20	Ala	Gln	Gly	Arg	Gln 25	Lys	Glu	Ser	Gly	Ser 30	Lys	Tr
Lys	Val	Phe 35	Ile	Asp	Gĺn	Ile	Asn 40	Arg	Ser	Leu	Glu	Asn 45	Tyr	Glu	Pr
Cys	Ser 50	Ser	Gln	Asn	Cys	Ser 55	Cys	Tyr	His	Gly	Val 60	Ile	Glu	Glu	Ası
Leu 65	Thr	Pro	Phe	Arg	Gly 70	Gly	Ile	Ser	Arg	Lys 75	Met	Met	Ala	Glu	Va:
Val	Arg	Arg	Lys	Leu 85	Gly	Thr	His	Tyr	Gln 90	Ile	Thr	Lys	Asn	Arg 95	Lei
Tyr	Arg	Glu	Asn 100	Asp	Cys	Met	Phe	Pro 105	Ser	Arg	Суз	Ser	Gly 110	Val	Glı
His	Phe	Ile 115	Leu	Glu	Val	Ile	Gly 120	Arg	Leu	Pro	Asp	Met 125	Glu	Met	Va.
Ile	Asn 130	Val	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Pro 135	Gln	Val	Pro	Lys	Trp 140	Met	Glu	Pro	Ala
Ile 145	Pro	Va1	Phe	Ser	Phe 150	Ser	Lys	Thr	Ser	Glu 155	Tyr	His	Asp	Ile	Met
Tyr	Pro	Ala	Trp	Thr 165	Phe	Trp	Glu	Gly	Gly 170	Pro	Ala	Val	Trp	Pro 175	Ile
Tyr	Pro	Thr	Gly 180	Leu	Gly	Arg	Trp	Asp 185	Leu	Phe	Arg	Glu	Asp 190	Leu	Va.
Arg	Ser	Ala 195	Ala	Gln	Trp	Pro	Trp 200		Lys		Asn			Ala	Туз
Phe	Arg 210	Gly	Ser	Arg	Thr	Ser 215	Pro	Glu	Arg	Asp	Pro 220	Leu	Ile	Leu	Leı
Ser 225	Arg	Lys	Asn	Pro	Lys 230	Leu	Val	Asp	Ala	Glu 235	Tyr	Thr	Lys	Asn	Glr 240
Ala	Trp	Lys	Ser	Met	Lys	Asp	Thr		Gly 250		Pro	Ala	Ala	Lys 255	

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

106

Val His Leu Val Asp His Cys Lys Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Phe Asn Phe Arg 260 265 270

Gly Val Ala Ala Ser Phe Arg Phe Lys His Leu Phe Leu Cys Gly Ser 275 280 285

Leu Val Phe His Val Gly Asp Glu Trp Leu Glu Phe Phe Tyr Pro Gln 290 295 300

Leu Lys Pro Trp Val His Tyr Ile Pro Val Lys Thr Asp Leu Ser Asn 305 310 315 320

Val Gln Glu Leu Leu Gln Phe Val Lys Ala Asn Asp Asp Val Ala Gln
325 330 335

Glu Ile Ala Glu Arg Gly Ser Gln Phe Ile Arg Asn His Leu Gln Met 340 345 350

Asp Asp Ile Thr Cys Tyr Trp Glu Asn Leu Leu Ser Glu Tyr Ser Lys 355 360 365

Phe Leu Ser Tyr Asn Val Thr Arg Arg Lys Gly Tyr Asp Gln Ile Ile 370 375 380

Pro Lys Met Leu Lys Thr Glu Leu Xaa 385

<210> 155

<211> 75

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (75)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 155

Met Leu Ile Leu Phe Leu Ser Val Cys Leu Phe Val Phe Leu Leu Thr 1 5 10

Val Arg Ala Leu Cys Cys Arg Ser Ala Gly Val Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr 20 25 30

Pro Asp Pro Val Cys Leu Gly Phe Ala Arg Gly Gly Cys Arg Ile Ala 35 40 45

Met Ile Ala Ala Cys Phe Ser Ser Gly Ser Phe Val Pro Glu Gly His 50 60

Pro Pro Asp Ala Ser Gln Ser Ser Pro Val Xaa 65 70 75

<210> 156

<211> 82

<212> PRT

```
107
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (82)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 156
Met Trp Pro Leu Leu Ala Val Ser Pro Phe Gly Leu Val Trp Ala Ser
                                     10
Ser Gln Ser Gly Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Ala Ser Ile Pro Arg Gln His
Ser Arg Arg Ala Trp His Phe Tyr Ser Glu Val Trp Gln Ser His Ser
Val Ala Ser Val Leu Leu Tyr Leu Leu Val Arg Ala Ile Thr Lys Met
                         55
Cys Ile Gly Ser Lys Lys Arg Asp Ile Thr Pro Thr Thr Arg Trp Lys
Lys Xaa
<210> 157
<211> 54
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (49)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (54)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 157
Met Ser His His Ala Gly Leu Gly Gly Gly Ile Leu Phe Ser Leu Lys
Ile Ser Phe Phe Ile Ala Leu Ala Val Val Gly Gly Ser Arg Gly Val
            20
Asn Asp Cys Gln Leu Gly Gly Cys Arg Val Gly Ser Cys Pro Arg Val
Xaa Val Arg Val Ala Xaa
```

<210> 158 <211> 103

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (103)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 158

Met Thr Val Arg Arg Leu Ser Leu Leu Cys Arg Asp Leu Trp Ala Leu 1 5 10 15

Trp Leu Leu Lys Ala Gly Ala Val Arg Gly Ala Arg Ala Gly Pro 20 25 30

Arg Leu Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Gly Ala Thr Cys Gly Asp Ala Gly Arg 35 40 45

Gly Trp Thr Phe Trp Ala Gln Pro Cys Pro Gln Lys Leu Leu Gly Gln 50 60

Lys Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Cys Arg Gly Trp Val Leu Gly Trp Val Pro 65 70 75 80

Pro Arg Pro Glu Glu Pro Cys Ser Leu Ala Gly Lys Val Cys Thr Gly 85 90 95

Leu Ala Arg Trp Met Val Xaa

<210> 159

<211> 575

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 159

Met Arg Val Leu Val Val Thr Ile Ala Pro Ile Tyr Trp Ala Leu Ala 1 5 10 15

Arg Glu Ser Gly Glu Ala Leu Asn Gly His Ser Leu Thr Gly Gly Lys 20 25 30

Phe Arg Gln Glu Ser His Val Glu Phe Ala Thr Gly Glu Leu Leu Thr 35 40 45

Met Thr Gln Trp Pro Gly Val Trp Ile Pro Met Ala Ser Cys Ser Ser 50 60

Thr Trp Trp Ser Met Ala Leu Ser Pro Asp Ser Leu Ala Asp Ala Asp 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Val Gln Asp Phe Glu Glu His Tyr Val Gln Thr Gly Pro Gly

Gln Leu Phe Val Gly Ser Thr Gln Arg Phe Phe Gln Gly Gly Leu Pro 100 105 110

Ser	Phe	Leu 115	Arg	Cys	Asn	His	Ser 120	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ala 125		Arg	Gly
Pro	Gln 130	Pro	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln 135	His	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ser 140	Ala	Ile	Ser	Sei
Ala 145	Phe	Asp	Pro	Glu	Ala 150	Glu	Ala	Leu	Arg	Phe 155	Gln	Leu	Ala	Thr	Ala 160
Leu	Gln	Ala	Glu	Glu 165	Asn	Glu	Val	Gly	Cys 170	Pro	Glu	Gly	Phe	G1u 175	Let
Asp	Ser	Gln	Gly 180	Ala	Phe	Cys	Val	Asp 185	Val	Asp	Glu	Cys	Ala 190	Trp	Asp
Ala	His	Leu 195	Сув	Arg	Glu	Gly	Gln 200	Arg	Cys	Val	Asn	Leu 205	Leu	Gly	Ser
Tyr	Arg 210	Cys	Leu	Pro	Asp	Cys 215	Gly	Pro	Gly	Phe	Arg 220	Val	Ala	Asp	GΙλ
Ala 225	Gly	Cys	Glu	Asp	Val 230	Asp	Glu	Cys	Leu	Glu 235	Gly	Leu	Asp	Asp	Суя 240
His	Tyr	Asn	Gln	Leu 245	Сув	Glu	Asn	Thr	Pro 250	Gly	Gly	His	Arg	Cys 255	Ser
Cys	Pro	Arg	Gly 260	Tyr	Arg	Met	Gln	Gly 265	Pro	Ser	Leu	Pro	Суs 270	Leu	Asp
Val	Asn	Glu 275	Сув	Leu	Gln	Leu	Pro 280	Lys	Ala	Cys	Ala	Tyr 285	Gln	Cys	His
Asn	Leu 290	Gln	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Arg 295	Cys	Leu	Cys	Pro	Pro 300	Gly	Gln	Thr	Leu
Leu 305	Arg	Asp	Gly	Lys	Ala 310	Cys	Thr	Ser	Leu	Glu 315	Arg	Asn	Gly	Gln	Asn 320
Val	Thr	Thr	Val	Ser 325	His	Arg	Gly	Pro	Leu 330	Leu	Pro	Trp	Leu	Arg 335	Pro
Trp	Ala	Ser	I1e 340	Pro	Gly	Thr	Ser	Tyr 345	His	Ala	Trp	Val	Ser 350	Leu	Arg
Pro	Gly	Pro 355	Met	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ser 360	Val	Gly	Arg	Ala	Trp 365	Суз	Pro	Pro
Gly	Phe 370	Ile	Arg	Gln	Asn	Gly 375	Val	Cys	Thr	Asp	Leu 380	Asp	Glu	Cys	Arg
Val 385	Arg	Asn	Гел	Суз	Gln 390	His	Ala	Cys	Arg	Asn 395	Thr	Glu	Gly	Ser	Туr 400
Gln	Сув	Leu	Cys	Pro 405	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Leu 410	Leu	Pro	Ser	Gly	Lys 415	Asn
Cys	Gln	Asp	Ile	Asn	Glu	Cys	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ser	Ile	Glu	Cys	Gly	Pro

110 420 425 430 Gly Gln Met Cys Phe Asn Thr Arg Gly Ser Tyr Gln Cys Val Asp Thr 440 Pro Cys Pro Ala Thr Tyr Arg Gln Gly Pro Ser Pro Gly Thr Cys Phe Arg Arg Cys Ser Gln Asp Cys Gly Thr Gly Gly Pro Ser Thr Leu Gln 475 Tyr Arg Leu Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Gly Val Arg Ala His His Asp Val Ala Arg Leu Thr Ala Phe Ser Glu Val Gly Val Pro Ala Asn Arg Thr 505 Glu Leu Ser Met Leu Glu Pro Asp Pro Arg Ser Pro Phe Ala Leu Arg 520 Pro Leu Arg Ala Gly Leu Gly Ala Val Tyr Thr Arg Arg Ala Leu Thr Arg Ala Gly Leu Tyr Arg Leu Thr Val Arg Ala Ala Ala Pro Arg His Gln Ser Val Phe Val Leu Leu Ile Ala Val Ser Pro Tyr Pro Tyr 565 570 <210> 160 <211> 643 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens Met Gly Glu Pro Asn Arg His Pro Ser Met Phe Leu Leu Leu Val 10 Leu Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ala Ser Pro Met Asp Gly Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu Ser Met Gly Pro Phe Val Pro Phe Ile Met Arg Cys Gly His Ser Pro 40 Val Tyr His Ser Arg Glu Met Ala Ala Arg Ala Leu Val Pro Phe Val Met Ile Asp His Ile Pro Asn Thr Ile Arg Thr Leu Leu Ser Thr Leu 75 Pro Ser Cys Thr Asp Gln Cys Phe Arg Gln Asn His Ile His Gly Thr Leu Leu Gln Val Phe His Leu Leu Gln Ala Tyr Ser Asp Ser Lys His

105

Gly Thr Asn Ser Asp Phe Gln His Glu Leu Thr Asp Ile Thr Val Cys

	111																	
			119	5				1	20					12	25			
T	hr I	ys 30	Ala	a L	ys L	eu T	rp L 1	eu A 35	la I	ys i	Arg	Gln	Ası 140		10 C	ys L	eu Va	al
1	hr A 45	rg	Ala	ı Va	al Ty	yr I. 1:	le A	sp I	le L	eu I	Phe	Leu 155	Let	ı Th	ır Cı	ys Cy	/s Le	eu 50
A:	en A	rg	Ser	A]	la Ly 10	ys A: 55	A q	sn Gl	ln P	ro V 1	7al .70	Leu	Glu	ı Se	r Le	eu G]	y Pì '5	ìe
Tz	rp G	Lu (Glu	Va 18	1 A1 0	ng G]	y II	le Il	e S 1	er G 85	ly	Ser	Glu	Le	u Il 19		r Gl	У
		•	.,,					20	Ü					20	5 -		n Se	
Le	u Ti 21	nr 1 .0	Arg	Le	u Al	a Il	e Al 21	a Al 5	a Va	al T	rp .	Ala	Ala 220	Ala	a Al	a Ly	s Se	r
G1 22	y G1 5	u A	Arg	Gl	u Th	r As 23	n Va O	l Pr	o I]	e S	er 1	Phe 235	Ser	Glr	ı Le	u Le	u Gl	
Se:	r Al	a P	he	Pro	24:	u Va 5	l Ar	g Se	r Le	u Ti 25	nr 1 50	Leu	Glu	Ala	Le:	ı Lei 25!	ı Glı	1
Lys	≅ Ph	e L	eu	A1a 260	a Ala	a Ala	a Se	r Gly	y Le 26	u G] 5	y C	∃lu	Lys	Gly	Val 270		Pro)
Let	ı Le	2 C	уs 75	Asr	Met	: Gly	/ Gli	1 Lys 280	s Ph	e Le	eu L	Leu	Leu	Ala 285	Met	. Lys	Glu	ı
Asn	Hi:	3 P:	ro	Glu	Суя	Phe	295	Lys i	s Il	e Le	u L	ys :	Ile 300	Leu	His	Cys	Met	
Asp 305	Pro	G.	ly (Glu	Trp	1 Leu 310	Pro	Gln	Th	c Gl	u H 3	is (Cys	Val	His	Leu	Thr 320	
Pro	Lys	G]	lu i	Phe	Leu 325	Ile	Trp	Thr	Met	33	p I 0	le <i>1</i>	Ala	Ser	Asn	Glu 335	Arg	
Ser	Glu	Il	.е С	31n 340	Ser	Val	Ala	Leu	Arg 345	Le	ц А.	la 9	Ser :	Lys	Val 350	Tle	Ser	
His	His	Ме 35	t 6	ln	Thr	Сув	Val	Glu 360	Asn	Ar	g G	lu L		Ile 365	Ala	Ala	Glu	
Leu	Lys 370	Gl	n T	,rb	Val	Gln	Leu 375	Val	Ile	Let	ı Se	er C	ys (Slu	Asp	His	Leu	
Pro 385	Thr	G1	u S	er	Arg	Leu 390	Ala	Val	Val	Glu	va 39	al L 95	eu T	hr	Ser	Thr	Thr 400	
Pro	Leu	₽h€	e L	eu	Thr 405	Asn	Pro	His	Pro	Ile 410	Le	u G	lu L	eu (Gln	Asp 415	Thr	

Leu Ala Leu Trp Lys Cys Val Leu Thr Leu Leu Gln Ser Glu Glu Gln 420 425 430

Ala Val Arg Asp Ala Ala Thr Glu Thr Val Thr Thr Ala Met Ser Gln 440 Glu Asn Thr Cys Gln Ser Thr Glu Phe Ala Phe Cys Gln Val Asp Ala 455 460 Ser Ile Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Val Leu Cys Asp Leu Leu Gln Gln Trp Asp Gln Leu Ala Pro Gly Leu Pro Ile Leu Leu Gly Trp Leu Leu Gly Glu Ser Asp Asp Leu Val Ala Cys Val Glu Ser Met His Gln 505 Val Glu Glu Asp Tyr Leu Phe Glu Lys Ala Glu Val Asn Phe Trp Ala 520 Glu Thr Leu Ile Phe Val Lys Tyr Leu Cys Lys His Leu Phe Cys Leu 535 Leu Ser Lys Ser Gly Trp Arg Pro Pro Ser Pro Glu Met Leu Cys His 550 Leu Gln Arg Met Val Ser Glu Gln Cys His Leu Leu Ser Gln Phe Phe Arg Glu Leu Pro Pro Ala Ala Glu Phe Val Lys Thr Val Glu Phe Thr 580 585 Arg Leu Arg Ile Gln Glu Glu Arg Thr Leu Ala Cys Leu Arg Leu Leu Ala Phe Leu Glu Gly Lys Glu Gly Glu Asp Thr Leu Val Leu Ser Val Trp Asp Ser Tyr Ala Glu Ser Arg Gln Leu Thr Leu Pro Arg Thr Glu 630 635 Ala Ala Cys <210> 161 <211> 191 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (191) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 161

Met Ser Ser Gly Thr Glu Leu Leu Trp Pro Gly Ala Ala Leu Leu Val

113 Leu Leu Gly Val Ala Ala Ser Leu Cys Val Arg Cys Ser Arg Pro Gly Ala Lys Arg Ser Glu Lys Ile Tyr Gln Gln Arg Ser Leu Arg Glu Asp 40 Gln Gln Ser Phe Thr Gly Ser Arg Thr Tyr Ser Leu Val Gly Gln Ala Trp Pro Gly Pro Leu Ala Asp Met Ala Pro Thr Arg Lys Asp Lys Leu Leu Gln Phe Tyr Pro Ser Leu Glu Asp Pro Ala Ser Ser Arg Tyr Gln 85 90 Asn Phe Ser Lys Gly Ser Arg His Gly Ser Glu Glu Ala Tyr Ile Asp 105 Pro Ile Ala Met Glu Tyr Tyr Asn Trp Gly Arg Phe Ser Lys Pro Pro 120 Glu Asp Asp Asp Ala Asn Ser Tyr Glu Asn Val Leu Ile Cys Lys Gln 135 Lys Thr Thr Glu Thr Gly Ala Gln Glu Gly Ile Gly Gly Leu Cys 145 150 Arg Gly Asp Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Ala Leu Lys Thr Gly Pro Thr Ser 170 Gly Leu Cys Pro Ser Ala Ser Pro Glu Glu Asp Glu Gly Ile Xaa 185 <210> 162 <211> 64 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (64) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 162 Met Lys His Val Leu Asn Leu Tyr Leu Leu Gly Val Val Leu Thr Leu 10 Leu Ser Ile Phe Val Arg Val Met Glu Ser Leu Glu Gly Leu Leu Glu 25

Ser Pro Ser Pro Gly Thr Ser Trp Thr Thr Arg Ser Gln Leu Ala Asn 35 40 45

Thr Glu Pro Thr Lys Gly Leu Pro Asp His Pro Ser Arg Ser Met Xaa

```
<210> 163
<211> 118
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (118)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 163
Met Ile Phe Leu Thr Val Leu Pro Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Leu His Ser
                                     10
Gly Phe Tyr His Tyr Ile Ser Phe Ser Cys Leu Phe Ser Leu Ser Leu
                                25
Ala Leu Phe Phe Phe Leu Asp Val Ala Thr Phe Arg Arg Pro Gly Gln
Leu Phe Cys Glu Arg Ser Val Leu Phe Asp Met Phe His Phe Gly Phe
Val Ser Leu Phe Leu His Glu Trp Ile Gln Ala Lys His Phe Trp Ala
                    70
Gly Leu Phe Ile Val Leu Pro Ser Asp Val Phe Phe Ser Val His His
                                    90
Leu Glu Ala Pro Asp Gly Ser Phe Pro Asn Ile Ala Lys Leu Ser Leu
Ile Ile Leu Leu Arg Xaa
       115
<210> 164
<211> 43
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (43)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Leu Cln Phe Thr Leu Trp Val Phe Gly Ala Ile His Phe Pro
                                    10
```

Lys Cys Leu Gly Ile Lys Glu Glu Leu Leu Lys Cys Cys Leu Gl
n Leu 20 25 30

Pro Pro Ser Ser Thr Tyr Glu Lys Val Val Xaa

```
<210> 165
<211> 48
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (48)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 165
Met Leu Ser Arg Arg Leu His Cys Leu Val Leu Tyr Phe Leu Leu Leu
                                   10
Leu Leu Ser Phe Ile His Thr Leu Ser Val Ser His Ile Cys Ser Ser
Phe Ile Trp Leu Phe Pro Lys Asn Ile Glu Ser Glu Ala Thr Met Xaa
        35
                           40
<210> 166
<211> 46
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (46)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 166
Met Glu Lys Met Gly Gln Gly Leu Leu Ser Ser Thr Tyr Leu Thr Val
Leu His Leu Ile Gln Leu Val Gly Cys Gly Leu Leu Thr Glu Glu Ile
                                25
Lys Glu Ser Lys Tyr Leu Ile Lys Thr Leu Gly Ser Gly Xaa
<210> 167
<211> 207
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 167
Met Ile Lys His Val Ala Trp Leu Ile Phe Thr Asn Cys Ile Phe Phe
                                    10
Cys Pro Val Ala Phe Phe Ser Phe Ala Pro Leu Ile Thr Ala Ile Ser
```

Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Met Lys Ser Val Thr Leu Ile Phe Pro Leu Pro Ala Cys Leu Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr Val Phe Phe Asn Pro Lys Phe Lys Glu Asp Trp Lys Leu Leu Lys Arg Arg Val Thr Lys Lys Ser Gly 70 Ser Val Ser Val Ser Ile Ser Ser Gln Gly Gly Cys Leu Glu Gln Asp Phe Tyr Tyr Asp Cys Gly Met Tyr Ser His Leu Gln Gly Asn Leu Thr 105 Val Cys Asp Cys Cys Glu Ser Phe Leu Leu Thr Lys Pro Val Ser Cys 120 Lys His Leu Ile Lys Ser His Ser Cys Pro Ala Leu Ala Val Ala Ser 135 Cys Gln Arg Pro Glu Gly Tyr Trp Ser Asp Cys Gly Thr Gln Ser Ala His Ser Asp Tyr Ala Asp Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Val Ser Asp Ser Ser 170 Asp Gln Val Gln Ala Cys Gly Arg Ala Cys Phe Tyr Gln Ser Arg Gly 180 185 Phe Pro Leu Val Arg Tyr Ala Tyr Asn Leu Pro Arg Val Lys Asp 200 <210> 168

<211> 51

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (51)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 168

Met Tyr Ile Phe Glu Leu Ser Leu Tyr Leu Glu Gly Thr Ser Phe Val

Val Val Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Ile Ser Val Ser Leu Asp Ser Pro Pro 25

Thr Thr Lys Gly Trp Asp Ser Val Leu His Ile Trp Val Pro Leu Ile 40

Val Gln Xaa

```
<210> 169
<211> 43
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (43)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 169
Met Ala His Pro Gly Leu Pro Lys Thr Val Pro Val Tyr Ala Val Val
                                     10
Leu Ala Leu Leu Ile Met Thr Leu Pro Leu Thr Leu Thr Ile Asn Leu
Asp Asp Asn Leu Tyr Gly Asn Ser Ala Lys Xaa
<210> 170
<211> 56
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (56)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 170
Met Arg Pro Trp Trp Ser Leu Leu Leu Glu Ala Cys Ala Thr Cys Ala
                                    10
Gln Thr Gly Pro Thr Arg Ser Thr Ser Cys Thr Gln Glu Val Ser His
                                25
Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr Pro Ala Pro Met Arg Arg Cys Cys Leu
                                                45
Pro Ser Pro Arg Ser Cys Thr Xaa
    50
<210> 171
<211> 109
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (109)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 171
Met Ala Leu Ala Gly Ser Val Phe Val Leu Gly Gly Val Leu Val Leu
```

118 10 Cys Val Glu Arg Asn Gly Glu Gly Glu Met Gly Trp Pro Gln His Leu 20 25 Pro Lys Ser Gln Pro Leu Ser Pro Pro Val Ala Val Arg Arg Cys Ser Phe Glu Arg Ser Trp Ile Asp Leu Leu Val Glu Thr Ser Ser Ser Met 55 Val Thr Cys Arg Gln Gln Val Gly Thr Pro Asn Gly Met Glu Gly Arg Gly Gly Gly Pro Lys Thr Thr Phe Pro Ile Arg Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Ala Cys Ala Val Arg Pro Glu Ile Gln Trp Glu Val Xaa 100 105 <210> 172 <211> 51 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (17) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (51) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 172 Met Phe Leu Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Leu Ala Val Tyr Ala Gln Arg Gln Kaa Ser Gly Ser Cys Arg Gln Thr Asp His Arg Trp Lys Ser Arg Gly 25 Ala Arg Arg Cys Phe Leu Glu Pro Arg Asp Pro Gly Ser Val Pro Gly His Pro Xaa 50

<210> 173
<211> 566
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 173
Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Leu His Leu Leu Val Leu Val Pro Ile Leu Leu
1 5 10 15

Ser	Leu	Val	Ala 20	Ser	Gln	Asp	Trp	Lys 25	Ala	Glu	Arg	Ser	Gln 30	Asp	Pro
Phe	Glu	Lys 35	Cys	Met	Gln	Asp	Pro 40	Asp	Tyr	Glu	Gln	Leu 45	Leu	Lys	Val
Val	Thr 50	Trp	Gly	Leu	Asn	Arg 55	Thr	Leu	Lys	Pro	Gln 60	Arg	Val	Ile	Val
Val 65	Gly	Ala	Gly	Val	Ala 70	Gly	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala 75	Lys	Val	Leu	Ser	Asp 08
Ala	Gly	His	Lys	Val 85	Thr	Ile	Leu	Glu	Ala 90	Asp	Asn	Arg	Ile	Gly 95	Gly
Arg	Ile	Phe	Thr 100	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Gln	Asn 105	Thr	Gly	Trp	Ile	Gly 110	Glu	Leu
Gly	Ala	Met 115	Arg	Met	Pro	Ser	Ser 120	His	Arg	Ile	Leu	His 125	Lys	Leu	Сув
Gln	Gly 130	Leu	Gly	Leu	Asn	Leu 135	Thr	Lys	Phe	Thr	Gln 140	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Asn
Thr 145	Trp	Thr	Glu	Val	His 150	Glu	Val	Lys	Leu	Arg 155	Asn	Tyr	Val	Val	Glu 160
Lys	Val	Pro	Glu	Lys 165	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Ala	Leu 170	Arg	Pro	Gln	G1u	Lys 175	Gly
His	Ser	Pro	Glu 180	Asp	Ile	Tyr	Gln	Met 185	Ala	Leu	Asn	Gln	Ala 190	Leu	Lys
Asp	Leu	Lys 195	Ala	Leu	Gly	Суз	Arg 200	Lys	Ala	Met	Lys	Lys 205	Phe	Glu	Arg
His	Thr 210	Leu	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Leu 215	Leu	Gly	Glu	Gly	Asn 220	Leu	Ser	Arg	Pro
Ala 225	Val	Gln	Leu	Leu	Gly 230	Asp	Val	Met	Ser	Glu 235	Asp	Gly	Phe	Phe	Tyr 240
Leu	Ser	Phe	Ala	Glu 245	Ala	Leu	Arg	Ala	His 250	Ser	Cys	Leu	Ser	Asp 255	Arg
Leu	Gln	Tyr	Ser 260	Arg	Ile	Val	Gly	Gly 265	Trp	Asp	Leu	Leu	Pro 270	Arg	Ala
Leu	Leu	Ser 275	Ser	Leu	Ser	Gly	Leu 280	Val	Leu	Leu	Asn	Ala 285	Pro	Val	Val
Ala	Met 290	Thr	Gln	Gly	Pro	His 295	Asp	Val	His	Val	Gln 300	Ile	Glu	Thr	Ser
Pro 305	Pro	Ala	Arg	Asn	Leu 310	Lys	Val	Leu	Lys	Ala 315	Asp	Val	Val	Leu	Leu 320

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

120

Thr Ala Ser Gly Pro Ala Val Lys Arg Ile Thr Phe Ser Pro Pro Leu 325 330 335

Pro Arg His Met Gln Glu Ala Leu Arg Arg Leu His Tyr Val Pro Ala 340 345 350

Thr Lys Val Phe Leu Ser Phe Arg Arg Pro Phe Trp Arg Glu Glu His 355 360 365

Ile Glu Gly Gly His Ser Asn Thr Asp Arg Pro Ser Arg Met Ile Phe 370 375 380

Tyr Pro Pro Pro Arg Glu Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser Tyr Thr Trp 385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Ala Ala Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Glu Ala Leu
405 410 415

Arg Leu Ala Leu Asp Asp Val Ala Ala Leu His Gly Pro Val Val Arg
420 425 430

Gln Leu Trp Asp Gly Thr Gly Val Val Lys Arg Trp Ala Glu Asp Gln
435 440 445

His Ser Gln Gly Gly Phe Val Val Gln Pro Pro Ala Leu Trp Gln Thr 450 455 460

Glu Lys Asp Asp Trp Thr Val Pro Tyr Gly Arg Ile Tyr Phe Ala Gly 465 470 475 480

Glu His Thr Ala Tyr Pro His Gly Trp Val Glu Thr Ala Val Lys Leu 485 490 495

Leu Arg Ala Ala Ile Lys Ile Asn Ser Arg Lys Gly Pro Ala Ser Asp 500 505 510

Thr Ala Ser Pro Glu Gly His Ala Ser Asp Met Glu Gly Gln Gly His
515 520 525

Val His Gly Val Ala Ser Ser Pro Ser His Asp Leu Ala Lys Glu Glu 530 535 540

Gly Ser His Pro Pro Val Gln Gly Gln Leu Ser Leu Gln Asn Thr Thr 545 550 555 560

His Thr Arg Thr Ser His 565

<210> 174

<211> 224

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (76)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 174 Met Ala Arg Ala Arg Gly Ser Pro Cys Pro Pro Leu Pro Pro Gly Arg Met Ser Trp Pro His Gly Ala Leu Leu Phe Leu Trp Leu Phe Ser Pro Pro Leu Gly Ala Gly Gly Gly Val Ala Val Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Pro Ala Thr Ser Cys Pro Val Ala Cys Ser Cys Ser Asn Gln Ala Ser Arg Val Ile Cys Thr Arg Arg Xaa Leu Ala Glu Val Pro Ala Ser Ile Pro Val Asn Thr Arg Tyr Leu Asn Leu Gln Glu Asn Gly Ile Gln Val Ile Arg Thr Asp Thr Phe Lys His Leu Arg His Leu Glu Ile Leu Gln Leu Ser Lys Asn Leu Val Arg Lys Ile Glu Val Gly 120 Ala Phe Asn Gly Leu Pro Ser Leu Asn Thr Leu Glu Leu Phe Asp Asn 135 Arg Leu Thr Thr Val Pro Thr Gln Ala Phe Glu Tyr Leu Ser Lys Leu Arg Glu Leu Trp Leu Arg Asn Asn Pro Ile Glu Ser Ile Pro Ser Tyr Ala Phe Asn Arg Val Pro Ser Leu Arg Arg Leu Asp Leu Gly Glu Leu 180 185 Lys Arg Leu Glu Tyr Ile Ser Glu Ala Ala Phe Glu Gly Leu Val Asn 200 Leu Arg Tyr Leu Asn Leu Gly Met Cys Asn Leu Lys Asp Ile Pro Asn . 215

<210> 175

<211> 123

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 175

Met His Asp Gly Ser Lys Pro Phe Pro Arg Tyr Gly Tyr Lys Pro Ser 1 5 10 15

Pro Pro Asn Gly Cys Gly Ser Pro Leu Phe Gly Val His Leu Asn Ile

25

30

Gly Ile Pro Ser Leu Thr Lys Cys Cys Asn Gln His Asp Arg Cys Tyr \$35\$

Glu Thr Cys Gly Lys Ser Lys Asn Asp Cys Asp Glu Glu Phe Gln Tyr 50 60

Cys Leu Ser Lys Ile Cys Arg Asp Val Gln Lys Thr Leu Gly Leu Thr 65 70 75 80

Gln His Val Gln Ala Cys Glu Thr Thr Val Glu Leu Leu Phe Asp Ser 85 90 95

Val Ile His Leu Gly Cys Lys Pro Tyr Leu Asp Ser Gln Arg Ala Ala 100 105 110

Cys Arg Cys His Tyr Glu Glu Lys Thr Asp Leu 115 120

<210> 176

<211> 60

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (60)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 176

Met Gly Leu Ser Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Cys Leu Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg 1 5 10 15

Phe Thr Ser Gly Gln Lys Pro Leu Asp Thr Pro Gly Leu Gly Ala Ala 20 25 30

Val Leu Ser Val Arg Lys Ala Gly Leu Lys Met Arg Ser His Leu Thr 35 40

Pro Ser Val Cys Thr Val Pro Ser Pro Gly Ser Xaa
50 55 60

<210> 177

<211> 105

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 177

Met Asp Thr Val Phe Leu Ile Gln Tyr Leu Phe Leu Thr Phe Pro Arg

1 5 10 15

Ile Val Phe Met Leu Gly Phe Val Val Leu Ser Phe Leu Leu Gly
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Leu Leu Phe Val Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ala Thr Asn Gln Thr Thr

35 40 45

Asn Glu Trp Tyr Arg Gly Asp Trp Ala Trp Cys Gln Arg Cys Pro Leu $50 \hspace{1cm} 60$

Val Ala Trp Pro Pro Ser Ala Glu Pro Gln Val His Arg Asn Ile His 65 70 75 80

Ser His Gly Leu Arg Ser Asn Leu Gln Glu Ile Phe Leu Pro Ala Phe 85 90 95

Pro Cys His Glu Arg Lys Lys Gln Glu 100 105

<210> 178

<211> 88

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (88)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 178

Met Ala Asp Pro His Val Ser Phe Leu Ser Phe Arg Gln Leu Phe Ser 1 5 10 15

Trp Ala Ala Val Ile Leu Leu Arg Gly Ile Leu Gly Thr Val Ala Pro 20 25 30

Pro Pro Cys Pro Cys Val Leu Asp Leu Ala Val Tyr Pro Leu His Leu 35 40 45

Pro Val Glu Ala Pro Cys Leu Glu Val Val Phe Lys Gln Lys Asn Gly 50 60

Lys Asp Asn Cys Leu Val Phe Tyr Pro Asp Pro Ile Pro Leu Arg Gly 65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Leu Gly Pro Phe Ile Xaa 85

<210> 179

<211> 88

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (55)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (66)

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

124

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (88)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 179

Met Ala Asp Pro His Val Ser Phe Leu Ser Phe Arg Gln Leu Phe Ser 1 5 10 15

Trp Ala Ala Val Ile Leu Leu Arg Gly Ile Leu Gly Thr Val Ala Pro 20 25 30

Pro Pro Cys Pro Cys Val Leu Asp Leu Ala Val Tyr Pro Leu His Leu 35 40 45

Pro Val Glu Ala Pro Cys Xaa Glu Val Val Phe Lys Gln Lys Asn Gly 50 60

Lys Xaa Asn Cys Leu Val Phe Tyr Pro Asp Pro Ile Pro Leu Arg Gly 65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Leu Gly Pro Phe Ile Xaa 85

<210> 180

<211> 49

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 180

Met Asn Leu Leu Gly Met Ile Phe Ser Met Cys Gly Leu Met Leu Lys 1 5 10 15

Leu Lys Trp Cys Ala Trp Val Ala Val Tyr Cys Ser Phe Ile Ser Phe
20 25 30

Ala Asn Ser Arg Ser Ser Glu Asp Thr Lys Gln Met Met Ser Ser Phe \$35\$

Met

<210> 181

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 181

Leu Gly Ser Leu Ser Thr Ala Pro Ser Ser Ala Leu Pro Thr Leu Gly

1 5 10 15

Ala Arg Arg Thr Arg Ser Lys 20

```
<210> 182
<211> 104
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (104)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 182
Met Leu Thr Phe Phe Met Ala Phe Leu Phe Asn Trp Ile Gly Phe Phe
Leu Ser Phe Cys Leu Thr Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ala Ile
Ser Gly Phe Gly Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Trp Ile Leu Ile Val Arg Phe
Ser Thr Tyr Phe Pro Gly Tyr Phe Asp Gly Gln Tyr Trp Leu Trp Trp
Val Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Arg Gly Phe Ile Asn
Tyr Ala Lys Val Arg Lys Met Pro Glu Thr Phe Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg
                                     90
Thr Arg Val Leu Phe Ile Tyr Xaa
            100
<210> 183
<211> 198
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (29)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 183
Met Lys Lys Ser Leu Glu Asn Leu Asn Arg Leu Gln Val Met Leu Leu
His Leu Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Gln Arg Ala Gln His Xaa Phe Asp Tyr
Lys Asp Glu Ser Gly Phe Pro Lys Pro Pro Ser Tyr Asn Val Ala Thr
```

Ile Pro Leu Val Pro Gly Arg Asp Glu Asp Phe Val Gly Arg Asp Asp

Thr Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Glu Ala Glu Arg Thr Lys Ala Glu Ala Thr

70 65 75 Phe Asp Asp Ala Asp Gln Leu Arg Ile Gly Asn Asp Gly Ile Phe Met 90 Leu Thr Phe Phe Met Ala Phe Leu Phe Asn Trp Ile Gly Phe Phe Leu Ser Phe Cys Leu Thr Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ala Ile Ser 120 Gly Phe Gly Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Trp Ile Leu Ile Val Arg Phe Ser 135 Thr Tyr Phe Pro Gly Tyr Phe Asp Gly Gln Tyr Trp Leu Trp Trp Val Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Arg Gly Phe Ile Asn Tyr 170 Ala Lys Val Arg Lys Met Pro Glu Thr Phe Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg Thr 185 Arg Val Leu Phe Ile Tyr 195 <210> 184 <211> 70 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 184 Met Leu Leu His Leu Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Gln Arg Ala Gln Phe Ser Thr Tyr Phe Pro Gly Tyr Phe Asp Gly Gln Tyr Trp Leu Trp Trp Val Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Arg Gly Phe Ile Asn Tyr 40 Ala Lys Val Arg Lys Met Pro Glu Thr Phe Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg Thr Arg Val Leu Phe Ile Tyr <210> 185 <211> 82 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 185 Met Leu Thr Phe Phe Met Ala Phe Leu Phe Asn Trp Ile Gly Phe Phe 5 10

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

127

Leu Ser Phe Cys Leu Thr Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ala Ile 20 25 30

Ser Gly Phe Gly Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Trp Ile Leu Ile Val Arg Phe 35 40 45

Ser Thr Tyr Phe Pro Ala Phe Met Asn Ser Leu Ser Arg Ser Lys Arg 50 60

Thr Pro Ala Gly Ser Glu Ser Arg Cys Arg Thr Gln Arg Asn Asn His 65 70 75 80

Leu Leu

<210> 186

<211> 45

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (28)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 186

Met Lys Lys Ser Leu Glu Asn Leu Asn Arg Leu Gln Val Met Leu Leu 1 5 10 10 15

His Leu Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Gln Arg Ala His Xaa Ile Leu Thr Thr $20 \hspace{1cm} 25 \hspace{1cm} 30$

Arg Met Ser Leu Gly Phe Gln Ser Pro His Leu Thr Met 35 40 40

<210> 187

<211> 34

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (34)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 187

Met Thr Val Met Asp Pro Lys Gln Met Asn Val Ala Ala Ala Val Trp 1 5 10 15

Ala Val Val Ser Tyr Val Val Ala Asp Met Glu Glu Met Leu Pro Arg 20 25 30

Ser Xaa

128

<210> 188 <211> 232 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220>

<22U> -221\ c

<221> SITE

<222>. (232)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 188

Met Ala Thr Leu Trp Gly Gly Leu Leu Arg Leu Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser

1 10 15

Leu Ser Cys Leu Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Ala His Cys Gln Thr $20 \hspace{1cm} 25 \hspace{1cm} 30$

Pro Pro Arg Ile Ser Arg Met Ser Asp Val Asn Val Ser Ala Leu Pro $35 \hspace{1cm} 40 \hspace{1cm} 45$

Ile Lys Lys Asn Ser Gly His Ile Tyr Asn Lys Asn Ile Ser Gln Lys 50 55 60

Asp Cys Asp Cys Leu His Val Val Glu Pro Met Pro Val Arg Gly Pro
65 70 75 80

Asp Val Glu Ala Tyr Cys Leu Arg Cys Glu Cys Lys Tyr Glu Glu Arg 85 90 95

Ser Ser Val Thr Ile Lys Val Thr Ile Ile Ile Tyr Leu Ser Ile Leu 100 105 110

Gly Leu Leu Leu Tyr Met Val Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Glu Pro Ile 115 120 125

Leu Lys Arg Arg Leu Phe Gly His Ala Gln Leu Ile Gln Ser Asp Asp 130 135 140

Asp Ile Gly Asp His Gln Pro Phe Ala Asn Ala His Asp Val Leu Ala 145 150 150 155

Arg Ser Arg Ser Arg Ala Asn Val Leu Asn Lys Val Glu Tyr Gly Thr
165 170 175

Ala Ala Leu Glu Ala Ser Ser Pro Arg Ala Ala Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu 180 185 190

Thr Gly Met Leu Ser Ser Ala Asn Trp Gly Ile Glu Phe Lys Val Thr
195 200 205

Arg Lys Lys Gln Ala Asp Asn Trp Lys Gly Thr Asp Trp Val Leu Leu 210 215 220

Gly Phe Ile Leu Ile Pro Cys Xaa 225 230

<21	<211> 457 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens														
<223 <223	<220> <221> SITE <222> (457) <223> Xaa equals stop translation														
	0> 10 Ala		Ala	Gly 5	Arg	Leu	Pro	Ser	Ser 10	Trp	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ser 15	Pro
Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly 20	Leu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Gly 25	Val	Gly	Pro	Val	Pro 30	Ala	Arg
Ala	Leu	His 35	Asn	Val	Thr	Ala	Glu 40	Leu	Phe	Gly	Ala	Glu 45	Ala	Trp	Gly
Thr	Leu 50	Ala	Ala	Phe	Gly	Asp 55	Leu	Asn	Ser	Asp	Lys 60	Gln	Thr	Asp	Leu
Phe 65	Val	Leu	Arg	Glu	Arg 70	Asn	Asp	Leu	Ile	Val 75	Phe	Leu	Ala	Asp	Gln 80
Asn	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Phe 85	Lys	Pro	Lys	Val	Lys 90	Val	Ser	Phe	Lys	Asn 95	His
Ser	Ala	Leu	Ile 100	Thr	Ser	Val	Val	Pro 105	Gly	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Gly 110	Asp	Ser
Gln	Met	Asp 115	Val	Leu	Leu	Thr	Tyr 120	Leu	Pro	Lys	Asn	Tyr 125	Ala	Lys	Ser
Glu	Leu 130	Gly	Ala	Val	Ile	Phe 135	Trp	Gly	Gln	Asn	Gln 140	Thr	Leu	Asp	Pro
Asn 145	Asn	Met	Thr	Ile	Leu 150	Asn	Arg	Thr	Phe	Gln 155	Asp	Glu	Pro	Leu	Ile 160
Met	Asp	Phe	Asn	Gly 165	Asp	Leu	Ile	Pro	Asp 170	Ile	Phe	Gly	Ile	Thr 175	Asn
Glu	Ser	Asn	Gln 180	Pro	Gln	Ile	Leu	Leu 185	Gly	Gly	Asn	Leu	Ser 190	Trp	His
Pro	Ala	Leu 195	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ser	Lys 200	Met	Arg	Ile	Pro	His 205	Ser	His	Ala
Phe	Ile 210	Asp	Leu	Thr	Glu	Asp 215	Phe	Thr	Ala	Asp	Leu 220	Phe	Leu	Thr	Thr
Leu 225	Asn	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ser 230	Thr	Phe	Gln	Phe	Glu 235	Ile	Trp	Glu	Asn	Leu 240
Asp	Gly	Asn	Phe	Ser 245	Val	Ser	Thr	Ile	Leu 250	Glu	Lys	Pro	Gln	Asn 255	Met

130

Met Val Val Gly Gln Ser Ala Phe Ala Asp Phe Asp Gly Asp Gly His 260 265 270

Met Asp His Leu Leu Pro Gly Cys Glu Asp Lys Asn Cys Gln Lys Ser 275 280 285

Thr Ile Tyr Leu Val Arg Ser Gly Met Lys Gln Trp Val Pro Val Leu 290 295 300

Gln Asp Phe Ser Asn Lys Gly Thr Leu Trp Gly Phe Val Pro Phe Val 305 310 315 320

Asp Glu Gln Gln Pro Thr Glu Ile Pro Ile Pro Ile Thr Leu His Ile 325 330 335

Gly Asp Tyr Asn Met Asp Gly Tyr Pro Asp Ala Leu Val Ile Leu Lys 340 345 350

Asn Thr Ser Gly Ser Asn Gln Gln Ala Phe Leu Leu Glu Asn Val Pro \$355\$

Cys Asn Asn Ala Ser Cys Glu Glu Ala Arg Arg Met Phe Lys Val Tyr 370 375 380

Trp Glu Leu Thr Asp Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Asp Ala Met Val Ala Thr 385 390 395 400

Phe Phe Asp Ile Tyr Glu Asp Gly Ile Leu Asp Ile Val Val Leu Ser 405 410 415

Lys Gly Tyr Thr Lys Asn Asp Phe Ala Ile His Thr Leu Lys Asn Asn 420 425 430

Phe Glu Ala Asp Ala Tyr Phe Val Lys Val Ile Val Leu Ser Gly Leu 435 440. 445

Cys Ser Asn Asp Cys Pro Arg Arg Xaa 450 455

<210> 190

<211> 185

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (185)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 190

Met Leu Phe Leu Phe Ser Met Ala Thr Leu Leu Arg Thr Ser Phe Ser 1 5 10 15

Asp Pro Gly Val Ile Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Ala Ala Phe Ile 20 25 30

Glu Met Glu Ile Glu Ala Thr Asn Gly Ala Val Pro Gln Gly Gln Arg

131 40 Pro Pro Pro Arg Ile Lys Asn Phe Gln Ile Asn Asn Gln Ile Val Lys 55 Leu Lys Tyr Cys Tyr Thr Cys Lys Ile Phe Arg Pro Pro Arg Ala Ser His Cys Ser Ile Cys Asp Asn Cys Val Glu Arg Phe Asp His His Cys Pro Trp Val Gly Asn Cys Val Gly Lys Arg Asn Tyr Arg Tyr Phe Tyr Leu Phe Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Leu Thr Ile Tyr Val Phe Ala Phe 120 Asn Ile Val Tyr Val Ala Leu Lys Ser Leu Lys Ile Gly Phe Leu Glu 130 135 140 Thr Leu Lys Gly Asn Ser Trp Asn Cys Ser Arg Ser Pro His Leu Leu Leu Tyr Thr Leu Val Arg Arg Gly Thr Asp Trp Ile Ser Tyr Phe Pro Arg Gly Ser Gln Pro Asp Asn Gln Xaa 180 <210> 191 <211> 147 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (147) <223> Xaa equals stop translation Met Arg Val Leu Val Val Thr Ile Ala Pro Ile Tyr Trp Ala Leu Ala Arg Glu Ser Gly Glu Ala Leu Asn Gly His Ser Leu Thr Gly Gly Lys Phe Arg Gln Ser His Thr Trp Ser Leu Leu Gln Gly Ala Ala His Asp 40 Asp Pro Val Ala Arg Gly Leu Asp Pro Asp Gly Leu Leu Leu Asp 55 Val Val Val Asn Gly Val Val Pro Gly Arg Ala Trp Leu Thr Gln Ile

Phe Lys Cys Arg Thr Leu Lys Lys His Tyr Val Gln Thr Arg Ala Trp

Pro Ala Val Arg Gly Leu His Thr Ala Leu Leu Pro Gly Arg Pro Pro 100 105 110

Leu Val Pro Thr Leu Gln Pro Gln His Pro Val Gln Arg Gly Pro Gly 115 120 125

Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala Gly Ala Ala Pro Ala Gly Leu Ser Tyr Gln Leu 130 135 140

Gly Leu Xaa 145

<210> 192

<211> 125

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (125)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 192

Met Gly Glu Pro Asn Arg His Pro Ser Met Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Val $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$

Leu Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ala Ser Pro Met Asp Gly Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu 20 25 30

Ser Met Gly Pro Phe Val Pro Phe Ile Met Arg Cys Gly His Ser Pro 35 40 45

Val Tyr His Ser Arg Glu Met Ala Ala Arg Ala Leu Val Pro Phe Val

Met Ile Asp His Ile Pro Asn Thr Ile Arg Thr Leu Leu Ser Thr Leu 65 70 75 80

Pro Ser Cys Thr Asp Gln Cys Phe Arg Ala Lys Pro His Ser Trp Gly 85 90 95

His Phe Ser Arg Phe Phe His Leu Leu Gln Ala Tyr Ser Asp Ser Lys
100 105 110

Thr Arg Asn Glu Phe Arg Leu Pro Ala Arg Ala Asp Xaa 115 120 125

<210> 193

<211> 52

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (52)

```
133
 <223> Xaa equals stop translation
 <400> 193
Met Ile Lys His Val Ala Trp Leu Ile Phe Thr Asn Cys Ile Phe Phe
                                     10
Cys Pro Val Ala Phe Phe Ser Phe Ala Pro Leu Ile Thr Ala Ile Ser
Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Met Lys Ser Val Thr Leu Ile Phe Pro Cys
                              40
Leu Leu Ala Xaa
     50
<210> 194
<211> 320
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (68)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (115)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (213)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (320)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 194
Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Leu His Leu Leu Val Leu Val Pro Ile Leu Leu
Ser Leu Val Ala Ser Gln Asp Trp Lys Ala Glu Arg Ser Gln Asp Pro
Phe Glu Lys Cys Met Gln Asp Pro Asp Tyr Glu Gln Leu Leu Lys Val
                             40
Thr Ile Leu Glu Ala Asp Asn Arg Ile Gly Gly Arg Ile Phe Thr Tyr
Arg Asp Gln Xaa Thr Gly Trp Ile Gly Glu Leu Gly Ala Met Arg Met
```

Pro Ser Ser His Arg Ile Leu His Lys Leu Cys Gln Gly Leu Gly Leu

85 90 95 Asn Leu Thr Lys Phe Thr Gln Tyr Asp Lys Asn Thr Trp Thr Glu Val 105 His Glu Xaa Lys Leu Arg Asn Tyr Val Val Glu Lys Val Pro Glu Lys 120 Leu Gly Tyr Ala Leu Arg Pro Gln Glu Lys Gly His Ser Pro Glu Asp 135 Ile Tyr Gln Met Ala Leu Asn Gln Ala Leu Lys Asp Leu Lys Ala Leu 150 155 Gly Cys Arg Lys Ala Met Lys Lys Phe Glu Arg His Thr Leu Leu Glu 170 Tyr Leu Leu Gly Glu Gly Asn Leu Ser Arg Pro Ala Val Gln Leu Leu 185 Gly Asp Val Met Ser Glu Asp Gly Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Phe Ala Glu 200 Ala Leu Arg Ala Xaa Ser Cys Leu Ser Asp Arg Leu Gln Tyr Ser Arg Ile Val Gly Gly Trp Asp Leu Leu Pro Arg Ala Leu Leu Ser Ser Leu 230 235 Ser Gly Leu Val Leu Leu Asn Ala Pro Val Val Ala Met Thr Gln Gly 250 Pro His Asp Val His Val Gln Ile Glu Thr Ser Pro Pro Ala Arg Asn 265 Leu Lys Val Leu Lys Ala Asp Val Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Ser Gly Pro 280 Ala Val Lys Arg Ile Thr Phe Ser Pro Arg Cys Pro Ala Thr Cys Arg

<210> 195

<211> 130

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (38)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

295

Arg Arg Cys Gly Gly Cys Thr Thr Cys Arg Pro Pro Arg Cys Ser Xaa

<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (53)
<223> Xaa

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 195

Pro Phe Cys Ser Gly Phe Phe Pro Ser Leu Trp Ile Tyr Leu Pro Phe 1 5 10 15

Ile Phe Asn Val Ser Asp Leu Trp Met Gly Ser Leu Ser Gly Cys Ala 20 25 30

Leu Pro Phe Cys Leu Xaa Val Phe Phe Leu Thr Val Ser Pro Ser Ala 35 40 45

Val Gly Leu Leu Xaa Phe Ala Gly Gly Pro Leu Gln Thr Leu Phe Ala 50 55 60

Trp Val Ser Pro Val Glu Ala Ala Glu Gln Gln Arg Leu Leu Pro Val 65 70 75 80

Leu Ser Ser Gly Ser Phe Val Ser Glu Gly Thr Cys Gln Met Pro Ala 85 90 95

Arg Ala Leu Leu Tyr Glu Val Ser Val Gly Pro Tyr Trp Glu Ile Pro
100 105 110

Pro Ser Gln Asp Thr Arg Arg Ser Gly Thr Tyr Leu Arg Arg Gln Ser 115 120 125

Asp Pro

<210> 196

<211> 108

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 196

His Glu Gly Ser Cys Arg Ala Pro Gly Phe Ser Ala His Lys Gly Arg 1 5 10 . 15

Gly Cys Pro Ser Pro Arg Met Thr Leu Pro Ser Arg Ala Leu Ala Ser 20 . 25 30

Leu Gly Val Gly Val Trp Gly Met Leu Arg Leu Asn Gln Val Thr Val 35 40 45

Ser Cys Gly Gly Ser Arg Trp Ser Ser Arg Val Ala Leu Gly Ala Phe 50 60

Ser Trp Val Cys Gly Val Ala Leu Val Leu Gln Pro Ser Gly Gly Gly 65 70 75 80

Leu Gly Leu Thr Ser Pro Ser Glu Gly Cys Trp Glu Gly Glu Leu Ala 85 90 95

Leu Ala Val Leu Arg Ala Pro Gly Gly Ser Pro Ser 100 105

<210> 197

<211> 104

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 197

Ile Pro Leu Thr Leu Pro Gly Ile Phe Leu Leu Ile Arg Leu Phe Trp $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$

Arg Leu Gly Gln Ser Ile Cys Gly Pro Gly Lys Leu Val Leu Trp Pro 20 25 30

Gln Phe Cys Cys Gly Cys Ala Val Ile Ser Gly His Cys Val Pro Arg 35 40 45

Gly Met Pro Ser Ser Trp Leu Pro Gly Cys Phe Val Leu Cys Leu 50 60

Val Ala Val Gly Cys Gln Leu Arg Glu Trp Gly Val Gly Gly Val Ser 65 70 75 80

Ala Val Gly Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro His Leu Gln Val Leu Gly Met Arg 85 90 95

Gly Arg Gly Leu Ile Ser Gly Gly 100

<210> 198

<211> 237

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (142)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 198

Gly Pro Ala Gly Lys Glu Ala Trp Ile Trp Ser Trp Leu Leu Pro Ser 1 5 10 15

Pro Gly Pro Ala Pro Leu Pro Ser Ala Ser Trp Gly Leu Cys Gly Asp
20 25 30

Ala Pro Arg Ala Ala Arg Gly Pro Val Glu Pro Gly Ala Ala Arg 35 40 45

Met Ala Leu Leu Ser Arg Pro Ala Leu Thr Leu Leu Leu Leu Met 50 55 60

Ala Ala Val Val Arg Cys Gln Glu Gln Ala Gln Thr Thr Asp Trp Arg 65 70 75 80

137

Ala Thr Leu Lys Thr Ile Arg Asn Gly Val His Lys Ile Asp Thr Tyr 85 90 95

Leu Asn Ala Ala Leu Asp Leu Leu Gly Gly Glu Asp Gly Leu Cys Gln
100 105 110

Tyr Lys Cys Ser Asp Gly Ser Lys Pro Phe Pro Arg Tyr Gly Tyr Lys 115 120 125

Pro Ser Pro Pro Asn Gly Cys Gly Ser Pro Leu Phe Gly Xaa His Leu 130 135 140

Asn Ile Gly Ile Pro Ser Leu Thr Lys Cys Cys Asn Gln His Asp Arg 145 150 155 160

Cys Tyr Glu Thr Cys Gly Lys Ser Lys Asn Asp Cys Asp Glu Glu Phe 165 170 175

Gln Tyr Cys Leu Ser Lys Ile Cys Arg Asp Val Gln Lys Thr Leu Gly
180 185 190

Leu Thr Gln His Val Gln Ala Cys Glu Thr Thr Val Glu Leu Leu Phe 195 200 205

Asp Ser Val Ile His Leu Gly Cys Lys Pro Tyr Leu Asp Ser Gln Arg 210 215 220

Ala Ala Cys Arg Cys His Tyr Glu Glu Lys Thr Asp Leu 225 230 235

<210> 199

<211> 8

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 199

Cys Cys Asn Gln His Asp Arg Cys
1

<210> 200

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 200

Ser Leu Thr Lys Cys Cys Asn Gln His Asp Arg Cys Tyr Glu Thr

<210> 201

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 201

Leu Thr Lys Cys Cys Asn Gln His Asp Arg Cys Tyr Glu Thr Cys Gly

<2: <2:	10> 11> 12> 13>	260 PRT	sap	iens		. 1									
Gly	00> ; y Th: l		r Se	r Ala	a Arg	g Pro	o Arg	g Gly	/ Ala 10		ı Pro	Gly	, Gl	7 Ser 15	: Ala
Pro	Sei	r Ala	a Pro	D His	s Gly	/ Glr	ı Lev	Pro 25	Gl ₃	/ Arg	y Ala	Glr	Pro 30		Pro
Val	Sei	Gl ₃	y Pro	Pro	Pro	Thi	Ser 40	Gl ₃	Leu	суя	His	Phe 45		Pro	Ala
Ala	Pro 50	Trp	Pro	Leu	ı Trp	Pro 55	Gly	Pro	Trp	Gln	Leu 60		Pro	His	Pro
Gln 65	Asp	Trp	Pro	Ala	His 70	Pro	Asp	Ile	Pro	Gln 75		Trp	Val	Ser	Phe 80
Leu	Arg	Ser	Phe	: Gly 85	Gln	Leu	Thr	Leu	Cys 90		Arg	Asn	Gly	Thr 95	Val
Thr	Gly	. Lys	100	Arg	Gly	Ser	His	Val 105	Val	Gly	Leu	Leu	Thr 110	Thr	Leu
Asn	Phe	Gly 115	Asp	Gly	Pro	Asp	Arg 120	Asn	Lys	Thr	Arg	Thr 125	Phe	Gln	Ala
Thr	Val 130	Leu	Gly	Ser	Gln	Met 135	Gly	Leu	Lys	Gly	Ser 140	Ser	Ala	Gly	Gln
Leu 145	Val	Leu	Ile	Thr	Ala 150	Arg	Val	Thr	Thr	Glu 155	Arg	Thr	Ala	Gly	Thr 160
Суз	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Ser 165	.Ala	Val	Pro	Gly	Ile 170	Leu	Pro	Ser	Ser	Gln 175	Pro
Pro	Ile	Ser	Cys 180	Ser	Glu	Glu	Gly	Ala 185	Gly	Asn	Ala	Thr	Leu 190	Ser	Pro
Arg	Met	Gly 195	Glu	Glu	Cys	Val	Ser 200	Val	Trp	Ser	His	Glu 205	Gly	Leu	Val
Leu	Thr 210	Lys	Leu	Leu	Thr	Ser 215	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ala	Leu 220	Cys	Gly	Ser	Arg
Leu 225	Leu	Val	Leu	Gly	Ser 230	Phe	Leu	Leu	Leu	Phe 235	Cys	Gly	Leu		Cys 240
Cys	Val	Thr	Ala	Met	Cys	Phe	His	Pro	Arg	Arg	Glu	Ser	His	Trp	Ser

245 250 255

Arg Thr Arg Leu 260

<210> 203

<211> 80

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 203

Ala Arg Ala Pro Pro Gly Pro Glu Gly Leu Ser Pro Glu Ala Gln Pro
1 5 10 15

Pro Leu Leu Pro Met Gly Asn Cys Gln Ala Gly His Asn Leu His Leu 20 25 30

Cys Leu Ala His His Pro Pro Leu Val Cys Ala Thr Leu Ile Leu Leu $35 \hspace{1.5cm} 40 \hspace{1.5cm} 45$

Leu Leu Gly Leu Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Gly Ser Phe Leu Leu Thr His 50 55 60

Arg Thr Gly Leu Arg Thr Leu Thr Ser Pro Arg Thr Gly Ser Leu Phe 65 70 75 80

<210> 204

<211> 224

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (6)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (9)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (22)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (143)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (186)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 204

Arg Phe Leu Ser Val Xaa Pro Gln Xaa Glu Val Pro Phe Leu Leu His 1 5 10

Pro Cys Val Cys Phe Xaa Gly Gly His Pro Ser Leu Leu Pro Asp Pro 20 25 30

Cys Arg Ala Val Gly Gly Gly Trp Glu Ala Pro Arg Cys Cys Leu His $35 \hspace{1cm} 40 \hspace{1cm} 45$

Glu Ala Leu Cys Gln Ser Leu Gly Cys Lys Ala Glu Glu Ile Val Ser 50 60

Val Ser Glu Ser Ser Ser Ala Gln Arg Cys Trp Tyr Leu Leu Arg Gly 65 70 75 80

Arg Lys Ala Gly Gly Arg Gly Pro Ala Ser Pro Val Leu Phe Ala Leu 85 90 95

Met Arg Leu Glu Ser Leu Cys His Leu Cys Leu Ala Cys Leu Phe Phe $100 \hspace{1.5cm} 105 \hspace{1.5cm} 110 \hspace{1.5cm}$

Arg Leu Pro Ala Thr Arg Thr Val Tyr Cys Met Asn Glu Ala Glu Ile 115 120 125

Val Asp Val Ala Leu Gly Ile Leu Ile Glu Ser Arg Lys Gln Xaa Lys 130 135 140

Ala Cys Glu Gln Pro Ala Leu Ala Gly Ala Asp Asn Pro Glu His Ser 145 150 155 160

Pro Pro Cys Ser Val Ser Pro His Thr Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Glu

Glu Glu Asp Ser Gly Lys Gln Ala Leu Xaa Pro Gly Leu Ser Pro Ser 180 185 190

Gln Arg Pro Gly Gly Ser Ser Ser Ala Cys Ser Arg Ser Pro Glu Glu
195 200 205

Glu Glu Glu Asp Val Leu Lys Tyr Val Arg Glu Ile Phe Phe Ser 210 215 220

<210> 205

<211> 199

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (35)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (103)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (191)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 205

Val Pro Gly Trp Pro Arg Ala Cys Ser Pro Cys Gln Ala Asp Ser Pro

1 5 10 15

Arg Ala His Pro Pro Lys Leu Arg Gly Ile Leu Arg Trp Ala Pro Val 20 25 30

Pro Leu Xaa Cys Ala Ala Leu Cys Pro Pro Leu Asp Ser Gly Met Ser 35 40 45

Met Ala Ala Cys Pro Glu Ala Pro Glu Pro Ser Phe Leu Arg Glu Val 50 55 60

Pro Ser Ser Pro Ala Ser Thr Gln Trp His Arg Pro Cys Asn Phe Arg 65 70 75 80

Gln Val Glu Ala Asn Pro Arg Lys Glu Pro Lys Asn Leu Val Trp Arg 85 90 95

Asp Val Ser Leu Gly Gln Xaa Ser Arg Thr Pro Arg Gly Ser Gly Leu 100 105 110

Glu Leu Val Arg Val Cys Gly Gly Met Gln Arg Asp Lys Thr Val 115 120 125

Val Glu Glu Arg Val Gly Glu Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu 130 135 140

Ser Leu Gly Gly Ala Gly Lys His Gly Glu Met Arg Cys Val Tyr Val 145 150 155 160

Arg Glu Ser Val Gly Ala Pro Gly Arg Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Asn Gly
165 170 175

Val Asn Ser Val Gly Cys Val Arg Thr Val His Ser Gly Ser Xaa Pro 180 185 190

Pro Pro Ser Ala Gly Val Ser 195

<210> 206

<211> 174

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

142 <400> 206 Thr Arg Pro Gly Lys Glu Leu Asn Leu Val Phe Gly Leu Gln Leu Ser Met Ala Arg Ile Gly Ser Thr Val Asn Met Asn Leu Met Gly Trp Leu Tyr Ser Lys Ile Glu Ala Leu Leu Gly Ser Ala Gly His Thr Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Leu Met Ile Gly Gly Ile Thr Cys Ile Leu Ser Leu Ile 55 Cys Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Tyr Leu Asp Gln Arg Ala Glu Arg Ile Leu His Lys Glu Gln Gly Lys Thr Gly Glu Val Ile Lys Leu Thr Asp Val Lys Asp Phe Ser Leu Pro Leu Trp Leu Ile Phe Ile Ile Cys Val Cys 105 Tyr Tyr Val Ala Val Phe Pro Phe Ile Gly Leu Gly Lys Val Phe Phe 120 Thr Glu Lys Phe Gly Phe Ser Ser Gln Ala Ala Ser Ala Ile Asn Ser 135 Val Val Tyr Val Ile Ser Ala Pro Met Ser Pro Val Phe Gly Leu Leu 145 150 155 Val Asp Lys Thr Gly Lys Asn Ile Ile Trp Val Leu Cys Ala 165 170

```
<210> 207
```

<400> 207

Cys Lys Asp Leu Cys Ser Arg Val Tyr Leu Leu Thr Leu Ser Pro Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Tyr Asp Pro Ala Thr Ser His Ser Pro Arg Asn Thr Gln 20 25 30

<210> 208

<211> 369

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (78)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<211> 31

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

									14	3					
	0> 2														
Ile 1		Суя	Glu	Cys 5		Glu	Glu	Glu	Cys 10		Ser	Суѕ	Arg	Leu 15	Lys
Ile	Thr	Gln	Pro 20		r Glu	Ile	Cys	Arg 25		Asp	Phe	Leu	Val 30	Leu	Phe
Leu	Phe	Туr 35		Ala	. Ser	Val	Leu 40	Met	Gly	Leu	Val	Leu 45	Ile	Суѕ	Val
Cys	Ser 50		Thr	His	Ser	Leu 55		Gly	Leu	Ala	Arg 60	Gly	Gly	Ala	Gln
Ile 65	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ile	Ile 70	Pro	Glu	Cys	Leu	Gln 75	Arg	Ala	Xaa	His	Gly 80
Leu	Leu	His	Тут	Leu 85	Phe	His	Thr	Arg	Asn 90	His	Thr	Phe	Ile	Val 95	Leu
His	Leu	Val	Leu 100	Gln	Gly	Met	√Val	Tyr 105	Thr	Glu	Tyr	Thr	Trp 110	Glu	Val
Phe	Gly	Tyr 115	Cys	Gln	Glu	Leu	Glu 120	Leu	Ser	Leu	His	туr 125	Leu	Leu	Leu
Pro	Туr 130	Leu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Val 135	Asn	Leu	Phe	Phe	Phe 140	Thr	Leu	Thr	Cys
Gly 145	Thr	Asn	Pro	Gly	Ile 150	Ile	Thr	Lys	Ala	Asn 155	Glu	Leu	Leu	Phe	Leu 160
His	Val	Tyr	Glu	Phe 165	Asp	Glu	Val	Met	Phe 170	Pro	Lys	Asn	Val	Arg 175	Cys
Ser	Thr	Cys	Asp 180	Leu	Arg	Lys	Pro	Ala 185	Arg	Ser	Lys	His	Cys 190		Val
Сув	Asn	Trp 195	Cys	Val	His	Arg	Phe 200	Asp	His	His	Cys	Va1 205	Trp	Val	Asn
Asn	Cys 210	Ile	G1y	Ala	Trp	Asn 215	Ile	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Leu 220	Ile	Tyr	Val	Leu
Thr 225	Leu	Thr	Äla	Ser	Ala 230	Ala	Thr	Val	Ala	Ile 235	Val	Ser	Thr	Thr	Phe 240
Leu	Val	His	Leu	Val 245	Val	Met	Ser	Asp	Leu 250	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Thr	Tyr 255	Ile
Asp	qaA	Leu	Gly 260	His	Leu	His	Val	Met 265	Asp	Thr	Val	Phe	Leu 270	Ile	Gln
Tyr	Leu	Phe 275	Leu	Thr	Phe	Pro	Arg 280	Ile	Val	Phe	Met	Leu 285	Gly	Phe	Val
Val	Val 290	Leu	Ser	Phe	Leu	Leu 295	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Leu 300	Phe	Val	Leu	Tyr

Leu Ala Ala Thr Asn Gln Thr Thr Asn Glu Trp Tyr Arg Gly Asp Trp 305 310 315

Ala Trp Cys Gln Arg Cys Pro Leu Val Ala Trp Pro Pro Ser Ala Glu
325 330 335

Pro Gln Val His Arg Asn Ile His Ser His Gly Leu Arg Ser Asn Leu 340 345 350

Gln Glu Ile Phe Leu Pro Ala Phe Pro Cys His Glu Arg Lys Lys Gln 355 360 365

Glu

<210> 209

<211> 147

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 209

Leu Leu Ser Phe Lys Ile Arg Gly Leu Arg Thr Glu Asp Ala Gly Trp 1 5 10 15

Ala Gln Ser Ser Gly Gly Leu Cys Val Arg Gly Asp Ala Phe Trp $20 \\ 25 \\ 30$

Met Pro Ser Ser Ser Gly Leu Gly Ser Pro Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser 35 40

Ser Phe Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Pro Ala Ala Leu Ala 50 55 60

Leu Leu Phe Phe Leu Asp Phe Phe Pro Pro Arg Ala Ala Val Ser 65 70 75 80

Pro Phe Leu Pro Asp His Cys Ser Ala Arg Gln Pro Arg Val Trp Arg 85 90 95

Arg Glu Thr Leu Asn Arg Ser Ala Ser Gly Leu Gly Cys Trp Ala Arg 100 105 110

Ser Thr Glu Gln Gly Ala Val Gly Val Ala Thr Gly Thr Val Leu Asp 115 120 125

Ile Ser Leu Pro Ala Ser Cys Leu Ser Leu Trp Pro Pro Gly Pro Ser 130 135 140

Gly Gly Ile

145

<210> 210

<211> 143

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

										,					
	0> 2: Leu		Leu	Cys 5	Leu	Thr	Ser	Ala	Ser 10	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ala	Ser 15	Arg
Cys	Gly	His	Gln 20	Ala	Pro	Leu	Gly	Ala 25	Ser	Asp	Leu	Ser	Ala 30	His	His
Ser	Ala	Pro 35	Gly	Phe	Ser	Asp	Ser 40	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Met	Ser 45	Cys	Gln	Ser
Ser	Leu 50	Ser	Arg	Ala	Glu	Ile 55	Leu	Gln	Суs	Pro	Leu 60	Val	Pro	Ser	Val
Ser 65	Pro	Pro	Thr	His	Leu 70	Pro	Gln	Gly	Arg	Ala 75	Asn	Lys	Ser	Ser	Arg 80
Ala	Ser	Leu	Pro	Leu 85	Leu	Pro	Gln	Thr	His 90	Trp	Cys	Leu	Phe	Pro 95	Ser
Ala	Arg	Gly	Trp 100	Arg	Arg	Gly	Ile	Gln 105	Ser	Gly	Leu	Pro	Pro 110	Gly	Gly
Ser	Cys	Thr 115	Ser	Pro	Arg	Ser	Pro 120	Pro	Gln	Thr	Leu	His 125	Gln	His	Ile
Thr	Leu 130	Val	Asn	His	Asn	Thr 135	Ser	Tyr	Trp	Gln	Ser 140	Pro	Ser	Thr	
<211 <212)> 21 L> 16 2> PE 3> Ho	50 R T	sapi∈	ens											
-400)> 21	11													
			Pro	Cys 5	Leu	Leu	Pro	Leu	Ala 10	Val	Ala	Thr	Arg	Pro 15	Leu
Trp	Gly	His	Leu 20	Thr	Cys	Leu	Pro	Ile 25	Ile	Leu	His	Leu	Val 30	Ser	Val
Thr	Leu	Thr 35	Ser	Pro	Суз	Leu	Ala 40	Asn	Gln	Ala	Phe	Gln 45	Gly	Gln	Arg
Ser	Tyr 50	Asn	Ala	Leu	Trp	Суs 55	Pro	Leu	Phe	Leu	Leu 60	Leu	Pro	Thr	Ser
Pro 65	Lys	Gly	Glu	Gln	Thr 70	Asn	His	Pro	Glu	Pro 75	Ala	Cys	Pro	Cys	Phe 80
Pro	Lys	Leu	Thr	Gly 85	Val.	Phe	Ser	Leu	Gln 90	His	Val	Val	Gly	Ala 95	Glu
Glu	Phe	Ser	Gln 100	Val	Phe	Leu	Leu	Val 105	Asp	Pro	Val	Pro	Val 110	Leu	Asp

His Leu Leu Lys Leu Phe Thr Ser Thr Ser His Leu Leu Ile Ile Ile 115 120 125

Pro His Ile Gly Lys Ala Pro Ala Pro Asp Ser Leu Leu Glu Glu Leu 130 135 140

Ser Leu Ser Leu Ala Thr His Cys Lys Val Ala Val Ala Arg Phe Thr 145 150 155 160

<210> 212

<211> 157

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 212

Met Ala Ala Glu Gly Ser Arg Phe Ser Ser Gln Ser Pro Gly Leu Val

Asp Arg Gln Gly Pro Lys Cys Asp Pro Ser Arg Leu Val Ser Pro Trp 20 25 30

Gly Arg His Gly Leu Arg Ile Leu Gln Ile Gly His His Gly Arg 35 40 45

Asp Gly Gln His Glu Ala Thr His His Leu Leu Arg Val Leu Arg Ala 50 60

Pro Arg Val Gly Lys Ala Asp Glu Gly Ala Val Asp Ser Asp Pro Ser 65 70 75 80

Thr Pro Leu Gln Leu Lys His Glu Ala Ala His Ala Glu Asp His Ala 85 90 95

Gln Gln Val His Val Val Arg Arg Arg Val Val Gln Gly Arg Val Thr
100 105 110

Phe Ala Arg Arg Gly Leu Val Pro Gln His Phe Val Arg Pro Pro Trp 115 120 125

Val Arg His Ile Val Ser Gly His Ser Glu Ser Lys Ala Arg Ser Arg 130 135 140

Leu Phe Arg Cys Arg Asn Arg Ser Phe Arg Arg Ala Ser 145 150 155

<210> 213

<211> 38

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 213

Arg Leu Val Ser Pro Trp Gly Arg His Gly Leu Arg Ile Leu Gln Ile

1 10 15

Gly His His Gly Arg Asp Gly Gln His Glu Ala Thr His His Leu

147

20 25

Leu Arg Val Leu Arg Ala 35

<210> 214

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 214

Pro Thr Asp Val Leu Lys Ile Arg Met Gln Ala Gln

<210> 215

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 215

Thr Tyr Glu Gln Leu Lys Arg

<210> 216

<211> 137

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (22)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (33)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (71)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 216

Arg Pro Arg Pro Ser Ala Ser Ser Leu Ala Arg Ser Ala Ser Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Pro Ala Ala His Gly Xaa Gly Val Gly Gly Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Ser

Xaa Leu Arg Ser Arg Tyr Gln Gln Leu Gln Asn Glu Glu Glu Ser Gly 35 40 45

Glu Pro Glu Gln Ala Ala Gly Asp Ala Pro Pro Pro Tyr Ser Ser Ile 50 60

148

Ser Ala Glu Ser Ala His Xaa Phe Asp Tyr Lys Asp Glu Ser Gly Phe 70 75 Pro Lys Pro Pro Ser Tyr Asn Val Ala Thr Thr Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp 90 Glu Ala Glu Arg Thr Lys Ala Glu Ala Thr Ile Pro Leu Val Pro Gly Arg Asp Glu Asp Phe Val Gly Arg Asp Asp Phe Asp Asp Ala Asp Gln 120 Leu Arg Ile Gly Asn Asp Gly Ile Phe 135 <210> 217 <211> 20 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens Arg Tyr Gln Gln Leu Gln Asn Glu Glu Glu Ser Gly Glu Pro Glu Gln 10 Ala Ala Gly Asp 20 <210> 218 <211> 22 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 218 Pro Gly Arg Asp Glu Asp Phe Val Gly Arg Asp Asp Phe Asp Asp Ala 10 Asp Gln Leu Arg Ile Gly 20 <210> 219 <211> 103 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 219 Met Leu Thr Phe Phe Met Ala Phe Leu Phe Asn Trp Ile Gly Phe Phe Leu Ser Phe Cys Leu Thr Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ala Ile Ser Gly Phe Gly Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Trp Ile Leu Ile Val Arg Phe

40

149

Ser Thr Tyr Phe Pro Gly Tyr Phe Asp Gly Gln Tyr Trp Leu Trp Trp 50 60 \odot

Val Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Arg Gly Phe Ile Asn 65 70 75 80

Tyr Ala Lys Val Arg Lys Met Pro Glu Thr Phe Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg 85 90 95

Thr Arg Val Leu Phe Ile Tyr 100

<210> 220

<211> 198

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (29)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 220

Met Lys Lys Ser Leu Glu Asn Leu Asn Arg Leu Gln Val Met Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

His Leu Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Gln Arg Ala Gln His Xaa Phe Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Lys Asp Glu Ser Gly Phe Pro Lys Pro Pro Ser Tyr Asn Val Ala Thr 35 40 45

Thr Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Glu Ala Glu Arg Thr Lys Ala Glu Ala Thr 50 55 60

Ile Pro Leu Val Pro Gly Arg Asp Glu Asp Phe Val Gly Arg Asp Asp 65 70 75 80

Phe Asp Asp Ala Asp Gln Leu Arg Ile Gly Asn Asp Gly Ile Phe Met
85 90 95

Leu Thr Phe Phe Met Ala Phe Leu Phe Asn Trp Ile Gly Phe Phe Leu
100 105 110

Ser Phe Cys Leu Thr Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ala Ile Ser 115 120 125

Gly Phe Gly Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Trp Ile Leu Ile Val Arg Phe Ser

Thr Tyr Phe Pro Gly Tyr Phe Asp Gly Gln Tyr Trp Leu Trp Trp Val 145 150 155 160

Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Arg Gly Phe Ile Asn Tyr
165 170 175

Ala Lys Val Arg Lys Met Pro Glu Thr Phe Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg Thr

180

185

190

Arg Val Leu Phe Ile Tyr 195

<210> 221

<211> 70

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 221

Met Leu Leu His Leu Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Gln Arg Ala Gln Phe Ser 1 5 10 15

Thr Tyr Phe Pro Gly Tyr Phe Asp Gly Gln Tyr Trp Leu Trp Trp Val 20 25 30

Phe Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Arg Gly Phe Ile Asn Tyr 35 40 45

Ala Lys Val Arg Lys Met Pro Glu Thr Phe Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg Thr 50 60

Arg Val Leu Phe Ile Tyr

<210> 222

<211> 82

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 222

Met Leu Thr Phe Phe Met Ala Phe Leu Phe Asn Trp Ile Gly Phe Phe 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Phe Cys Leu Thr Thr Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ala Ile
20 25 30

Ser Gly Phe Gly Leu Ser Leu Ile Lys Trp Ile Leu Ile Val Arg Phe 35 40 45 \cdot

Ser Thr Tyr Phe Pro Ala Phe Met Asn Ser Leu Ser Arg Ser Lys Arg 50 60

Thr Pro Ala Gly Ser Glu Ser Arg Cys Arg Thr Gln Arg Asn Asn His 65 70 75 80

Leu Leu

<210> 223

<211> 45

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (28)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 223

Met Lys Lys Ser Leu Glu Asn Leu Asn Arg Leu Gln Val Met Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

His Leu Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Gln Arg Ala His Xaa Ile Leu Thr Thr
20 25 30

Arg Met Ser Leu Gly Phe Gln Ser Pro His Leu Thr Met
35 40 45

<210> 224

<211> 33

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 224

Met Thr Val Met Asp Pro Lys Gln Met Asn Val Ala Ala Ala Val Trp 1 5 10 15

Ala Val Val Ser Tyr Val Val Ala Asp Met Glu Glu Met Leu Pro Arg
20 25 30

Ser

<210> 225

<211> 189

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 225

Pro Arg Val Arg Ser Arg Glu Pro Val Ala Gly Ala Pro Gly Cys Gly
1 5 10 15

Thr Ala Gly Pro Pro Ala Met Ala Thr Leu Trp Gly Gly Leu Leu Arg \$20\$ \$25\$ \$30

Leu Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser Leu Ser Cys Leu Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Leu 35 40 45

Leu Ala His Cys Gln Thr Pro Pro Ser Asp Cys Leu His Val Val Glu 50 55 60

Pro Met Pro Val Arg Gly Pro Asp Val Glu Ala Tyr Cys Leu Arg Cys 65 70 75 80

Glu Cys Lys Tyr Glu Glu Arg Ser Ser Val Thr Ile Lys Val Thr Ile 85 90 95

Ile Ile Tyr Leu Ser Ile Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Tyr Met Val Tyr
100 105

Leu Thr Leu Val Glu Pro Ile Leu Lys Arg Arg Leu Phe Gly His Ala 115 120 125

Gln Leu Ile Gln Ser Asp Asp Asp Ile Gly Asp His Gln Pro Phe Ala 130 135 140

Asn Ala His Asp Val Leu Ala Arg Ser Arg Ser Arg Ala Asn Val Leu 145 150 155 160

Asn Lys Val Glu Tyr Ala Gln Gln Arg Trp Lys Leu Gln Val Gln Glu 165 170 175

Gln Arg Lys Ser Val Phe Asp Arg His Val Val Leu Ser 180 185

<210> 226

<211> 231

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 226

Met Ala Thr Leu Trp Gly Gly Leu Leu Arg Leu Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Cys Leu Ala Leu Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Ala His Cys Gln Thr 20 25 30

Pro Pro Arg Ile Ser Arg Met Ser Asp Val Asn Val Ser Ala Leu Pro 35 40 45

Ile Lys Lys Asn Ser Gly His Ile Tyr Asn Lys Asn Ile Ser Gln Lys 50 60

Asp Cys Asp Cys Leu His Val Val Glu Pro Met Pro Val Arg Gly Pro

Asp Val Glu Ala Tyr Cys Leu Arg Cys Glu Cys Lys Tyr Glu Glu Arg 85 90 95

Ser Ser Val Thr Ile Lys Val Thr Ile Ile Ile Tyr Leu Ser Ile Leu 100 . 105 110

Gly Leu Leu Leu Tyr Met Val Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Glu Pro Ile 115 120 125

Leu Lys Arg Arg Leu Phe Gly His Ala Gln Leu Ile Gln Ser Asp Asp 130 135 140

Asp Ile Gly Asp His Gln Pro Phe Ala Asn Ala His Asp Val Leu Ala 145 150 155 160

Arg Ser Arg Ser Arg Ala Asn Val Leu Asn Lys Val Glu Tyr Gly Thr \$165\$ \$170\$

Ala Ala Leu Glu Ala Ser Ser Pro Arg Ala Ala Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu 180 185 190

Thr Gly Met Leu Ser Ser Ala Asn Trp Gly Ile Glu Phe Lys Val Thr 195 200 205

Arg Lys Lys Gln Ala Asp Asm Trp Lys Gly Thr Asp Trp Val Leu Leu 210 215 220

Gly Phe Ile Leu Ile Pro Cys

<210> 227

<211> 456

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 227

Met Ala Ala Ala Gly Arg Leu Pro Ser Ser Trp Ala Leu Phe Ser Pro 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Pro Val Pro Ala Arg 20 25 30

Ala Leu His Asn Val Thr Ala Glu Leu Phe Gly Ala Glu Ala Trp Gly 35 40 45

Thr Leu Ala Ala Phe Gly Asp Leu Asn Ser Asp Lys Gln Thr Asp Leu 50 60

Phe Val Leu Arg Glu Arg Asn Asp Leu Ile Val Phe Leu Ala Asp Gln 65 70 75 80

Asn Ala Pro Tyr Phe Lys Pro Lys Val Lys Val Ser Phe Lys Asn His
85 90 95

Ser Ala Leu Ile Thr Ser Val Val Pro Gly Asp Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ser

Gln Met Asp Val Leu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Pro Lys Asn Tyr Ala Lys Ser

Glu Leu Gly Ala Val Ile Phe Trp Gly Gln Asn Gln Thr Leu Asp Pro 130 . 135 140

Asn Asn Met Thr Ile Leu Asn Arg Thr Phe Gln Asp Glu Pro Leu Ile 145 150 155 160

Met Asp Phe Asn Gly Asp Leu Ile Pro Asp Ile Phe Gly Ile Thr Asn 165 170 175

Glu Ser Asn Gln Pro Gln Ile Leu Leu Gly Gly Asn Leu Ser Trp His 180 185 190

Pro Ala Leu Thr Thr Thr Ser Lys Met Arg Ile Pro His Ser His Ala 195 200 205

Phe Ile Asp Leu Thr Glu Asp Phe Thr Ala Asp Leu Phe Leu Thr Thr 210 215 220

Leu Asn Ala Thr Thr Ser Thr Phe Gln Phe Glu Ile Trp Glu Ass 225 230 235	1 Leu 240
Asp Gly Asn Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Ile Leu Glu Lys Pro Gln Ass 245 250 255	
Met Val Val Gly Gln Ser Ala Phe Ala Asp Phe Asp Gly Asp Gly 260 265 270	/ His
Met Asp His Leu Leu Pro Gly Cys Glu Asp Lys Asn Cys Gln Lys 275 280 285	s Ser
Thr Ile Tyr Leu Val Arg Ser Gly Met Lys Gln Trp Val Pro Val 290 295 300	l Leu
Gln Asp Phe Ser Asn Lys Gly Thr Leu Trp Gly Phe Val Pro Phe 305 310 315	320
Asp Glu Gln Gln Pro Thr Glu Ile Pro Ile Pro Ile Thr Leu His 325 330 339	
Gly Asp Tyr Asn Met Asp Gly Tyr Pro Asp Ala Leu Val Ile Leu 340 345 350	ı Lys
Asn Thr Ser Gly Ser Asn Gln Gln Ala Phe Leu Leu Glu Asn Val 355 360 365	l Pro
Cys Asn Asn Ala Ser Cys Glu Glu Ala Arg Arg Met Phe Lys Val 370 375 380	Tyr
Trp Glu Leu Thr Asp Leu Asn Gln Ile Lys Asp Ala Met Val Ala 385 390 395	Thr 400
Phe Phe Asp Ile Tyr Glu Asp Gly Ile Leu Asp Ile Val Val Leu 405 410 419	
Lys Gly Tyr Thr Lys Asn Asp Phe Ala Ile His Thr Leu Lys Asn 420 425 430	n Asn
Phe Glu Ala Asp Ala Tyr Phe Val Lys Val Ile Val Leu Ser Gly	/ Leu
Cys Ser Asn Asp Cys Pro Arg Arg 450 455	
<210> 228	
<211> 282 <212> PRT	
<213> Homo sapiens	
<220> <221> SITE	
<222> (144) <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino ac	ds
<220>	

	.> SI														
	?> (] !> Xa		ruals	anı	, of	the	nati	ırall	Lv oc	curi	ing	L-ar	nino	ació	is
			4		•1				•		_				
)> 22 Thr		Arg	Glu 5	Asp	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Thr 10	Phe	Thr	Ala	Thr	Pro 15	Glu
Asp	Phe	Pro	Lys 20	Lys	His	Lys	Ala	Pro 25	Val	Ile	Asp	Ile	Gly 30	Ile	Ala
Asn	Thr	Gly 35	Lys	Phe	Ile	Met	Thr 40	Ala	Ser	Ser	Asp	Thr 45	Thr	Val	Leu
Ile	Trp 50	Ser	Leu	Lys	G1y	Gln 55	Val	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ile 60	Asn	Thr	Asn	Gln
Met 65	Asn	Asn	Thr	His	Ala 70		Val	Ser	Pro	Cys 75	Gly	Arg	Phe	Val	Ala 80
Ser	Cys	Gly	Phe	Thr 85	Pro	Asp	Val	Lys	Val 90	Trp	Glu	Val	Cys	Phe 95	Gly
Lys	Lys	Gly	Glu 100	Phe	Gln	Glu		Val 105	Arg	Ala	Phe	Glu	Leu 110	Lys	Gly
His	Ser	Ala 115	Ala	Val	His	Ser	Phe 120	Ala	Phe	Ser	Asn	Asp 125	Ser	Arg	Arg
Met	Ala 130	Ser	Val	Ser	Lys	Asp 135	Gly	Thr	Trp	Lys	Leu 140	Trp	Asp	Thr	Xaa
Val 145	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Lys 150	Gln	Asp	Pro	Tyr	Leu 155	Leu	Lys	Thr	Gly	Arg 160
Phe	Glu	Glu	Ala	Ala 165	Gly	Ala	Xaa	Pro	Cys 170	Arg	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ser 175	Pro
Asn	Ala	Gln	Val 180	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ser 185	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ile	His 190	Leu	Туг
Asn	Thr	Arg 195	Arg	Gly	Glu	Lys	Glu 200	Glu	Сув	Phe	Glu	Arg 205	Val	His	Gly
Glu	Cys 210	Ile	Ala	Asn	Leu	Ser 215	Phe	Asp	Ile	Thr	Gly 220	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala
Ser 225	Cys	Gly	Asp	Arg	Ala 230	Val	Arg	Leu	Phe	His 235	Asn	Thr	Pro	Gly	His 240
Arg	Ala	Met	Val	Glu 245	Glu	Met	Gln	Gly	His 250	Leu	Lys	Arg	Ala	Ser 255	Asr
Glu	Ser	Thr	Arg 260	Gln	Arg	Leu	Gln	Gln 265	Gln	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ala 270	Gln	Glu
Thr	Leu	Lys	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ala	Leu 280	Lys	Lys						

```
<210> 229
<211> 456
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (17)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (37)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (318)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (342)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 229
Val Ile Arg His Glu Gly Ser Thr Asn Met Glu Leu Ser Gln Met Ser
Xaa Leu Met Gly Leu Ser Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Ala Leu Met Ala
                                 25
Thr Ala Ala Val Xaa Arg Gly Trp Leu Arg Ala Gly Glu Glu Arg Ser
Gly Arg Pro Ala Cys Gln Lys Ala Asn Gly Phe Pro Pro Asp Lys Ser
                         55
Ser Gly Ser Lys Lys Gln Lys Gln Tyr Gln Arg Ile Arg Lys Glu Lys
Pro Gln Gln His Asn Phe Thr His Arg Leu Leu Ala Ala Ala Leu Lys
Ser His Ser Gly Asn Ile Ser Cys Met Asp Phe Ser Ser Asn Gly Lys
                                                   110
            100
                                105
Tyr Leu Ala Thr Cys Ala Asp Asp Arg Thr Ile Arg Ile Trp Ser Thr
                           120
Lys Asp Phe Leu Gln Arg Glu His Arg Ser Met Arg Ala Asn Val Glu
Leu Asp His Ala Thr Leu Val Arg Phe Ser Pro Asp Cys Arg Ala Phe
145
                    150
                                        155
```

Ile	Va1	Trp	Leu		Asn	Gly	Asp	Thr		Arg	Val	Phe	Lys		Thr
-	_	91	3	165	01	(T)	Mln as	Db =	170	23-	mb »	Dwo	Cl.	175	Dho
ьуs	Arg	GIU	180	GIY	GIY	ıyı	1111	185	TIIL	Ara	1111	PLO	190	Asp	
Pro	Lys	Lys 195	His	Lys	Ala	Pro	Val 200	Ile	Asp	Ile	Gly	Ile 205	Ala	Asn	Thr
Gly	Lys 210	Phe	Ile	Met	Thr	Ala 215	Ser	Ser	Asp	Thr	Thr 220	Val	Leu	Ile	Trp
Ser 225	Leu	Lys	Gly	Gln	Val 230	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ile	Asn 235	Thr	Asn	Gln	Met	Asn 240
Asn	Thr	His	Ala	Ala 245	Val	Ser	Pro	Cys	Gly 250	Arg	Phe	Val	Ala	Ser 255	Cys
Gly	Phe	Thr	Pro 260	Asp	Val	Lys	Val	Trp 265	Glu	Val	Cys	Phe	Gly 270	Lys	Lys
Gly	Glu	Phe 275	Gln	Glu	Val	Val	Arg 280	Ala	Phe	Glu	Leu	Lys 285	Gly	His	Ser
Ala	Ala 290	Val	His	Ser	Phe	Ala 295	Phe	Ser	Asn	Asp	Ser 300	Arg	Arg	Met	Ala
Ser 305	Val	Ser	Lys	Asp	Gly 310	Thr	Trp	Lys	Leu	Trp 315	Asp	Thr	Xaa	Val	Glu 320
Tyr	Lys	Lys	Lys	Gln 325	Asp	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Leu 330	Lys	Thr	Gly	Arg	Phe 335	Glu
Glu	Ala	Ala	Gly 340	Ala	Xaa	Pro	Cys	Arg 345	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ser	Pro 350	Asn	Ala
Gln	Val	Leu 355	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gly 360	Ser	Ser	Ile	His	Leu 365	Tyr	Asn	Thr
Arg	Arg 370	Gly	Glu	Lys	Glu	Glu 375	Cys	Phe	Glu	Arg	Va1 380	His	Gly	Glu	Cys
Ile 385	Ala	Asn	Leu	Ser	Phe 390	Asp	Ile	Thr	Gly	Arg 395	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ser	Суs 400
Gly	Asp	Arg		Val 405		Leu				Thr		Gly	His	Arg 415	Ala
Met	Val	Glu	Glu 420	Met	Gln	Gly	His	Leu 425	Lys	Arg	Ala	Ser	Asn 430	Glu	Ser
Thr	Arg	Gln 435	Arg	Leu	Gln	Gln	Gln 440	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ala	Gln 445	Glu	Thr	Leu
Lys	Ser 450	Leu	Gly	Ala	Leu	Lys 455	Lys								

<21:	0> 2: 1> 3: 2> PI 3> H	63 RT	sapi	ens											
)> 2: Ser		Met	Val 5	Val	Arg	Lys	Lys	Val 10	Thr	Arg	Lys	Trp	Glu 15	Lу
Leu	Pro	Gly	Arg 20	Asn	Thr	Phe	Суз	Суs 25	Asp	Gly	Arg	Val	Met 30	Met	Al
Arg	Gln	Lys 35	Gly	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Leu 40	Thr	Leu	Phe	Leu	Ile 45	Leu	Gly	Th
Cys	Thr 50	Leu	Phe	Phe	Ala	Phe 55	Glu	Cys	Arg	Tyr	Leu 60	Ala	Val	Gln	Le
Ser 65	Pro	Ala	Ile	Pro	Val 70	Phe	Ala	Ala	Met	Leu 75	Phe	Leu	Phe	Ser	Me
Ala	Thr	Leu	Leu	Arg 85	Thr	Ser	Phe	Ser	Asp 90	Pro	Gly	Val	Ile	Pro 95	Ar
Ala	Leu	Pro	Asp 100	Glu	Ala	Ala	Phe	Ile 105	Glu	Met	Glu	Ile	Glu 110	Ala	Th
Asn	Gly	Ala 115	Val	Pro	Gln	Gly	Gln 120	Arg	Pro	Pro	Pro	Arg 125	Ile	Lys	Ası
Phe	Gln 130	Ile	Asn	Asn	Gln	Ile 135	Val	Lys	Leu	Lys	Tyr 140	Cys	Tyr	Thr	Сy
Lys 145	Ile	Phe	Arg	Pro	Pro 150	Arg	Ala	Ser	His	Cys 155	Ser	Ile	Cys	Asp	As:
Cys	Val	Glu	Arg	Phe 165	Asp	His	His	Суѕ	Pro 170	Trp	Val	Gly	Asn	Cys 175	Va
Gly	Lys	Arg	Asn 180	Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Tyr 185	Leu	Phe	Ile	Leu	Ser 190	Leu	Se
Leu	Leu	Thr 195	Ile	Tyr.	Val	Phe	Ala 200	Phe	Asn	Ile	Val	Tyr 205	Val	Ala	Le
Lys	Ser 210	Leu	Lys	Ile	Gly	Phe 215	Leu	Glu	Thr	Leu	Lys 220	Glu	Thr	Pro	Gl
Thr 225	Val	Leu	Glu	Val	Leu 230	Ile	Cys	Phe	Phe	Thr 235	Leu	Trp	Ser	Val	Va:
Gly	Leu	Thr	Gly	Phe 245	His	Thr	Phe	Leu	Val 250	Ala	Leu	Asn	Gln	Thr 255	Th:
Asn	Glu	Asp	11e 260	Lys	Gly	Ser	Trp	Thr 265	Gly	Lys	Asn	Arg	Val 270	Gln	Ası

Pro Tyr Ser His Gly Asn Ile Val Lys Asn Cys Cys Glu Val Leu Cys

275 280 Gly Pro Leu Pro Pro Ser Val Leu Asp Arg Arg Gly Ile Leu Pro Leu 295 300 Glu Glu Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser Thr Gln Glu Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu Leu Pro Gln Ser Pro Ala Pro Thr Glu Leu Asn Ser Asn Glu Met 330 325 Pro Glu Asp Ser Ser Thr Pro Glu Glu Met Pro Pro Pro Glu Pro Pro 345 Glu Pro Pro Gln Glu Ala Ala Glu Ala Glu Lys <210> 231 <211> 184 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 231 Met Leu Phe Leu Phe Ser Met Ala Thr Leu Leu Arg Thr Ser Phe Ser Asp Pro Gly Val Ile Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Ala Ala Phe Ile 25 Glu Met Glu Ile Glu Ala Thr Asn Gly Ala Val Pro Gln Gly Gln Arg 40 Pro Pro Pro Arg Ile Lys Asn Phe Gln Ile Asn Asn Gln Ile Val Lys Leu Lys Tyr Cys Tyr Thr Cys Lys Ile Phe Arg Pro Pro Arg Ala Ser His Cys Ser Ile Cys Asp Asn Cys Val Glu Arg Phe Asp His His Cys 90 Pro Trp Val Gly Asn Cys Val Gly Lys Arg Asn Tyr Arg Tyr Phe Tyr Leu Phe Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Leu Thr Ile Tyr Val Phe Ala Phe 120 Asn Ile Val Tyr Val Ala Leu Lys Ser Leu Lys Ile Gly Phe Leu Glu 135 Thr Leu Lys Gly Asn Ser Trp Asn Cys Ser Arg Ser Pro His Leu Leu 150 155 Leu Tyr Thr Leu Val Arg Arg Gly Thr Asp Trp Ile Ser Tyr Phe Pro 165 170 Arg Gly Ser Gln Pro Asp Asn Gln

180

<210> 232

<211> 52

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 232

Leu His Glu Cys Leu Pro Gly Ser Ile Ser Tyr Leu His Pro Arg Thr 1 5 10 15

Pro Trp Leu Cys Leu Pro Pro Gln His Leu Ser Phe Ser Thr Phe Ser 20 25 30

Pro Pro Trp Gln Pro Ala Met Ser Pro Val Pro Gly Thr Gly Gly Pro 35 40 45

Pro Cys Gly Leu 50

<210> 233

<211> 177

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 233

Met Leu Pro Leu Leu Ile Ile Cys Leu Leu Pro Ala Ile Glu Gly Lys

1 5 10 15

Asn Cys Leu Arg Cys Trp Pro Glu Leu Ser Ala Leu Ile Asp Tyr Asp 20 25 30

Leu Gln Ile Leu Trp Val Thr Pro Gly Pro Pro Thr Glu Leu Ser Gln
35 40 45

Ser Ile His Ser Leu Phe Leu Glu Asp Asn Asn Phe Leu Lys Pro Trp 50 60

Tyr Leu Asp Arg Asp His Leu Glu Glu Glu Thr Ala Lys Phe Phe Thr 65 70 75 80

Gln Val His Gln Ala Ile Lys Thr Leu Arg Asp Asp Lys Thr Val Leu

Leu Glu Glu Ile Tyr Thr His Lys Asn Leu Phe Thr Glu Arg Leu Asn
100 105 110

Lys Ile Ser Asp Gly Leu Lys Glu Lys Gly Ala Pro Pro Leu His Glu 115 120 125

Cys Leu Pro Gly Ser Ile Ser Tyr Leu His Pro Arg Thr Pro Trp Leu 130 135 140

Cys Leu Pro Pro Gln His Leu Ser Phe Ser Thr Phe Ser Pro Pro Trp 145 150 155 160

161

Gln Pro Ala Met Ser Pro Val Pro Gly Thr Gly Gly Pro Pro Cys Gly
165 170 175

Leu

<210> 234

<211> 95

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 234

Pro Pro Val Pro Pro Trp Ile Ser Leu Pro Leu Thr Gly Ser Pro Pro 1 5 10 15

Arg Pro Gly Phe Val Pro Val Ser Pro Phe Cys Phe Ser Pro Met Thr 20 25 30

Asn Gly His Gln Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Thr Ser Ala Val Ala 35 40 45

Ala Gly Pro Trp Pro Gln Val His Ala Gly Gln Trp Gly Trp Met Cys 50 55 60

Leu Pro Pro Gly Leu Pro Ser Val Gln Ala Arg Ser Gly Leu Gly Gly 65 70 75 80

Leu Pro Gly Gly Pro Gln Trp Val Pro Gly Gly Ala Arg Gly Tyr 85 90 95

<210> 235

<211> 404

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 235

Ile Gln Gln Trp Gly Asp Ser Val Leu Gly Arg Arg Cys Arg Asp Leu

1 10 15

Leu Leu Gln Leu Tyr Leu Gln Arg Pro Glu Leu Arg Val Pro Val Pro 20 . 25 30

Glu Val Leu Leu His Ser Glu Gly Ala Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Cys Lys 35 40 45

Leu Asp Gly Leu Ile His Arg Phe Ile Thr Leu Leu Ala Asp Thr Ser 50 60

Asp Ser Arg Ala Leu Glu Asn Arg Gly Ala Asp Ala Ser Met Ala Cys
65 70 75 80

Arg Lys Leu Ala Val Ala His Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Arg His Leu Pro 85 90 95

Met Ile Ala Ala Leu Leu His Gly Arg Thr His Leu Asn Phe Gln Glu 100 105 110

162 Phe Arg Gln Gln Asn His Leu Ser Cys Phe Leu His Val Leu Gly Leu 120 Leu Glu Leu Leu Gln Pro His Val Phe Arg Ser Glu His Gln Gly Ala 135 Leu Trp Asp Cys Leu Leu Ser Phe Ile Arg Leu Leu Leu Asn Tyr Arg 155 Lys Ser Ser Arg His Leu Ala Ala Phe Ile Asn Lys Phe Val Gln Phe 170 Ile His Lys Tyr Ile Thr Tyr Asn Ala Pro Ala Ala Ile Ser Phe Leu 185 Gln Lys His Ala Asp Pro Leu His Asp Leu Ser Phe Asp Asn Ser Asp Leu Val Met Leu Lys Ser Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ser Leu Pro Ser Arg 215 Asp Asp Arg Thr Asp Arg Gly Leu Asp Glu Glu Gly Glu Glu Glu Ser 230 235 Ser Ala Gly Ser Leu Pro Leu Val Ser Val Ser Leu Phe Thr Pro Leu Thr Ala Ala Glu Met Ala Pro Tyr Met Lys Arg Leu Ser Arg Gly Gln Thr Val Glu Asp Leu Leu Glu Val Leu Ser Asp Ile Asp Glu Met Ser 280 Arg Arg Arg Pro Glu Ile Leu Ser Phe Phe Ser Thr Asn Leu Gln Arg Leu Met Ser Ser Ala Glu Glu Cys Cys Arg Asn Leu Ala Phe Ser Leu 310 315 305 Ala Leu Arg Ser Met Gln Asn Ser Pro Ser Ile Ala Ala Ala Phe Leu 330 Pro Thr Phe Met Tyr Cys Leu Gly Ser Gln Asp Phe Glu Val Val Gln Thr Ala Leu Arg Asn Leu Pro Glu Tyr Ala Leu Leu Cys Gln Glu His 360 Ala Ala Val Leu Leu His Arg Ala Phe Leu Val Gly Met Tyr Gly Gln 375 Met Asp Pro Ser Ala Gln Ile Ser Glu Ala Leu Arg Ile Leu His Met

Glu Ala Val Met

<21:	0> 2: l> 30 2> Pl 3> Ho	51 RT	sapi	ens											
)> 2: Leu		Lys	His 5	Leu	Gln	Arg	Met	Val 10	Ser	Val	Pro	Gln	Val 15	Lys
Ala	Ser	Ala	Leu 20	Lys	Val	Val	Thr	Leu 25	Thr	Ala	Asn	Asp	Lys 30	Thr	Ser
Val	Ser	Phe 35	Ser	Ser	Leu	Pro	Gly 40	Gln	Gly	Val	Ile	Tyr 45	Asn	Val	Ile
Val	Trp 50	Asp	Pro	Phe	Leu	Asn 55	Thr	Ser	Ala	Ala	Туr 60	Ile	Pro	Ala	His
Thr 65	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Ser	Phe 70	Glu	Ala	Gly	Glu	Gly 75	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ser	Leu 80
Gly	Arg	Val	Ser	Ser 85	Lys	Val	Phe	Phe	Thr 90	Leu	Phe	Ala	Leu	Leu 95	Gly
Phe	Phe	Ile	Cys 100	Phe	Phe	Gly	His	Arg 105	Phe	Trp	Lys	Thr	Glu 110	Leu	Phe
Phe	Ile	Gly 115	Phe	Ile	Ile	Met	Gly 120	Phe	Phe	Phe	Tyr	11e 125	Leu	Ile	Thr
Arg	Leu 130	Thr	Pro	Ile	Lys	Tyr 135	Asp	Val	Asn	Leu	Ile 140	Leu	Thr	Ala	Val
Thr 145	Gly	Ser	Val	Gly	Gly 150	Met	Phe	Leu	Val	Ala 155	Val	Trp	Trp	Arg	Phe 160
Gly	Ile	Leu	Ser	11e 165	Cys	Met	Leu	Cys	Val 170	Gly	Leu	Val	Leu	Gly 175	Phe
Leu	Ile	Ser	Ser 180	Val	Thr	Phe	Phe	Thr 185	Pro	Leu	Gly	Asn	Leu 190	Lys	Ile
Phe	His	Asp 195	Asp	Gly	Val	Phe	Trp 200	Val	Thr	Phe	Ser	Cys 205	Ile	Ala	Ile
Leu	Ile 210	Pro	Val	Val	Phe	Met 215	Gly	Cys	Leu	Arg	Ile 220	Leu	Asn	Ile	Leu
l'hr 225	Суѕ	Gly	Val	Ile	Gly 230	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Val	Val 235	Leu	Ala	Ile	Asp	Ser 240
ryr	Trp	Ser	Thr	Ser 245	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Thr 250	Leu	Asn	Val	Leu	Lys 255	Arg
Ala	Leu	Asn	Lys 260	qzA	Phe	His	Arg	Ala 265	Phe	Thr	Asn	Val	Pro 270	Phe	Gln

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

164

Thr Asn Asp Phe Ile Ile Leu Ala Val Trp Gly Met Leu Ala Val Ser 275 280 285

Gly Ile Thr Leu Gln Ile Arg Arg Glu Arg Gly Arg Pro Phe Pro 290 295 300

Pro His Pro Tyr Lys Leu Trp Lys Gln Glu Arg Glu Arg Arg Val Thr 305 310 315

As Ile Leu Asp Pro Ser Tyr His Ile Pro Pro Leu Arg Glu Arg Leu 325 330 335

Tyr Gly Arg Leu Thr Gln Ile Lys Gly Leu Phe Gln Lys Glu Gln Pro 340 345 350

Ala Gly Glu Arg Thr Pro Leu Leu Leu 355

<210> 237

<211> 116

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (37)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (40)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 237

Trp Ala Arg Leu Arg Gly Pro Gly Ala His Ala Arg Thr Ser Pro Gln 1 $$ 15

Pro Trp Arg Gly Pro Ser Pro Ala Gln Ala Ala Met Gly Phe Leu Gln 20 25 30

Leu Leu Val Val Xaa Val Leu Xaa Ser Glu His Arg Val Ala Gly Ala 35 40 45

Ala Glu Val Phe Gly Asn Ser Ser Glu Gly Leu Ile Glu Phe Ser Val 50 60

Gly Lys Phe Arg Tyr Phe Glu Leu Asn Arg Pro Phe Pro Glu Glu Ala 65 70 75 80

Ile Leu His Asp Ile Ser Ser Asn Val Thr Phe Leu Ile Phe Gln Ile 85 90 95

His Ser Gln Tyr Gln Asn Thr Thr Val Ser Phe Ser Pro Arg Arg 100 105 110

Ser Pro Thr Met

<210> 238 <211> 166 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 238 Pro Arg Val Arg Pro Ala Ser Pro Pro Val Arg Ser Pro Ala Arg Trp 10 Gly Ser Met Ala Gly Ser Pro Leu Leu Trp Gly Pro Arg Ala Gly Gly Val Gly Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Phe Arg Pro Pro Pro Ala Leu Cys Ala Arg Pro Val Lys Glu Pro Arg Gly Leu Ser Ala Ala 55 Ser Pro Pro Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Ser Gly Gly Gln Cys Pro Glu Val Arg Arg Gly Arg Cys Arg Pro Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Ala Ser Ala Gly Ala Glu Arg Gln Glu Arg Ala Arg Ala Glu Ala 105 Gln Arg Leu Arg Ile Ser Arg Arg Ala Ser Trp Arg Ser Cys Cys Ala 120 Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro Ala Thr Leu Ile Arg Leu Trp Ala Trp Thr Thr 135 Thr Pro Thr Arg Leu Gln Arg Ser Ser Leu Ala Leu Cys Ser Ala Pro Ala Leu Thr Leu Pro Pro 165 <210> 239 <211> 414

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 239

Pro Arg Val Arg Leu Ala Thr Pro Asn Ile Trp Asp Leu Ser Met Leu 10

Phe Ala Phe Ile Ser Leu Leu Val Met Leu Pro Thr Trp Trp Ile Val

Ser Ser Trp Leu Val Trp Gly Val Ile Leu Phe Val Tyr Leu Val Ile

Arg Ala Leu Arg Leu Trp Arg Thr Ala Lys Leu Gln Val Thr Leu Lys

	50					55					60				
Lys 65	Tyr	Ser	Val	His	Leu 70	Glu	Asp	Met	Ala	Thr 75	Asn	Ser	Arg	Ala	Phe 80
Thr	Asn	Leu	Val	Arg 85	Lys	Ala	Leu	Arg	Leu 90	Ile	Gln	Glu	Thr	Glu 95	Val
Ile	Ser	Arg	Gly 100	Phe	Thr	Leu	Val	Ser 105	Ala	Ala	Cys	Pro	Phe 110	Asn	Lys
Ala	Gly	Gln 115	His	Pro	Ser	Gln	His 120	Leu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Arg 125	Lys	Ala	Val
Tyr	Arg 130	Thr	Leu	Arg	Ala	Asn 135	Phe	Gln	Ala	Ala	Arg 140	Leu	Ala	Thr	Leu
Tyr 145	Met	Leu	Lys	Asn	Туr 150	Pro	Leu	Asn	Ser	Glu 155	Ser	Asp	Asn	Val	Thr 160
Asn	Tyr	Ile	Cys	Val 165	Val	Pro	Phe	Lys	Glu 170	Leu	Gly	Leu	Gly	Leu 175	Ser
Glu	Glu	Gln	11e 180	Ser	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ala 185	His	Asn	Phe	Thr	Asp 190	Gly	Phe
Ser	Leu	Pro 195	Ala	Leu	Lys	Val	Leu 200	Phe	Gln	Leu	Trp	Val 205	Ala	Gln	Ser
Ser	Glu 210	Phe	Phe	Arg	Arg	Leu 215	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser 220	Thr	Ala	Asn	Ser
Pro 225	Pro	Gly	Pro	Leu	Leu 230	Thr	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu 235	Pro	His	Arg	Ile	Leu 240
Ser	qzA	Val	Thr	G1n 245	Gly	Leu	Pro	His	Ala 250	His	Ser	Ala	Cys	Leu 255	Glu
Glu	Leu	Lys	Arg 260	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Phe	Tyr 265	Arg	Tyr	Phe	Glu	Thr 270	Gln	His
Gln	Ser	Val 275	Pro	Gln	Суз	Leu	Ser 280	Lys	Thr	Gln	Gln	Lys 285	Ser	Arg	Glu
Leu	Asn 290	Asn	Val	His	Thr	Ala 295	Val	Arg	Ser	Leu	Gln 300	Leu	His	Leu	Lys
Ala 305	Leu	Leu	Asn	Glu	Val 310	Ile	Ile	Leu	Glu	Asp 315	Glu	Leu	Glu	Lys	Leu 320
<i>J</i> al	Cys	Thr	Lys	Glu 325	Thr	Gln	Glu	Leu	Val 330	Ser	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Pro 335	Ile
Ĺeu	Glu	Gln	Lys 340	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ile	Gln 345	Pro	His	Val	Gln	Ala 350	Ser	Asn
Asn	Сув	Trp 355	Glu	Glu	Ala	Ile	Ser 360	Gln	Val	Asp	Lys	Leu 365	Leu	Arg	Arg

WO 00/04140 PCT/US99/15849

167

Asn Thr Asp Lys Lys Gly Lys Pro Glu Ile Ala Cys Glu Asn Pro His 370 375 380

Cys Thr Val Ser Thr Phe Glu Ala Ala Tyr Ser Thr His Cys Arg Gln 385 390 395 400

Arg Ser Asn Pro Arg Gly Ala Gly Ile Arg Ser Leu Cys Arg

<210> 240

<211> 145

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 240

Ala Ala Pro His Pro Pro Leu Leu Arg Pro Leu Cys Leu Trp Cys Pro 1 5 10 15

Leu Trp Pro Ala Trp Pro Leu Arg Gly Arg Pro Arg Ser Ala Trp Lys 20 25 30

Arg Trp Pro Pro Leu Pro Val Gly Pro Ala Lys Leu Gly Cys Ser Met 35 40 45

Thr Thr Arg Gln Pro Thr Ala Val Ser Trp Pro Cys Trp Leu Met Ser 50 60

Ser Ser Leu Ser Thr Ala Cys Leu Ala Trp Thr Leu Thr Gly Ser Leu 65 70 75 80

Ala Arg Glu Ala Thr Arg Arg Ala Arg Ser Leu Ser Pro Thr Trp Asn 85 90 95

Cys Ser Ala Arg Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro His Ser Gly Leu Gly
100 105 110

Arg Arg Gly Trp Ala His Cys His Leu Thr Cys Leu Leu Val Thr Gln

Leu Phe Arg Val Gly Arg Ile His Pro Ile Leu Ser Leu Pro Leu Val 130 135 140

Thr

145

<210> 241

<211> 72

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 241

Leu Gln Leu Ala Ser Gln Ser Ala Gly Ile Lys Gly Met Ser His Cys

Ala Arg Pro Thr Phe Leu Thr Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser Cys Phe Trp Ala

30

Ala Ala Ile Pro Asn Arg Asn Val Ile Leu Ser Val Ser Phe Arg Pro \$35\$

25

Leu His Met Gln Phe Thr Leu Ser Ile Leu Val Phe Ile Leu Arg Ile 50 55 60

Leu Ile Leu Leu Arg Ser Phe Leu 65 70

20

<210> 242

<211> 140

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 242

Met Val Leu Val Leu Arg His Pro Leu Cys Ala Arg Glu Arg Ala Phe $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$

Arg Glu Pro Gly Arg Gly Leu Leu Thr Arg Thr Gly Gln His Asp Gly 20 25 30

Ala Pro Ala Val Thr Ala Val Pro Gly Pro Leu Gly Ala Val Ala Ala 35 40 45

Ala Glu Gly Arg Arg Ser Ala Trp Gly Ala Gly Gly Ser Ser Pro Pro 50 55 60

Arg Lys Val Leu Trp Gly Asp Met Arg Gly Arg Arg Ala Gly Val Asp 65 70 75 80

Val Leu Gly Pro Ala Leu Ser Ser Glu Ala Ala Gly Ala Glu Ala Arg 85 90 95

Gly Trp Gly Met Pro Gly Met Gly Val Gly Val Gly Ala Ser Glu Thr 100 105 110

Arg Gly Ala Leu Phe Leu Gly Arg Glu Gly Val His Gly Pro Cys Pro 115 120 125

Met Asp Gly Leu Gly Pro Trp Pro Trp Gly Pro Trp 130 135 140

<210> 243

<211> 353

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 243

Met Gly Pro Ala Val Lys Met Trp Thr Asn Ala Trp Lys Gly Leu Asp 1 5 10 15

Asp Cys His Tyr Asn Gln Leu Cys Glu Asn Thr Pro Gly Gly His Arg 20 25 30

Cys	Ser	Cys 35	Pro	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Arg 40	Met	Gln	Gly	Pro	Ser 45	Leu	Pro	Суз
Leu	Asp 50	Val	Asn	Glu	Cys	Leu 55	Gln	Leu	Pro	Lys	Ala 60	Cys	Ala	Tyr	Glr
Cys 65	His	Asn	Leu	Gln	Gly 70	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Суз	Leu 75	Cys	Pro	Pro	Gly	Glr 80
Thr	Leu	Leu	Arg	Asp 85	Gly	Lys	Ala	Cys	Thr 90	Ser	Leu	Glu	Arg	Asn 95	Gly
Gln	Asn	Val	Thr 100	Thr	Val	Ser	His	Arg 105	Gly	Pro	Leu	Leu	Pro 110	Trp	Lev
Arg	Pro	Trp 115	Ala	Ser	Ile	Pro	Gly 120	Thr	Ser	Tyr	His	Ala 125	Trp	Val	Ser
Leu	Arg 130	Pro	Gly	Pro	Met	Ala 135	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Gly 140	Arg	Ala	Trp	Cys
Pro 145	Pro	Gly	Phe	Ile	Arg 150	Gln	Asn	Gly	Val	Cys 155	Thr	Asp	Leu	Asp	Glu 160
Cys	Arg	Val	Arg	Asn 165	Leu	Cys	Gln	His	Ala 170	Cys	Arg	Asn	Thr	Glu 175	Gly
Seŗ	Tyr	Gln	Cys 180	Leu	Cys	Pro	Ala	Gly 185	Tyr	Arg	Leu	Leu	Pro 190	Ser	Gly
Lys	Asn	Cys 195	Gln	Asp	Ile	Asn	Glu 200	Cys	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ser 205	Ile	Glu	Cys
Gly	Pro 210	Gly	Gln	Met	Cys	Phe 215	Asn	Thr	Arg	Gly	Ser 220	Tyr	Gln	Cys	Val
Asp 225	Thr	Pro	Cys		Ala 230	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Gln	Gly 235	Pro	Ser	Pro	Gly	Thr 240
Cys	Phe	Arg	Arg	Cys 245	Ser	Gln	Asp	Cys	Gly 250	Thr	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser 255	Thr
Leu	Gln	Tyr	Arg 260	Leu.	Leu	Pro	Leu	Pro 265	Leu	Gly	Va1	Arg	Ala 270	His	His
Asp	Val	Ala 275	Arg	Leu	Thr	Ala	Phe 280	Ser	Glu	Val	Gly	Val 285	Pro	Ala	Asn
Arg	Thr 290	Glu	Leu	Ser	Met	Leu 295	Glu	Pro	Asp	Pro	Arg 300	Ser	Pro	Phe	Ala
Leu 305	Arg	Pro	Leu	Arg	Ala 310	Gly	Leu	Gly	Ala	Val 315	Tyr	Thr	Arg	Arg	Ala 320
Leu	Thr	Arg	Ala	Gly 325	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Leu	Thr 330	Val	Arg	Ala	Ala	Ala 335	Pro
Arg	His	Gln	Ser	Val	Phe	Val	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ala	Val	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Pro

340 345 350

Tyr

<210> 244

<211> 146

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 244

Met Arg Val Leu Val Val Thr Ile Ala Pro Ile Tyr Trp Ala Leu Ala $1 \hspace{1.5cm} 5 \hspace{1.5cm} 10 \hspace{1.5cm} 15$

Arg Glu Ser Gly Glu Ala Leu Asn Gly His Ser Leu Thr Gly Gly Lys $20 \hspace{1cm} 25 \hspace{1cm} 30$

Phe Arg Gln Ser His Thr Trp Ser Leu Leu Gln Gly Ala Ala His Asp 35 40 45

Asp Pro Val Ala Arg Gly Leu Asp Pro Asp Gly Leu Leu Leu Leu Asp 50 60

Val Val Val Asn Gly Val Val Pro Gly Arg Ala Trp Leu Thr Gln Ile 65 70 75 80

Phe Lys Cys Arg Thr Leu Lys Lys His Tyr Val Gln Thr Arg Ala Trp 85 90 95

Pro Ala Val Arg Gly Leu His Thr Ala Leu Leu Pro Gly Arg Pro Pro
100 105 110

Leu Val Pro Thr Leu Gln Pro Gln His Pro Val Gln Arg Gly Pro Gly 115 120 125

Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala Gly Ala Ala Pro Ala Gly Leu Ser Tyr Gln Leu 130 135 140

Gly Leu

145

<210> 245

<211> 638

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 245

His Ala Ser Gly Ala Phe Leu Val Val Arg Gly Glu Pro Gln Gly Ser

1 10 15

Trp Gly Ser Met Thr Gly Val Ile Asn Gly Arg Lys Phe Gly Val Ala 20 25 30

Thr Leu Asn Thr Ser Val Met Gln Glu Ala His Ser Gly Val Ser Ser 35 40 45

Ile	His 50	Ser	Ser	Ile	Arg	His 55	Val	Pro	Ala	Asn	Val 60	Gly	Pro	Leu	Met
Arg 65	Val	Leu	Val	Val	Thr 70	Ile	Ala	Pro	Ile	Tyr 75	Trp	Ala	Leu	Ala	Arg 80
Glu	Ser	Gly	Glu	Ala 85	Leu	Asn	Gly	His	Ser 90	Leu	Thr	Gly	Gly	Lys 95	Phe
Arg	Gln	Glu	Ser 100	His	Val	Glu	Phe	Ala 105	Thr	Gly	Glu	Leu	Leu 110	Thr	Met
Thr	Gln	Trp 115	Pro	Gly	Val	Trp	Ile 120	Pro	Met	Ala	Ser	Суs 125	Ser	Ser	Thr
Trp	Trp 130	Ser	Met	Ala	Leu	Ser 135	Pro	Asp	Ser	Leu	Ala 140	Asp	Ala	Asp	Leu
Gln 145	Val	Gln	Asp	Phe	Glu 150	Glu	His	Tyr	Val	Gln 155	Thr	Gly	Pro	Gly	Gln 160
Leu	Phe	Val	Gly	Ser 165	Thr	Gln	Arg	Phe	Phe 170	Gln	Gly	Gly	Leu	Pro 175	Ser
Phe	Leu	Arg	Cys 180	Asn	His	Ser	Ile	Gln 185	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Ala	Arg 190	Gly	Pro
Gln	Pro	Gln 195	Leu	Val	Gln	His	Leu 200	Arg	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ile 205	Ser	Ser	Ala
Phe	Asp 210	Pro	Glu	Ala	Glu	Ala 215	Leu	Arg	Phe	Gln	Leu 220	Ala	Thr	Ala	Leu
G1n 225	Àla	Glu	Glu	Asn	Glu 230	Val	Gly	Cys	Pro	Glu 235	Gly	Phe	Glu	Leu	Asp 240
Ser	G1n	Gly	Ala	Phe 245	Cys	Val	Asp	Val	Asp 250	Glu	Cys	Ala	Trp	Asp 255	Ala
His	Leu	Cys	Arg 260	Glu	Gly	Gln	Arg	Cys 265	Val	Asn	Leu	Leu	Gly 270	Ser	Tyr
Arg	Cys	Leu 275	Pro	Asp	Cys	Gly	Pro 280	Gly	Phe	Arg	Val	Ala 285	Asp	Gly	Ala
Gly	Суs 290	Glu	Asp	Val	Asp	Glu 295.	Cys	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu 300	Asp	Asp	Cys	His
Тут 305	Asn	Gln	Leu	Cys	Glu 310	Asn	Thr	Pro	Gly	Gly 315	His	Arg	Cys	Ser	Cys 320
Pro	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Arg 325	Met	Gln	Gly	Pro	Ser 330	Leu	Pro	Суѕ	Leu	Asp 335	Val
Asn	Glu	Cys	Leu 340	Gln	Leu	Pro	Lys	Ala 345	Cys	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Суs 350	His	Asn
Leu	Gln	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Cys	Leu	Cys	Pro	Pro	Gly	Gln	Thr	Leu	Leu

355 360 365 Arg Asp Gly Lys Ala Cys Thr Ser Leu Glu Arg Asn Gly Gln Asn Val Thr Thr Val Ser His Arg Gly Pro Leu Leu Pro Trp Leu Arg Pro Trp 390 395 Ala Ser Ile Pro Gly Thr Ser Tyr His Ala Trp Val Ser Leu Arg Pro 405 410 Gly Pro Met Ala Leu Ser Ser Val Gly Arg Ala Trp Cys Pro Pro Gly 425 Phe Ile Arg Gln Asn Gly Val Cys Thr Asp Leu Asp Glu Cys Arg Val Arg Asn Leu Cys Gln His Ala Cys Arg Asn Thr Glu Gly Ser Tyr Gln 455 460 Cys Leu Cys Pro Ala Gly Tyr Arg Leu Leu Pro Ser Gly Lys Asn Cys 475 Gln Asp Ile Asn Glu Cys Glu Glu Glu Ser Ile Glu Cys Gly Pro Gly 490 Gln Met Cys Phe Asn Thr Arg Gly Ser Tyr Gln Cys Val Asp Thr Pro 500 505 Cys Pro Ala Thr Tyr Arg Gln Gly Pro Ser Pro Gly Thr Cys Phe Arg 520 Arg Cys Ser Gln Asp Cys Gly Thr Gly Gly Pro Ser Thr Leu Gln Tyr 535 Arg Leu Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Gly Val Arg Ala His His Asp Val Ala Arg Leu Thr Ala Phe Ser Glu Val Gly Val Pro Ala Asn Arg Thr Glu Leu Ser Met Leu Glu Pro Asp Pro Arg Ser Pro Phe Ala Leu Arg Pro 580 585 Leu Arg Ala Gly Leu Gly Ala Val Tyr Thr Arg Arg Ala Leu Thr Arg Ala Gly Leu Tyr Arg Leu Thr Val Arg Ala Ala Ala Pro Arg His Gln Ser Val Phe Val Leu Leu Ile Ala Val Ser Pro Tyr Pro Tyr 630

<210> 246

<211> 367

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400)> 24	46													
Met 1	Gly	Glu	Lys	Phe 5	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Met 10	Lys	Glu	Asn	His	Pro 15	Glu
Cys	Phe	Cys	Lys 20	Ile	Leu	Lys	Ile	Leu 25	His	Cys	Met	Asp	Pro 30	Gly	Glı
Trp	Leu	Pro 35	Gln	Thr	Glu	His	Cys 40	Val	His	Leu	Thr	Pro 45	Lys	Glu	Phe
Leu	Ile 50	Trp	Thr	Met	Asp	Ile 55	Ala	Ser	Asn	Glu	Arg 60	Ser	Glu	Ile	Glr
Ser 65	Val	Ala	Leu	Arg	Leu 70	Ala	Ser	Lys	Val	Ile 75	Ser	His	His	Met	Glr 80
Thr	Cys	Val	Glu	Asn 85	Arg	Glu	Leu	Ile	Ala 90	Ala	Glu	Leu	Lys	Gln 95	Trp
Val	Gln	Leu	Val 100	Ile	Leu	Ser	Cys	Glu 105	Asp	His	Leu	Pro	Thr 110	Glu	Ser
Arg	Leu	Ala 115	Val	Val	Glu		Leu .120	Thr	Ser	Thr	Thr	Pro 125	Leu	Phe	Leu
Thr	Asn 130	Pro	His	Pro	Ile	Leu 135	Glu	Leu	Gln	Asp	Thr 140	Leu	Ala	Leu	Trp
Lys 145	Сув	Val	Leu	Thr	Leu 150	Leu	Gln	Ser	Glu	Glu 155	Gln	Ala	Val	Arg	Asp 160
Ala	Ala	Thr	Glu	Thr 165	Val	Thr	Thr	Ala	Met 170	Ser	Gln	Glu	Asn	Thr 175	Cys
Gln	Ser	Thr	Glu 180	Phe	Ala	Phe	Cys	Gln 185	Val	Asp	Ala	Ser	11e 190	Ala	Leu
Ala	Leu	Ala 195	Leu	Ala	Val	Leu	Суs 200	Asp	Leu	Leu	Gln	Gln 205	Trp	Asp	Gln
Leu	Ala 210	Pro	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ile 215	Leu	Leu	Gly	Trp	Leu 220	Leu	Gly	Glu	Ser
Asp 225	Asp	Leu	Val	Ala	Суs 230	Val	Glu	Ser	Met	His 235	Gln	Val	Glu	Glu	Asp 240
Tyr	Leu	Phe	Glu	Lys 245	Ala	Glu	Val	Asn	Phe 250	Trp	Ala	Glu	Thr	Leu 255	Ile
Phe	Val	Lys	Tyr 260	Leu	Cys	Lys	His	Leu 265	Phe	Cys	Leu	Leu	Ser 270	Lys	Ser
Gly	Trp	Arg 275	Pro	Pro	Ser	Pro	Glu 280	Met	Leu	Cys	His	Leu 285	Gln	Arg	Met
Val	Ser 290	Glu	Gln	Cys	His	Leu 295	Leu	Ser	Gln	Phe	Phe 300	Arg	Glu	Leu	Pro

Pro Ala Ala Glu Phe Val Lys Thr Val Glu Phe Thr Arg Leu Arg Ile 305 310 315 320

Gln Glu Glu Arg Thr Leu Ala Cys Leu Arg Leu Leu Ala Phe Leu Glu 325 330 335

Gly Lys Glu Gly Glu Asp Thr Leu Val Leu Ser Val Trp Asp Ser Tyr 340 345 350

Ala Glu Ser Arg Gln Leu Thr Leu Pro Arg Thr Glu Ala Ala Cys 355 360 365

<210> 247

<211> 124

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 247

Met Gly Glu Pro Asn Arg His Pro Ser Met Phe Leu Leu Leu Val

Leu Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ala Ser Pro Met Asp Gly Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu 20 25 30

Ser Met Gly Pro Phe Val Pro Phe Ile Met Arg Cys Gly His Ser Pro $35 \ \ 40 \ \ 45$

Val Tyr His Ser Arg Glu Met Ala Ala Arg Ala Leu Val Pro Phe Val 50 60

Met Ile Asp His Ile Pro Asn Thr Ile Arg Thr Leu Leu Ser Thr Leu 65 70 75 80

Pro Ser Cys Thr Asp Gln Cys Phe Arg Ala Lys Pro His Ser Trp Gly 85 90

His Phe Ser Arg Phe Phe His Leu Leu Gln Ala Tyr Ser Asp Ser Lys
100 105 110

Thr Arg Asn Glu Phe Arg Leu Pro Ala Arg Ala Asp 115 120

<210> 248

<211> 674

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 248

Met Thr Gly Arg Glu Phe Phe Ser Arg Phe Pro Glu Leu Tyr Pro Phe 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Lys Gln Leu Glu Thr Val Ala Asn Thr Val Asp Ser Asp Met 20 25 30

Gly Glu Pro Asn Arg His Pro Ser Met Phe Leu Leu Leu Val Leu

										-					
		35					40)				45	õ		
Glu	Arg 50		Туг	Ala	Ser	Pro		. Asp	Gly	Thr	Ser 60		: Ala	a Lev	s Se
Met 65	Gly	Pro	Phe	Val	Pro 70		: Ile	Met	Arg	75		His	s Ser	Pro	Va 8
Tyr	His	Ser	Arg	Glu 85		Ala	Ala	Arg	Ala 90		Val	Pro	Phe	Val 95	
Ile	Asp	His	Ile 100		Asn	Thr	Ile	Arg 105		Leu	Leu	. Ser	Thr 110	Leu	Pro
Ser	Cys	Thr 115	Asp	Gln	Cys	Phe	Arg 120		Asn	His	Ile	His 125		Thr	Lei
Leu	Gln 130		Phe	His	Leu	Leu 135	Gln	Ala	Tyr	Ser	Asp 140		Lys	His	Gly
Thr 145	Asn	Ser	Asp	Phe	Gln 150	His	Glu	Leu	Thr	Asp 155	Ile	Thr	Val	CÀa	Th: 160
Lys	Ala	Lys	Leu	Trp 165	Leu	Ala	Lys	Arg	Gln 170	Asn	Pro	Сув	Leu	Val 175	Thr
Arg	Ala	Val	Tyr 180	Ile	Asp	Ile	Leu	Phe 185	Leu	Leu	Thr	Cys	Cys 190	Leu	Asr
Arg	Ser	A1a 195	Lys	Asp	Asn	Gln	Pro 200	Val	Leu	Glu	Ser	Leu 205	Gly	Phe	Trp
Glu	Glu 210	Val	Arg	Gly	Ile	Ile 215	Ser	Gly	Ser	Glu	Leu 220	Ile	Thr	Gly	Ph∈
Pro 225	Trp	Ala	Phe	Lys	Val 230	Pro	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gln 235	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Ser	Leu 240
Thr	Arg	Leu	Ala	Ile 245	Ala	Ala	Val	Trp	Ala 250	Ala	Ala	Ala	Lys	Ser 255	Gly
Glu	Arg	Glu	Thr 260	Asn	Val	Pro	Ile	Ser 265	Phe	Ser	Gln	Leu	Leu 270	Glu	Ser
Ala	Phe	Pro 275	Glu	Val	Arg	Ser	Leu 280	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu 285	Leu	Glu	Lys
Phe	Leu 290	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gly 295	Leu	Gly	Glu	Lys	Gly 300	Val	Pro	Pro	Leu
Leu 305	Cys	Asn	Met	Gly	Glu 310	Lys	Phe	Leu	Leu	Leu 315	Ala	Met	Lys	Glu	Asn 320
lis	Pro	Glu	Cys	Phe 325	Cys	Lys	Ile	Leu	Lys 330	Ile	Leu	His	Cys	Met 335	Asp
Pro	Gly	Glu	Trp	Leu	Pro	Gln	Thr	Glu 345	His	Cys	Val	His	Leu	Thr	Pro

Lys	Glu	Phe 355	Leu	Ile	Trp	Thr	Met 360	Asp	Ile	Ala	Ser	Asn 365	Glu	Arg	Ser
Glu	Ile 370	Gln	Ser	Val	Ala	Leu 375	Arg	Leu	Ala	Ser	180 380	Val	Ile	Ser	His
His 385	Met	Gln	Thr	Сув	Val 390	Glu	Asn	Arg	Glu	Leu 395	Ile	Ala	Ala	Glu	Leu 400
Lys	Gln	Trp	Val	Gln 405	Leu	Val	Ile	Leu	Ser 410	Cys	Glu	Asp	His	Leu 415	Pro
Thr	Glu	Ser	Arg 420	Leu	Ala	Val	Val	Glu 425	Val	Leu	Thr	Ser	Thr 430	Thr	Pro
Leu	Phe	Leu 435	Thr	Asn	Pro	His	Pro 440	Ile	Leu	Glu	Leu	Gln 445	Asp	Thr	Leu
Ala	Leu 450	Trp	Lys	Cys	Val	Leu 455	Thr	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ser 460	Glu	Glu	Gln	Ala
Val 465	Arg	Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr 470	Glu	Thr	Val	Thr	Thr 475	Ala	Met	ser	Gln	Glu 480
Asn	Thr	Суз	Gln	Ser 485	Thr	Glu	Phe	Ala	Phe 490	Cys	Gln	Val	Asp	Ala 495	Ser
Ile	Ala	Leu	Ala 500	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Val 505	Leu	Cys	Asp	Leu	Leu 510	Gln	Gln
Trp		Gln 515	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gly	Leu 520	Pro	Ile	Leu	Leu	Gly 525	Trp	Leu	Leu
Gly	Glu 530	Ser	Asp	Asp	Leu	Val 535	Ala	Cys	Val	Glu	Ser 540	Met	His	Gln	Val
Glu 545	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Phe 550	Glu	Lys	Ala	Glu	Val 555	Asn	Phe	Trp	Ala	Glu 560
Thr	Leu	Ile	Phe	Val 565	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Cys	Lys 570	His	Leu	Phe	Cys	Leu 575	Leu
Ser	Lys	Ser	Gly 580	Trp	Arg	Pro	Pro	Ser 585	Pro	Glu	Met	Leu	Суs 590	His	Leu
Gln	Arg	Met 595	Val	Ser	Glu	Gln	Cys 000	His	Leu	Leu	Ser	Gln 605	Phe	Phe	Arg
Glu	Leu 610	Pro	Pro	Ala	Ala	Glu 615	Phe	Val	Lys	Thr	Val 620	Glu	Phe	Thr	Arg
Leu 625	Arg	Ile	Gln	Glu	Glu 630	Arg	Thr	Leu	Ala	Cys 635	Leu	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ala 640
Phe	Leu	Glu	Gly	Lys 645	Glu	Gly	Glu	Asp	Thr 650	Leu	Val	Leu	Ser	Val 655	Trp

Asp Ser Tyr Ala Glu Ser Arg Gln Leu Thr Leu Pro Arg Thr Glu Ala 660 665 670

Ala Cys

<210> 249

<211> 10

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 249

Ile Ile Ser Gly Ser Glu Leu Ile Thr Gly
1 5 10

<210> 250

<211> 230

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 250

Val Asp Gly Ile Asp Lys Leu Asp Ile Glu Phe Leu Gln Gln Phe Leu 1 5 10 15

Glu Thr His Ser Arg Gly Pro Arg Leu His Ser Pro Gly His Ala Ser 20 25 30

Gln Glu Ala Thr Pro Gly Ala Asn Met Ser Ser Gly Thr Glu Leu Leu 35 40 45

Trp Pro Gly Ala Ala Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Val Ala Ala Ser Leu 50 60

Cys Val Arg Cys Ser Arg Pro Gly Ala Lys Arg Ser Glu Lys Ile Tyr 65 70 75 80

Gln Gln Arg Ser Leu Arg Glu Asp Gln Gln Ser Phe Thr Gly Ser Arg

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Val Gly Gln Ala Trp Pro Gly Pro Leu Ala Asp Met
100 105 110

Ala Pro Thr Arg Lys Asp Lys Leu Leu Gln Phe Tyr Pro Ser Leu Glu 115 120 125

Asp Pro Ala Ser Ser Arg Tyr Gln Asn Phe Ser Lys Gly Ser Arg His 130 135 140

Trp Gly Arg Phe Ser Lys Pro Pro Glu Asp Asp Asp Ala Asn Ser Tyr
165 170 175

Glu Asn Val Leu Ile Cys Lys Gln Lys Thr Thr Glu Thr Gly Ala Gln 180 185 190

Gln Glu Gly Ile Gly Gly Leu Cys Arg Gly Asp Leu Ser Leu 195 200 205

Ala Leu Lys Thr Gly Pro Thr Ser Gly Leu Cys Pro Ser Ala Ser Pro 210 . 215 220

Glu Glu Asp Glu Gly Ile 225 230

<210> 251

<211> 122

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 251

Val Leu Trp Arg Glu Ala Ser Ala Leu Val Leu Ser Asn Arg Leu Ser 1 5 10 15

Ser Gly Leu Leu His Asp Leu Leu Gln Pro Ala Ile His Ser Arg 20 25 30

Leu Phe Pro Arg Arg Ser Arg Gly Leu Ser Glu Gly Glu Gly Ser Ser 35 40 45

Val Ser Leu Gln Arg Ser Arg Val Leu Ser Ala Met Lys His Val Leu 50 60

Asn Leu Tyr Leu Leu Gly Val Val Leu Thr Leu Leu Ser Ile Phe Val 65 70 75 80

Arg Val Met Glu Ser Leu Glu Gly Leu Leu Glu Ser Pro Ser Pro Gly 85 90 95

Thr Ser Trp Thr Thr Arg Ser Gln Leu Ala Asn Thr Glu Pro Thr Lys
100 105 110

Gly Leu Pro Asp His Pro Ser Arg Ser Met 115 120

<210> 252

<211> 129

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 252

Tyr Thr Phe His Thr Gln Ile Phe Leu Asp Phe Pro Met Ile Phe Leu 1 5 10 15

Thr Val Leu Pro Leu Ala Phe Leu Phe Leu His Ser Gly Phe Tyr His 20 25 30

Tyr Ile Ser Phe Ser Cys Leu Phe Ser Leu Ser Leu Ala Leu Phe Phe 35 40 45

Phe Leu Asp Val Ala Thr Phe Arg Arg Pro Gly Gln Leu Phe Cys Glu

50 55 6

Arg Ser Val Leu Phe Asp Met Phe His Phe Gly Phe Val Ser Leu Phe 65 70 75 80

Leu His Glu Trp Ile Gln Ala Lys His Phe Trp Ala Gly Leu Phe Ile 85 90 95

Val Leu Pro Ser Asp Val Phe Phe Ser Val His His Leu Glu Ala Pro

Asp Gly Ser Phe Pro Asn Ile Ala Lys Leu Ser Leu Ile Ile Leu Leu 115 120 125

Arg

<210> 253

<211> 99

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 253

Gly Thr Arg Phe Pro Thr Gly Glu Thr Pro Ser Leu Gly Phe Thr Val 1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Val Leu Leu Asn Ser Leu Ala Phe Leu Leu Met Ala Val Ile 20 25 30

Tyr Thr Lys Leu Tyr Cys Asn Leu Glu Lys Glu Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn 35 40 45

Ser Gln Ser Ser Met Ile Lys His Val Ala Trp Leu Ile Phe Thr Asn 50 55 60

Cys Ile Phe Phe Cys Pro Val Ala Phe Phe Ser Phe Ala Pro Leu Ile 65 70 75 80

Thr Ala Ile Ser Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Met Lys Ser Val Thr Leu Ile 85 90 95

Phe Phe Pro

<210> 254

<211> 51

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 254

Met Ile Lys His Val Ala Trp Leu Ile Phe Thr Asn Cys Ile Phe Phe 1 5 10 15

Cys Pro Val Ala Phe Phe Ser Phe Ala Pro Leu Ile Thr Ala Ile Ser 20 25 30

Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Met Lys Ser Val Thr Leu Ile Phe Pro Cys 35 40 45

Leu Leu Ala 50

<210> 255

<211> 259

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 255

Gly Thr Arg Phe Pro Thr Gly Glu Thr Pro Ser Leu Gly Phe Thr Val

Thr Leu Val Leu Leu Asn Ser Leu Ala Phe Leu Leu Met Ala Val Ile 20 25 30

Tyr Thr Lys Leu Tyr Cys Asn Leu Glu Lys Glu Asp Leu Ser Glu Asn 35 40 45

Ser Gln Ser Ser Met Ile Lys His Val Ala Trp Leu Ile Phe Thr Asn 50 60

Cys Ile Phe Phe Cys Pro Val Ala Phe Phe Ser Phe Ala Pro Leu Ile 65 70 75 80

Thr Ala Ile Ser Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Met Lys Ser Val Thr Leu Ile 85 90 95

Phe Phe Pro Leu Pro Ala Cys Leu Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr Val Phe Phe 100 105 110

Asn Pro Lys Phe Lys Glu Asp Trp Lys Leu Leu Lys Arg Arg Val Thr

Lys Lys Ser Gly Ser Val Ser Val Ser Ile Ser Ser Gln Gly Gly Cys 130 135 140

Leu Glu Gln Asp Phe Tyr Tyr Asp Cys Gly Met Tyr Ser His Leu Gln 145 150 155 160

Gly Asn Leu Thr Val Cys Asp Cys Cys Glu Ser Phe Leu Leu Thr Lys 165 170 175

Pro Val Ser Cys Lys His Leu Ile Lys Ser His Ser Cys Pro Ala Leu 180 185 190

Ala Val Ala Ser Cys Gln Arg Pro Glu Gly Tyr Trp Ser Asp Cys Gly
195 200 205

Thr Gln Ser Ala His Ser Asp Tyr Ala Asp Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Val

Ser Asp Ser Ser Asp Gln Val Gln Ala Cys Gly Arg Ala Cys Phe Tyr 225 230 235 240

```
181
```

Gln Ser Arg Gly Phe Pro Leu Val Arg Tyr Ala Tyr Asn Leu Pro Arg 245 250 255

Val Lys Asp

<210> 256

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 256

Cys Asp Cys Cys Glu Ser Phe Leu Leu Thr Lys Pro Val Ser Cys Lys 1 5 10 15

His Leu Ile Lys Ser His

<210> 257

<211> 81

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (20)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 257

Ala Leu Glu Asn Ser Gly Ser Pro Gly Leu Gln Asp Ser Ala Arg Ala 1 5 10 15

His Phe Asn Xaa Ser Leu Arg Ser Phe Ser Phe Leu Arg Asn Gln Met
20 25 30

Tyr Ile Phe Glu Leu Ser Leu Tyr Leu Glu Gly Thr Ser Phe Val Val
35 40 45

Val Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Ile Ser Val Ser Leu Asp Ser Pro Pro Thr

Thr Lys Gly Trp Asp Ser Val Leu His Ile Trp Val Pro Leu Ile Val 65 70 75 80

Gln

<210> 258

<211> 77

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 258

Gly His Glu Ser Ile Cys Gly Ser Cys Arg Ser Trp Ile Tyr Phe Ser

Ile Arg Cys Arg Arg Met Arg Pro Trp Trp Ser Leu Leu Glu 20 25 30

Ala Cys Ala Thr Cys Ala Gln Thr Gly Pro Thr Arg Ser Thr Ser Cys 35 40 45

Thr Gln Glu Val Ser His Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr Pro Ala Pro Met 50 60

Arg Arg Cys Cys Leu Pro Ser Pro Arg Ser Cys Thr 65 70 75

<210> 259

<211> 119

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 259

Lys Arg Ala Gly Val Glu Val Gly Gly Leu Val Met Ala Leu Ala Gly 1 5 10

Ser Val Phe Val Leu Gly Gly Val Leu Val Leu Cys Val Glu Arg Asn 20 25 30

Gly Glu Gly Glu Met Gly Trp Pro Gln His Leu Pro Lys Ser Gln Pro 35 40 45

Leu Ser Pro Pro Val Ala Val Arg Arg Cys Ser Phe Glu Arg Ser Trp 50 55 60

Ile Asp Leu Leu Val Glu Thr Ser Ser Ser Met Val Thr Cys Arg Gln 65 70 75 80

Gln Val Gly Thr Pro Asn Gly Met Glu Gly Arg Gly Gly Gly Pro Lys

Thr Thr Phe Pro Ile Arg Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Ala Cys Ala Val Arg 100 105 110

Pro Glu Ile Gln Trp Glu Val

<210> 260

<211> 275

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (47)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (94)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220> ·

<221> SITE

<222> (192)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 260

Gln Asp Trp Lys Ala Glu Arg Ser Gln Asp Pro Phe Glu Lys Cys Met

1 5 10 15

Gln Asp Pro Asp Tyr Glu Gln Leu Leu Lys Val Thr Ile Leu Glu Ala 20 25 30

Asp Asn Arg Ile Gly Gly Arg Ile Phe Thr Tyr Arg Asp Gln Xaa Thr 35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Gly Glu Leu Gly Ala Met Arg Met Pro Ser Ser His Arg
50 60

Ile Leu His Lys Leu Cys Gln Gly Leu Gly Leu Asn Leu Thr Lys Phe 65 70 75 80

Thr Gln Tyr Asp Lys Asn Thr Trp Thr Glu Val His Glu Xaa Lys Leu
85 90 95

Arg Asn Tyr Val Val Glu Lys Val Pro Glu Lys Leu Gly Tyr Ala Leu 100 105 110

Arg Pro Gln Glu Lys Gly His Ser Pro Glu Asp Ile Tyr Gln Met Ala 115 120 125

Leu Asn Gln Ala Leu Lys Asp Leu Lys Ala Leu Gly Cys Arg Lys Ala 130 135 140

Met Lys Lys Phe Glu Arg His Thr Leu Leu Glu Tyr Leu Leu Gly Glu 145 150 155 160

Gly Asn Leu Ser Arg Pro Ala Val Gln Leu Leu Gly Asp Val Met Ser 165 170 175

Glu Asp Gly Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Phe Ala Glu Ala Leu Arg Ala Xaa 180 . 185 . 190

Ser Cys Leu Ser Asp Arg Leu Gln Tyr Ser Arg Ile Val Gly Gly Trp 195 200 205

Asp Leu Leu Pro Arg Ala Leu Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Leu Val Leu 210 215 220

Leu Asn Ala Pro Val Val Ala Met Thr Gln Gly Pro His Asp Val His 225 230 235 240

Val Gln Ile Glu Thr Ser Pro Pro Ala Arg Asn Leu Lys Val Leu Lys 245 250 255

Thr Phe Ser 275

<210> 261

<211> 212

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (123)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 261

Leu Pro Arg His Met Gln Glu Ala Leu Arg Arg Leu His Tyr Val Pro $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$

Ala Thr Lys Val Phe Leu Ser Phe Arg Arg Pro Phe Trp Arg Glu Glu 20 25 30

His Ile Glu Gly Gly His Ser Asn Thr Asp Arg Pro Ser Arg Met Ile 35 40 45

Phe Tyr Pro Pro Pro Arg Glu Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser Tyr Thr
50 60

Trp Ser Asp Ala Ala Ala Ala Phe Ala Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Glu Ala 65 70 75 80

Leu Arg Leu Ala Leu Asp Asp Val Ala Ala Leu His Gly Pro Val Val 85 90 95

Arg Gln Leu Trp Asp Gly Thr Gly Val Val Lys Arg Trp Ala Glu Asp 100 105 110

Gln His Ser Gln Gly Gly Phe Val Val Gln Xaa Pro Ala Leu Trp Gln 115 120 125

Thr Glu Lys Asp Asp Trp Thr Val Pro Tyr Gly Arg Ile Tyr Phe Ala 130 135 140

Gly Glu His Thr Ala Tyr Pro His Gly Trp Val Glu Thr Ala Val Lys 145 150 155 160

Ser Ala Leu Arg Ala Ala Ile Lys Ile Asn Ser Arg Lys Gly Pro Ala 165 170 175

Ser Asp Thr Ala Ser Pro Glu Gly His Ala Ser Asp Met Glu Gly Gln
180 185 190

Gly His Val His Gly Val Ala Ser Ser Pro Ser His Asp Leu Ala Lys 195 200 205

Glu Glu Gly Ser 210

```
<210> 262
<211> 319
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (68)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (115)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (213)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 262
Met Ala Pro Leu Ala Leu His Leu Leu Val Leu Val Pro Ile Leu Leu
Ser Leu Val Ala Ser Gln Asp Trp Lys Ala Glu Arg Ser Gln Asp Pro
Phe Glu Lys Cys Met Gln Asp Pro Asp Tyr Glu Gln Leu Leu Lys Val
         35
                             40
Thr Ile Leu Glu Ala Asp Asn Arg Ile Gly Gly Arg Ile Phe Thr Tyr
Arg Asp Gln Xaa Thr Gly Trp Ile Gly Glu Leu Gly Ala Met Arg Met
Pro Ser Ser His Arg Ile Leu His Lys Leu Cys Gln Gly Leu Gly Leu
                 85
                                     90
Asn Leu Thr Lys Phe Thr Gln Tyr Asp Lys Asn Thr Trp Thr Glu Val
                                105
His Glu Xaa Lys Leu Arg Asn Tyr Val Val Glu Lys Val Pro Glu Lys
                           120
Leu Gly Tyr Ala Leu Arg Pro Gln Glu Lys Gly His Ser Pro Glu Asp
    130
                        135
Ile Tyr Gln Met Ala Leu Asn Gln Ala Leu Lys Asp Leu Lys Ala Leu
                    150
Gly Cys Arg Lys Ala Met Lys Lys Phe Glu Arg His Thr Leu Leu Glu
                                    170
Tyr Leu Leu Gly Glu Gly Asn Leu Ser Arg Pro Ala Val Gln Leu Leu
                                185
```

- Gly Asp Val Met Ser Glu Asp Gly Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Phe Ala Glu 195 200 205
- Ala Leu Arg Ala Xaa Ser Cys Leu Ser Asp Arg Leu Gln Tyr Ser Arg 210 215 220
- Ile Val Gly Gly TrpAspLeuLeuProArgAlaLeuLeuSerSerLeu225230235240
- Ser Gly Leu Val Leu Leu Asn Ala Pro Val Val Ala Met Thr Gln Gly 245 250 255
- Pro His Asp Val His Val Gln Ile Glu Thr Ser Pro Pro Ala Arg Asn 260 265 270
- Leu Lys Val Leu Lys Ala Asp Val Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Ser Gly Pro 275 280 285
- Ala Val Lys Arg Ile Thr Phe Ser Pro Arg Cys Pro Ala Thr Cys Arg 290 295 300
- Arg Arg Cys Gly Gly Cys Thr Thr Cys Arg Pro Pro Arg Cys Ser 305 310 315

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US99/15849

IPC(6) US CL	ASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER :C12N 15/11, 15/00, 15/63; C07H 21/02, 21/04 : 536/23.1, 23.4; 435/320.1, 69.1		
	to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both	national classification and IPC	
	LDS SEARCHED documentation searched (classification system follower	ed by classification symbols)	
U.S. :	536/23.1, 23.4; 435/320.1, 69.1	ou by classification symbols)	
Documenta	tion searched other than minimum documentation to th	e extent that such documents are included	l in the fields searched
Electronic o	data base consulted during the international search (n	ame of data base and, where practicable	, search terms used)
Sequence cell tumo	e searched SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO: 103, APS, S	TN, CAPLUS, terms nucleic acid, expres	s, vector, pancreas islet
C. DOC	CUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	***************************************	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where ap	propriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A, P	US 5,849,498 A (BANDMAN et al) listing.	15 December 1998, sequence	1-10, 14-15, and 21
A	US 5,670,367 A (DORNER et al) 23 sequence listing.	3 September 1997, especially	1-10, 14-15, and 21
			-
	`		
T Fresh	and downwarts are listed in the analysis of D		
	er documents are listed in the continuation of Box C		
"A" doc	ocial categories of clear documents: cument defining the general state of the art which is not considered be of particular relevance	"T" later document published after the inte date and not in conflict with the appl the principle or theory underlying the	ication but cited to understand
	os of particular relevance lier document published on or after the international filing date	*X* document of particular relevance; the	
oite	nument which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is the doubts of another citation or other total reason (as specified)	when the document is taken alone "Y" document of particular relevance; the	-
•	cument referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other	considered to involve an inventive combined with one or more other such being obvious to a person skilled in t	step when the document is documents, such combination
	nument published prior to the international filing date but later than priority date claimed	"&" document member of the same patent	
Date of the	actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international sea	irch report
30 SEPTE	MBER 1999	21 OCT 1999	
Commission Box PCT	nailing address of the ISA/US ner of Patents and Trademarks	Authorized offices LI LEE	Tax
Facsimile No	a, D.C. 20231 o. (703) 305-3230	Telephone No. (703) 308-0196	-

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US99/15849

Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This international report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
1. Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
2. Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:
3. Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)
This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
Please See Extra Sheet.
As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable claims.
2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite paymen of any additional fee.
3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report cover only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. X No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:
1-10, 14-15, and 21
Remark on Protest The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of first sheet(1))(July 1992)*

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US99/15849

BOX II. OBSERVATIONS WHERE UNITY OF INVENTION WAS LACKING This ISA found multiple inventions as follows:

This application contains the following inventions or groups of inventions which are not so linked as to form a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1. In order for all inventions to be searched, the appropriate additional search fees must be paid.

Group I, claim(s)1-10, 14-15, and 21, drawn to isolated nucleic acid and expression system.

Group II, claim(s) 11-12 and 16, drawn to isolated polypeptide.

Group III, claim(s) 13, drawn to antibody.

Group IV, claim(s)17, drawn to method for preventing a medical condition.

Group V, claim(s) 18-19, drawn to method of diagnosing a disease.

Group VI, claim(s) 20, 22, drawn to method for identifying a binding partner.

Group VII, claim 23, drawn to product produced by method of claim 20.

This application contains claims directed to more than one species of the generic invention. These species are deemed to lack Unity of Invention because they are not so linked as to form a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1. In order for more than one species to be searched, the appropriate additional search fees must be paid. The species are as follows:

The inventions listed as Groups I-VII do not relate to a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1 because, under PCT Rule 13.2, they lack the same or corresponding special technical features for the following reasons:

The special technical feature of Group I is considered to be isolated nucleic acid and expression system.

The special technical feature of Group II is considered to be isolated polypeptide.

The special technical feature of Group III is considered to be antibody.

The special technical feature of Group IV is considered to be a method for preventing a medical condition..

The special technical feature of Group V is considered to be method of diagnosing a disease.

The special technical feature of Group VI is considered to be a method for identifying a binding partner..

The special technical feature of Group VII is considered to be product produced by method of claim 20.

This application contains claims directed to more than one species of the generic invention. These species are deemed to lack Unity of Invention because they are not so linked as to form a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1. In order for more than one species to be searched, the appropriate additional search fees must be paid. The species are as follows:

There are 71 genes, from gene Nos 1-71.

The species listed above do not relate to a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1 because, under PCT Rule 13.2, the species lack the same or corresponding special technical features for the following reasons: The 71 genes have different nucleic acid sequences and they are from different cell. Therefore they lack same special technical features.